

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Kikara Bible
Kara Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Kikara Bible
Kara Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0, 2018-2021

Text source: eBible.org

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0
Door43 World Missions Community, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher version 4.3.16 on 4/25/2021

100% Free to Copy and Print
<http://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc
<http://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a lexicon. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates ten additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the afterlife destinies of mankind and fallen angels.

This *un-translation* helps us to see these ten underlying words in context. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at AionianBible.org and with the Android App. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Mathayo	11
Marko	32
Luka	45
Yoana	67
Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa	83
Bharumi	105
1 Abhakorintho	115
2 Abhakorintho	124
Abhagalatia	130
Abhaefeso	133
Abhafilipi	137
Bhakolosai	140
1 Bathesalonike	143
2 Bathesalonike	145
1 Timotheo	147
2 Timotheo	150
Tito	152
Filemoni	153
Abhaebrania	154
Yakobo	161
1 Petro	164
2 Petro	167
1 Yohana	169
2 Yohana	172
3 Yohana	173
Yuda	174
Okuswelulwa	175

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



G. DORÉ

H. PISAN.

Yesu naikati, "Rata, ubhasasile, kulwokubha bhatakumenya chinu abhakola."

Nibhagabhana emyenda jae kwa jikula.

Luka 23:34

Mathayo

1 Echitabho cho luganda Iwa Yesu Kristo omwana wa Daudi omwana wa **2** Ibrahim; Ibrahim aliga esemwene Isaka na Isaka esemwene Yakobo na Yakobo alisemwene Yuda na bhamula bhabho. **3** Yuda aliga ali esemwene Peresi na Sera ku Tamari Peresi ali esemwene wa Hezroni na Hezroni ali esemwene wa Ramu, **4** Ramu aliga ali semwene Aminadabu. Aminadabu alisemwene Nashoni. Nashoni alisemwene Salimoni. **5** Salimoni alisemwene wa Boazi ku Rahabu, Bohazi alisemwene wa Obedi ku Ruth, Obedi alisemwene Yese. **6** Yese alisemwene omkama Daudi. Daudi aliga alisemwene Selemani ku mugasi wa Huria. **7** . Sulemani aliga alisemwene Rehoboamu, Rehobohamu alisemwene wa Abiya, Abiya alisemwene wa Asa. **8** Asa aliga alisemwene wa Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati alisemwene wa Yoram, na Yoram alisemwene wa Uzia. **9** Uzia aliga alisemwene wa Yothamu, Yothamu alisemwene wa Ahazi, Ahazi alisemwene wa Hezekia. **10** Hezekia aliga alisemwene wa Manase, Manase alisemwene wa Amoni na Amoni alisemwene Yosia **11** Yosia aliga esemwene Yekonia na bhamula bhabho omwanya gunu bhagegelwe okusilwa Babeli. **12** Omwanya gunu bhaliga bhamalile ogegwa okuja Babeli, Yekonia aliga alisemwene Shatieri, Shatieri aliga ali jaji wabhona Zelubabeli. **13** Zerubabeli aliga alisemwene Abiudi, Abiudi alisemwene wa Eliakimu, na Eliakimu ali semwene wa Azori. **14** Azori aliga alisemwene Zadoki, Zadoki alisemwene Akimu, na Akimu alisemwene Eliudi. **15** Eliudi aliga alisemwene Elieza, Elieza ali esemwene Matani na Matani alisemwene Yakobo. **16** Yakobo aliga alisemwene Yusufu omulume wa Mariamu unu kusoka kumwene Yesu ebhuhye unu katogwa Kristo. **17** Jinyibhulo jona okusoka ku Ibrahimu okukinga ku Daudi jaliga nyibhulo ekumi nena, okusoka ku Daudi okukinga okugegwa okuja Babeli ni nyibhulo ekumi nena, no kusoka anu bhagegibhwe okuja Babeli okukinga ku Kristo ni nyibhulo ekumi nena. **18** Okwibhulwa kwa Yesu Kristo kwaliga kulikutya, nyila wae, Mariamu aliga nasandwa na Yusufu, akatungu bhachali kubhonana chi mubhili nabhonekana ati alinainda kubhutulo bhwo mwoyo mwelu. **19** Omulume wae Yusufu aliga munu mulengelesi atendele kumuswasha abhwelu. Alamuye okubhusiga obhuko obhwo kwo bhwitebhe. **20** Anu aliga achegenilishi ingulu ya magambo ago, Maraika wa Nyamuanga namubhonekela mu chiloto naika, Yusufu mwende Daudi utajakubhaya okumugega Mariamu kuti mugasi wao kulwokubha inda inu alinayo ni kwlwo bhuturo bhwo Mwoyo mweru. **21** Kaja okwibhula omwana we chilume umubhilikile lisina lyaе Yesu, kulwokubha niwe kaja okubhachungula abhanu bhae ne bhibhibhi byebwe **22** Gona ganu gasokana okukumisha jinu jaikilwe na Nyamuanga ku njila yo mulagi naika, **23** Lola omuyala aligege inda no kwibhula omwana mulume na bhalimubhilikile lisina lyaе Imanuel insonga yendemo Nyamuanga amwi neswe. **24** Yusufu emukile okusoka muntilo nakola kutyo Malaika wa Nyamuanga kutyo amulagilie na amugegele kuti mugasi wae. **25** Kulwejo nolo jabhee kutyo atamamile nage katungu kone okukinga ao ebhulie omwana we chilume namubhilikile lisina lyaе Yesu.

2 Ejile Yesu amala okwibhulwa mu chalo cha Bethelehemu yo Bhuyahudi mukatungu ko bhukama bwa Herode, abhanu bhengeso okusoka ebhutuluka ya kula bhakingile Yerusalem

nibhaika, **2** Alyaki omwene unu ebhulwa omkama wa Bhayahudi? Chamailola injota yae ebhutuluka eswe ona chaja okumlamya. **3** Akatungu kanu omkama Herode onguhye amagambo ago nasulumbala na Yerusalem yona amwi nage. **4** Herode nabhakumanya abhakulu bha bhagabhisu bhona na bhandiki bha bhanu, omwene nabhabhusha Kristo kebhulwa aki? **5** Nibhamubhwila mu Bethelemu yo bhuyahudi, kulwokubha kutyo nikwo jandikilwe no mulagi, **6** Awe beteleshemu mu chalo cha Yuda utali mutyal amwi mu bhatangasha bha Yuda kwokubha okusoka kwave kaja okuja omutangasha unu kaja okubhatangasha abhanu bhanu Israel." **7** Kulwejo Herode nabhabhiliikila bhalia abhengeso kulwobhwhitebhe no kubhabhusha ni mwanyaki injota yaliga nibhonekana **8** . Nabhatuma Betelehemu, naika,"Mugende kwo bhwengeso mujomulonda omwana unu ebhulwa. Akatungu kanu mulamubhona, mundetele amagambo koleleki anyona nigende okumulamya." **9** Bhejile bhamtegelesha omkama, bhagendeele no lugendo lwebhwe, na injota eyo inu bhaliga bhalolele ebhutuluka yabhatangatie nikinga niimelegulu ingulu yo lubhala lunu omwana aligaebhuhye. **10** Omwanya gunu bhairole injota bhakondelewé ekondelewé enene muno. **11** Bhengie munyumba nibhamulola omwana unu ebuhywe na Mariamu nanyila mwene. Bhamwifukamie no kumulamhya. Bhasulumue emigemu jebhwe no kumusosisha ebhiyanwa bya jijaabhu, obhuvumba, na manemane. **12** Nyamuanga abhaganyishe mu chiloto bhasige osubha ku Herode, Kulwejo bhemukile okusubha mu chalo chebhwe bhalabhlle injila indi. **13** Akatungu kanu bhemukile, Malaika wa Nyamuanga namusokela Yusufu mu chiloto naikati, Imuka umugege omwana nanyilamwene mubhilimile Misri. Musigaleyo okukinganu nakabhabwilile kulwokubha Herode kaja okumuyenja omwana koleleki amusingalishe. **14** Ingetaheyo Yusufu emukile no kumugega omwana na nyilamwene nokubhilimilaMisri. **15** Ekae eyo okukinga omwanya gunu Herode awfiliemo. Linu lyakumisise linu Nyamuanga aiga aikile okulabha kumulagi,"Okusoka Misri namubhilikie omwana wani." **16** EjileHerode alolati ajimibhwa na bhanu bhengeso abiiliwe muno. Alamuye okwita abhana bhabna bhe chilume bhanu bhaliga mubetelehem nabhona bhanu bhaliga mulubhaju olwo bhanu bhaliga bhalil me nyaka ebihili no kusuba inyuma okulubhilila akatungu kanu aliga amenyele okusokaku bhanu bhengeso. **17** Nio lyakumisibhwe ligambo lilia lyalomewe no mulagi Yeremia **18** "Obbulaka bhwongumyhywe Rama, echililo ne chikunga chinene, Raeli nabhalilila abhana bhae, na alemele okusimbagilisibhwa kulwokubha bhalatio lindi," **19** Herode ejile awfa, Lola Malaika wa Nyamuanga amubhonekee Yusufu muchiloto eyo Misri naika ati, **20** Imuka umugege omwana na nyila na mugende mu chalo cha Israel kulwokubha bhanu bhaenjaga obhuanga bhwo mwana bhatufye." **21** Yusufu emukile namugega omwana na nyila mwene na nibhaja mu chalo cha Israel. **22** Awo onguhye ati Arikelau aliga ali mtangasha Yuda olubhaju iwesemwene wae Herode obhaile okugenda eyo. Ejile Nyamuanga amuganya mu chiloto emukile nagenda mu Mumukoa gwa Galilaya. **23** Na agendele okwikala mumusi gunu ogutogwa Najareti. Koleleki likumile linu lyaliga lyamalile okulomwa na bhalagi ati, alitogwa Munajareti.

3 Munsiku ejo ejile Yohana unu abhatijaga ejile nalasha mwibhala lya Yuda naikati," **2** Mute, kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile bhlileyi. **3** "Kulwokubha unu niwe aikilwe nomulagi

Isaya naikati,"Obhulaka bhwo munu unu kabhilikila okusoka mwibhalo, muteabhwelu injila ya Nyamuanga, mugolole injila yae." 4 Oli Yohana afwala amakamba ga Ingamilia no mukanda gwo lawai muchibhunu chae. Ebhilyo byae byaliga njige no obhuki bhwa mwibhalo. 5 Eile Yerusalem, Yuda yona, na libhalo lyona linu lyeindaga omugela gwa Yorodani nibhaja kumwene. 6 Bhaliha nibhabhatija nage mumugela gwa Yorodani enu nibhataga ebbihibibi bhyebhwe. 7 Tali ejile abhalola bhafu bha mafarisayo na masadukayo nibhaja kumwene okubhatija, nabhabhilati,"Emwe olwibhulo lwa injoka bhanu muli no bhusungu niga unu amabhaganya okubhilima lisungu linu elija? 8 Mwibhule amatwasho ganu geile okuta. 9 Namutajakwiganilisha no kwaikanwa amwi yemwe,'Chinage Ibrahimu kuti lata weswe.'Kulwokubha nabhabhwilaati Nyamuanga katula okumwimusisha Ibrahimu abhana okusoka kumabhuyi ganu. 10 Naoli inshoka yatewevo kumisi ja liti. Kulweo bhuli eti linu litakwibhula matwasho gakis elitemwa no kweswa mumulilo. 11 Enibhabhatija mu manji kulwokuta. Tali unu kaja inyuma yani ni mukulu kukila anye nanye ntakutula ata kugega bhilato bhyae. Omwene kaja okubhabhatija kwo mwoyo mwelu no mulilo. 12 No oluungo luae luli mumabhoko gae okwesha olubhuga luae nokukumanya ingano yae muchitala. Tali kagocha amakumbi kwo mulilo gunu gutakutula kusima. 13 Neya Yesu naja okusoka Galilaya nakinga ku mugela gwa Yorodani okubhatijibhwa na Yohana. 14 Tali Yohana endaga okumuganya naikati,"Anye jinyiile nibhatijibhwe nawe, kawe ona ouja kwanyae? 15 Yesu namusubhya naikati,"Ikilisha oli anu jibhe kutyo, kulwokubha jichiile okukumisha obhulengelesi bhwona."Eile Yohana namwikilisisha. 16 Ejile amala obhatija Yesu nasoka manjii, nalola, Olwile nilwiguka ku mwene. Namulola mwoyo mwelu wa Nyamuanga natuka kulwolususo lwa inguti nokufung'ama ingulu yae. 17 Lola obhulaka nibhusoka Mulwile nibhwaika,"Unu ni mwana wani unu nendele unu enikondelwa muno nage."

4 Neya Yesu natangasibhwa no mwoyo mwelu namukingya muchibhalo koleleki alegejwe na shetani. 2 Ao aliga asibhile kwa nsiku makumi gana mungeta na mumwisi nongwa injala. 3 Omulegeji naja namubhwila ati,"Labha awe uli mwana wa Nyamuanga gabwile amabhui ganu gabhe mikate. 4 "Tali Yesu namusubya ati, Jandikilwe omunu atakkikala kwe mikate ela, tali bhuli gambo linu elisoka mukanwa ka Nyamuanga." 5 Neya shetani namusila mumusi omwelunamta kulusolosonde lwa lyekalu, 6 na namubhwila, Labha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga ijunga emwalo kulwokubha jandikilwe, Kabhwila bha Malaika bhae bhaje bhakulamile na bhakwimushenam abhoko gebhwe koleleki utaja kwikujula okugulu kwao kwibhui." 7 Yesu namubhwila namubhwila lindi ati, Jandikilwe utamulegeja Omkama Nyamuanga wao." 8 Neya, shetani namugega namusila olubhaju lwa ingulu muno namwolesha obhukama bhwona obhwewchalo na makushyo gendemo gona. 9 Namubhwila, Enikuyana bhinu bhyona bhinu ukanyifukamila no kundamya." 10 Neya Yesu namubhwila ati,"Genda jao usoke anu, Shetani.'Kulwokubha jandikilwe,'Jikwiile umulamye Nyamuanga wao no kumukolela omwenela." 11 Neya, Shetani namusiga, na lola, bhamalaika nibhaja okumufulubhendela. 12 Ao Yesu onguyhwe ati Yohana agwatilwe, agendele nakinga Galilaya. 13 Asokele Nazaleti nagenda okwikala Kapelenau,

inu ilikumbalama ya inyanja ya Galilaya, agati ye misi ja Jabhuloni na Nafutali. 14 Inu yasokene koleleki likumile linu lyaikilwe no mulagi Isaya ati, 15 "Mumusi gwa Jabhuloni nomusi gwa Nafutali okulubhila inyanja, kungego ya Yolodani, Galilaya ya bhanyamaanga. 16 Abhanu bhanu bhekae muchisute bhabhulola obhwelu bhunene, na bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile mwilengesi lio lufu, ingulu yebhwe obhwelu bhwabbhbonkela." 17 Okwambila akatungu ako Yesu namba okulasha na naika, Mute kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile bhweilie." 18 Anu aliga nalibhata kunchekela ya inyanja ya Galilaya nalola bhamula bhabhili Simoni unu aliga natogwa Petelo, na Andeleya mumula wabho, nibhatega emitego jebhwe munyanja, kulwokubha bhaliga bhategi bha nswi. 19 Yesu nabhabhwila muje mundubhe enibhakola bhategi bhabhanu. 20 Ao nao nibhasiga emitego jebhwe na nibhamulubha. 21 Yesu ao aliga achagendeleta okusoka ao abhalolele bhaili bhabhili abhandi, Yakobho mwende Jebhedayo, na Yohana omumula wabho. Bhaliga bhalimulyato amwi na Jebhedayo esemwene webhwe nibhasona emitego jebhwe. nabhabhilikila, 22 Ao nao nibhasigao obhwato bhwebhwe na nibhamulubha. 23 Yesu agendele kumala Galilaya yona neigisha mumasomelo gebhwe, neigisha emisango jo bhukama na naosha bhuli bhulwae agati ya bhanu. 24 Emisango jae jaswillie Siliya yona na bhanu nibhabhaleta kumwene bhanu bhaliga na malwae ga bhalimbaga no bhusasi, bhanu bhaliga na masambwa na bhalilalu na bhanu bhaliga bhalameae. Yesu abhaosishe. 25 Bhanu bhamfu bhamulubhilie okusoka Galilaya, na Dekapoli, na Yelusalemu na Uyaudi no kusoka kungego ya Yolodani

5 Yesu ejile alola chise cha bhanu bhafu, nalibhata okugenda mwibhangwa. Anu aliga enyanjile ansi, abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamujako. 2 Nafumbula omunwa gwee nabheigisha naikati, 3 "Bhana libhando bhanu bhali bhataka bho mwoyo kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile ni bhwebhwe. 4 Bhana libhando bhanu bhali no bhusulumbaye, kulwokubha abhaja okusilisibhwa. 5 Bhana libhando bhanu bhali bhafula, kulwokubha abhaja okuluya omwandu gwe chalo. 6 Bhana libhando bhanu bhali no mweko no bhwila bhwre chimali, kulwokubha abhaja okwigusibhwa. 7 Bhana libhando bhanu bhali ne chigongo kulwokubha abho abhaja okubhona echigongo. 8 Bhana libhando bhanu bhali ne miyo ja kisi kulwokubha abhaja okumulola Nyamuanga. 9 Bhana libhando bhanu bhalibhagwataniha kulwokubha abho abhaja okubhilikila bhanu bha Nyamuanga. 10 Bhana libhando bhanu abhanyasibhwa ku chimali, kulwokubha obhukama bha mulwile ni bhwebhwe. 11 Muna libhando emwe bhanu omufumwa no kunyasibhwa, no kubhaika bhalibhubhhibhi ingulu yemwe kwo lubheyi ingulu yani. 12 Mukondelelwé no kusandabha kulwokubha omuyelo gwemwe ni munene ingulu mukwile. Kulwokubha nikwo kutyo abhanu bhabhanyasishe abhalagi bhanu bhekae inyuma yemwe. 13 Emwe ni munyu gwe chalo. Tali omunyu gukabhuha obhunule bhago, eikolekanaatiki okukola omunyu gundi gwa kisi? Payi itakuba lindi ya kisi kulwe chinu chonachona chindi, talini kweshwa anja nokulibhatwa na magulu ga bhanu. 14 Emwe ni bhwelu bhwe chalo. Omusi gunu gumbakilwe ku chima gutakwiseleka. 15 Kulwokubha abhanu bhatakukongesha olumuli nokuluta emwalo ye chikapo, tali ku nengo, neibhamulikila bhona bhanu bhali munyumba. 16 Musige obhwelu bwemwe bhumulike imbele ya bhanu

koleleki abhanu bhabhilole ebhikolwa bhyemwe ebhyakisi no kumulamhya Lata Bhugenyi uno ali mulwile. **17** Mutaja kwitogelati nijile okunyamula ishelia na bhalagi. Nitejile kunyamula tali okukumisha. **18** Kulwechimali enibhabhwilati okukinga insi ne chalo okulabhaao italio egambo amwi etone limwi lya ishelia eisobishwao amwi ya jishelia okungkinga bhuli chinu chilabha chikumisibhwe. **19** Kulwejo onaona uno katasha chilagilo chitili kubhilagilo bhinu no kubheigisha abhandi okukola kutyo kabilikilwa mulela mu bhukama bhwa mulwile. Tali uno onaona uno kajigwata no kwigiisha kabilikilwa mukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile. **20** Kulwokubha enibhabhwila obhulengelesi bwemwe bhukalema okila obhulengelesi bhwa bhandi na mafalisayo kulwejo mutakwingila mu bhukama bha mulwile. **21** Mwonguhye na jandikilwe kala ati, "utaja kwita na onaona uno keta ali muntambala ya indamu." **22** Tali enibhabhwila oneone uno kamwiganilisha kubhibhi owabho ali muntambala ya indamu. Na uno kamubhwila owabho ati, 'awe uli munu uno uteile,' kabba ali mundamu ye chinyanjo. Na onaona uno kaika ati, 'Mumumu awe' kabba ali muntambala yo mulilo gwa kajanende. (**Geenna g1067**) **23** Kulwejo labha ousosha echitambo chao kuchitambilu na wichuke ati labha mumula wanyu ali na ligambo nawe, **24** Nusige echiyana wa chao kuchigabholu na umulubhe, mungwane kwamba nowanyu oyo, na ukamala uje niwo usoshe echiyana wa chao. **25** Yungwana no musoko wao bhwangu, uli amwi nage munjila nimugenda mwibhalaja, labha jitilikutyo omusoko wao katula okukusiga mumabhoko go mulamusi, no mulamusi akusige mumabhoko go musilikale, no weswa mulunyolo. **26** Mwikilishe enibhabhwila ati, uli utakutesulilwa okukinga anu ulaliila jimpilya jona jinu outongwa. **27** Mwonguywe jaikilwe ati, utabhamulomesi. **28** 'Tali enibhabhwilati oneone uno kamulola omugasi no kumuligila amalile kumulomela mumwoyo gwae. **29** Nalabha eliso lyao elyobhulyo elikola nuwijkujula, lisoshemo na ulyese kula nawe. Kulwokubha jikwiile akili echiumgo chimwi kumubhili gwao chinyamke kuliko mubhili gwona okweswa mu jehanamu. (**Geenna g1067**) **30** Nalabha okubhoko kwao okwebhulyo okukola wikujuje, kuteme naukwese kula nawe. Kulwokubha akili echiumgo chimwi chinyamke kuliko mubhili gwona okweswa mu jehanamu. (**Geenna g1067**) **31** Jilomelwe ona, onaona uno kamubhilimya omugasi wae, na amuyane na inyalubha yo bhutagani. **32** Tali anye enibhabhila onaona uno kamusiga omugasi wae, jitabee ku nsonga yo bhuomesi, kamukola mulomesi. Na uno ona kantwala ayanbihwe inyalubha yo bhutagani ona kakola obhulomesi. **33** Nalindi munguhye yaikilwe ku bhakala, 'Mtaja kulaila kwo lubheyi, tali musile okulaila kwemwe ku Lata Bhugenyi. **34** Tali enibhabhwila ati, musige okulaila nakatayali, kulwo lwile, kulwokubha ni kusho lya Nyamuanga. **35** Uli hata kuwlue chalo, kulwokubha niwo owokuta echitebhe cho kutajila ebhigele bhyae, Uli hata ku jelusalemi, kulwokubha ni musi gwo mukama mukulu **36** Uli utalaila ku two mutwe gwao, kulwokubha utakutula kukola lufwili lumwi kubha lwelu na kubha lwlafulu. **37** Tali amagambo gemwe gabhe, 'Chimali, chimali, Payi, payi.'kulwokubha ganu agakilao agasoka ku mujabhi. **38** Mwonguhye jaikilwe kutya, 'eliso kwe liso, ne lino kwe lino.' **39** Tali anye enibhabhwila mutajakubhamashanya no munu mujabhi, tali omunu akakubhuma litama lyo bhuloyu muindulile nelindi ona. **40** Na onaona uno kenda okugenda nawe mwibhalaja nanakutesha inkanjoo yao, musigile ne chifwalo

chindi. **41** Na uno kakusinyilisha okulibhata nage maili imwi, genda nage maili ebhili. **42** Na kuonaona uno kakusabhwia mulyane, na utajakumwitebha oneone uno kaja okuyenja libhanja. **43** Mwonguhwe jaikilwe, 'Numwende omutulanwa wao, na umujilile lisungu omusoko.' **44** Tali enibhabhwila ati, Mubhende abhasoko bhemwe, mubhasabhlwe bhanu abhabhajimya, **45** Koleleki mubhe bhana bhe somwana wa mulwile. Kulwo kubha kakola lisubha libhakile abhabhibhi na abhekisi, na kabhawisisha ingubha abhabhibhi na abhekisi. **46** Kulwokubha mukahbenda bhanu abhabhenda emwe omubhona muelok? Angu abhalipisha bho bhushulu bhatakukolejo? **47** Na mukabakesha abhali bhemwe ela omubhonaki ku bhandi? Angu abhanyamahanga bhatakukola kuty? **48** Kulwejo jibhele mubhe bhulengelesi leave kutyo lata bhugenyi wa mulwile ali mulengelesi

6 Ulechukaga okulema okukola amagambo go bhulengelesi mumeso ga bhanu koleleki wiyoleshe, kulwokubha utakuja kubhona omuyelo okusoka ku lata bhugenyi uno ali mulwile. **2** Kulwejo ulasoshaga utaja kubhuma ingombi no kwikuya awe omwene Iwakutyo bhalil bhanu bhatali bhulengelesi kutyo abhakola mu masomelo na mubhiji, koleleki abhanu bhabhakuye. Echimali enibhabhwila, bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. **3** Tali awe ukasosha, okubhoko kwao okwebhumosi kutajakumenya jinu jakolwa no kubhoko kwe bhulyo, **4** Koleleki echiyana wa chisosibhwe kwo bhitebhe. Ao niho lata Bhugenyi wao uno kalola mubhwbitebhe kakuyana omuyelo gwao. **5** Na anu ulabhaba nusabhwia utajakubha lwa bhanu bhanu bhatalibhalengelesi, kulwokubha abhenda okwimelegulu no kusabhwia mumasomelo na mumbala je bhijji, koleleki abhanu bhabhalole. Echimali enibhabhila, bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. **6** Tali awe, anu ousabhwia, ingila esiko. Igala omulyango, na usabhwie kulatabhugenyi wao uno kalola mubhitebhe kakuyana omuyelo gwao. **7** Nanu ulabhaba nusabhwia, utajakusubhilila subhilila amagambogantu gatali na nsonga lwa kutyo abhanyamahanga abhakola, kulwokubha abheganilishati abhategelesibhwa kulwa magambo mafu ganu abhaika. **8** Kulwejo, utaja kubha lwabho, kulwokubha lata Bhugenyi wao kamenya obhukene bhwao anu oubhauchali kusabhwia kumwenene. **9** Kulwejo sabha kuty: Lata Bhugenyi uno uli mulwile, likusibhwe lisina lyao. **10** Obhukama bhaao bhuje, obhiganilisha bhwao bhukolekane anu muchalo lwa kutyo obhukolekana mulwile **11** Uchiyane lelo libhona lyeswe elya bhuli lunaku. **12** Uchisasile ebhikolwa bheswe lwa kutyo osona echibhafwilwa chigongo bhanu bhachikaiye. **13** Utaja kuchita mumalegejo tali uchichungule okusoka ku musoko. **14** Mkabha mubhasasila abhanu ebhhibhibhi byebhwe, Lata bhugenyi wao uno ali mulwile ona kakufwila chigongo emwona. **15** Tali mukalema okubhafwilwa chigongo ebhhibhibhi bhyebhwe, Lata Bhugenyi wemwe ona atabhfivila chigongo ebhhibhibhi bhyemwe. **16** Ingulu yago gona, ukabha usibhile, utaja kwolesha obhusu bhwo bhujubhe lwa kutyo bhanu bhatali bhulengelesi, kulwokubha abhasisinya obhusu bhwebhwe koleleki abhanu bhabhamenye kutyo bhasibhile. Echimali enikubhila bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. **17** Tali awe, ukabha usibhile, ibhambaga amafuta mumutwe gwao na woshe obhusu bhwao. **18** Kulwejo itakwolesha mubhanu ati usibhile, tali eibha ili Kulata Bhugenyi wao uno ali mubhwimbise. Na Lata Bhugenyi

wao unu kalola mubhitebhe, kakuyana omuyelo gwao. **19** Utaja kwibhikila ebhiyanwa bhyao awe omwenekuchalo anu jili jimpufuji no bhataletale ebhinyamula, anu abhefi abhabhtula no kwibha. **20** Kulwejo awe, wibhikile ebhiyanwa bhyao mulwile, anu jitakutula kubhao mfufuji no bhataletale bhinu ebhinyamula, nanu bhefi bhatakutula kubhutulano kwibha. **21** Kulwokubha anu bhili ebhiyanwa bhyao, nio no mwoyo gwao ogubha ona. **22** Eliso ni lumuli two mubhili. Kulwejo eliso lyao likabha lilianga, omubhili gwona ogwiyushwa no bhwelu. **23** Tali eliso lyao likabha linyamkile, omubhili gwao gwona gwijue chisute chinene. Kulwejo, ikabha obhweli bhunu bhili munda yao ni chisute muno, ni chisute chinene ndengoki. **24** Atalio no oumwi na katyali unu katulla okubhakolela bhesebhugenya bhabhili, Kulwokubha kaja okumlema oumwi no kumwenda oumwi, na labha jitali kutyo kaja okwiososa ku umwi no kumugaya oundi. Mutakutula okumukolela Nyamuanga ne bhinu **25** Kulwejo enikubhila, utaja kubha no kwitimata ingulu yo bhalame bhaao, ati ouja okulyaki amwi ouja okunywaki, au ingulu yo mubhili gwao, oufwalaki. Mbe obhulame bhatakile ebhilyo no mubhili bhutakillle emyenda? **26** Nulole jinyonyi jinu jili mulutumba. Bhatakuyamba na bhatakugesana bhatakukumanya no kubhika mubhitala, tali LataBhugenya wemwe unu ali mulwile kabhalisha abho. Mbe emwe mutali bhechibhalo okukila abho? **27** Niga umwi mwimwe kulwokwinyashanyasha katula okwiyongesha chita chimwi ingulu yobhulame bhae? **28** Ni kulgaki muli nokwitmata ingulu ye bhifwalo? Iganilisha ingulu yo bhwaso mu mashamba, kutyo agakula. Gatakukola milimu nagatakutula kwifyafya. **29** Nalindi enibhabhwila, nolo Selemani mwikushyo lyea lyona atawafwibhwae lwe limwi lyendeko. **30** Ikabha Nyamuanga nagafwafya amabhabhi mu mashamba, ganu agalama lusiku lumwin na mwejo nigesibhwa mumulilo, Mbe nikwahutuloki kabhfawafya emwe, emwe abhobhikilisha bhutoto? **31** Kulwejo musige kubha no bhiganilisha nokwaika, Mbe echilyaki? mbe echinywaki? mbe nalindi echifwalaki?" **32** Kulwokubha abhanyamaanga abhaiga amagambo ago, Lata Bhugenya wemwe owamulwile kamenya kutyo omwenda ebyo byona. **33** Tali okwamba muyenje obhukama bhwae no bhlungelesi bhwae na gonagona ouyanibhwa. **34** Kulwejo, utaja kwitimata ingulu ya mutondo, kulwokubha mutondo einyakilila eyene. Bhuli lunaku liwile okubha nebhhibhibhi bhyalo olwene.

7 Utajakulamula, koleleki awona utajakulamulwa. **2** Kwa indamu inu oulamula, aona ouja okulamulwa. Na kwaindengo inu oulengelamo awona ouja okulengelwa omwo. **3** Nikulwaki oulola akakongokela kaliti kanu kalimuliso lyowanyu, Tali utakumenya litu linu llimuliso lyao? **4** Outulatiki okwaika kuwanyu, siga nikusoshyemo akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyao, omwanya ogwo uli na litu muliso lyao? **5** Mubheyi awe, yamba usoshyemo litu linu llimuliso lyao, na nio ouja okulola kisi nokumusoshyamo owanyu akakongokela kanu kalimuliso lyowanyu. **6** Utajiana jimbwa chinu chili cha kisi, na utaja kujisanusisha jingulubhe jilulu imbele yajo. Kulwokubha abhaja okubhinyamula no kubhitaja mubhigele bhyajo, na lindi abhaja okukuindikila awe nokukutabhula tabhula masinja masinja. **7** Sabhwa, ona ouyanibhwa. Iga, ona oubhona. Konona, ona oujaokwigulilwa. **8** Kuonawona unu kasabhwaa, kayanwa. Kuwonawona unu kaiga, kabhona. Nakumunu unu kakanona, kulwigi kegulilwa. **9** Angu aliwo oumwi mwimwe unu omwana wae akamusabhwaa

echibhutu cho mukate kamuyana libhui? **10** Angu akamusabhwaa inswi, kamuyana injoka? **11** Kulwejo, ikabha emwe abhajabhi omumensa okubhayana abhana bhemwe ebhiyanwa bhyakisi, Angu nibhutuloki bhunu Lata Bhugenya wa mulwile kabhayana bhinu bhyo kisi bhanu abhamusabhwaa omwene? **12** Kwainsonga eyo, anu owenda okolelwa chinu chonachona na bhanu bhandi aona jikwiile okubhakolela kutyo abhandi bhona, kulwokubhaeyo ni sheliya na bhalagi. **13** Mwingile okulabhila omulyango omufunde. Kulwokubha omulyango omunene na injila ni nene inu eitangasha mubhunyamuke, bhanu bhafu abhalabha kunjileyo. **14** Omulyango ni mufunde, Omulyango omufunde ni njila inu eitangasha mubhuanga na nibhanu bhatyalu bhanu abhatula oilola. **15** Mwikinge na bhalagi bho lubheyi, abhaja bhafwae olwayi lwa inyabhalega, tali ni ntayani ndulu. **16** Kulwamatwashed gebhwe omuja okubhamenya. Angu abhanu abhatula okugesa amatwashed kumawa, na lindi kubhiyawa bhyo mbalut? **17** Kwo lususo olwo, kilet iye kisi elibhula matwashed gakis, tali litu libhibbi elibhula matwashed mabhibhi. **18** Liti lyekisi litakutula kutwasha matwashed mabhibhi, na kutyo litu libhibbi litakutula kwibhula matwashed gakis. **19** Bhuliti linu litakwibhula matwashed gakis elitemwa nokweswa mumulilo. **20** Kulwejo oli, oujaokubhamenya okusokana na matwashed gabho. **21** Atali bhuli munu unu kabwila anye, Ratabhugenya, Ratabhugenya, kengila mubhukama bhwa mulwile, tali ni uliya kakola obhulengelesi bhwa Ratabhugenya wani unu alimulwile. **22** Bhanu bhamfu bhalibwila olusiku olwo, Ratabhugenya, Ratabhugenya, chitasosishe obhulagi kwi sina lyao, chitasosisheko amasabwa kwisina lyao, na kwalisina lyao chakolele bhikolwa byamfu bya kulgusha? **23** Niwo enibhabhwila echimali, 'titabhamenya emwe. Musoke kwanye, bhanu omukola obhunyamuke'. **24** Kulwejo, bhuli umwi unu kongwa emisango jani nokwikilisha kasusana nomunu omwengeso unu ombakile inyumba yae ingulu ya litale. **25** Ingubha nigwa, amanji nigejula, nomuyaga niguja niguibhuma inyumba eyo, tali itatulile kugwa ansi, kulwokubha aliga yumbakilwe ingulu ya litale. **26** Tali bhuli munu unu kongwa omusango gwani nalema okugwikilisha, kasusanisbhwa no munu omumumu unu ombakile inyumba yae ingulu yo musenyi **27** Ingubha niija, amanji nigaja, nomuyaga niguja niguibhuma inyumba eyo. Nigwa, nobhunyamke bhwayo nibhubhonekana." **28** Gwamalile okulabhao omwanya gunu Yesu amalile okuloma emisango ej, amekofanya nigelugula ameigishyo gae, **29** Kulwokubha eigsishe kuti munu wobhutulo, na atabhee lwa bhandiki bhebhwe.

8 Mukatungu kanu Yesu ansi okusoka muchima, liijo enene lyamulubhile. **2** Lola, omugenge ejile no kulamya imbele yae, naikati, "Rata Bhugenya", labha umaliliye outula okunkola nibhe mwelu" **3**. Yesu nagolola okubhoko kxae namukunyako, naikati, "Nimaliliye. Nubhe mwelu." Ao so aosibhwe obhugenje bhwae. **4** Yesu namubhwila ati, "Lola utabhwila munu wonawona. Gwata injila yao, wiyoleshe awe omwene ku mugabhisii nausoshe echianwa chinu Musa alagilie, kwo bhubhambasi bhwao." **5** Mumwanya gunu Yesu akingile Kapelanaamu, Omukulu wa basasilikale naja kxae, **6** namubhusha ati, "Rata Bhugenya, omukosi wani amamile ewani afuye omubhili na ali no bhusasi bhwokulugusha." **7** Yesu namubhwila ati, "Enija okumuasha." **8** Omukulu wa basasilikale namusubhya naikati, "Rata Bhugenya, anye ntana chibhalo okukinga awe wingile munyumba yani, yaikale omusango omukosi wani keulila. **9** Kulwokubha

anyone ni munu unu nilinamanaga, Nikaika kuunu "Genda kagenda, na kuundi 'Ija'omwene kaja, na kumukosi wani,'Kola kutyo,' no omwene kakola kutyo" 10 Omwanya gunu Yesu ejile ongwa ago, alugusibhwe nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga nibhamulubha,"Echimali enibhabhwila ati, Nchali kulola omunu welikisha lwaunu mu Israeli. 11 Enibhabhwila ati, abhamfu bhalija okusoka mubhutuluka na mubhugwa, bhalinyanja amwi na Ibulaimu, Isaka, na Yakobo, mubhukama bhwa mulwile. 12 Tali abhana bho bhukama bhalyeshwa muchisute cha anja, any chilibha echililo no kuguguna ameno. 13 "Yesu namubhwila Omukulu wa basililake,"Genda! Iwakutyo wamallle okwikilisha, na jikolekane kutyo kwawe."Nomukosi wao eulisibhwa omwanya ogwo ogwo. 14 Mukatungu Yesu nakinga munyumba ya Petero, namulola nyabhucho wa Petero amamile Ali mulwae wo muswija. 15 Yesu namukunyako okubhoko kuae, no muswija nigumuwako. nemuka namba okumufulubhendela. 16 Yejile yakinga kegolo, bhanu bhamfu nibhamulasa Yesu bhanu bhaliga nibhanyansibhwa na masabwa. Nagabhilimya amasabwa na bhanu bhaliga bhalwae nabheulisha. 17 Kulwejo kutiyo jakumiye jinu jaikilwe na Isaya omulagi,"Omwene ejile okugega amalwae geswe no bhulenga bhweswe obhechinyamwyo. 18 Ejile Yesu alola elikofanya limwiidileko, nasosha obhwisombolo bhwa kuja olubhala olundi olwainyanja ya Galilaya. 19 Neya omwandiki namujako namubhwila ati,"Mwiigisha, enikulubha wonawona anu ulaja." 20 Yesu namubhwila ati,"Bhinyabhugana bhina amobho, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba jina masuli, nawe Omwana wa Adamu atana wakumanya mutwe gwaе." 21 Omwiigisibhwa oundi namubhwila ati, "Rata Bhugenyi, nyikilisisha okwamba nije okumusika lata wani. 22 "Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati,"Ndubha, ubhasige abhafu bhasike abhafu bhebhwe." 23 Yesu ejile engila mubhwato, abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamulubha mubhwato. 24 Lola, nigwiula omuyaga ingulu ya inyanja, nobhwato nibhufundikilwa na makonjo. Nawe Yesu aliga amamile. 25 Abheigisibhwa nibhaja kumwene nibhamwimusha nibhaikati, "Ratabhugenyi, chikishe eswe, echilebelela okufwa!" 26 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "kulwaki omubhaya, emwe abheli kisha etilu?" Nio nemuka nagugonya omuyaga na inyanja. Ndiya ndibha etole enene, 27 Abhalume nibhagwatwa ne chiohbo nibhaikati, "Omunu unu alikutiki, nolo omuyaga na inyanja ebbimungwa omwene?" 28 Omwanya gunu Yesu aliga ejile olubhala olundi lwe chalo cha Magadala, bhalume bhabhili bhanu bhaliga nibhatangasibhwa na masabwa nibhabhugangana nage. Bhaliga nibhasoka mumakabhuli na bhaliga nibhakola inyogele munu, indengo ati aliga achachalio unu atula kunjila eyo. 29 Lola, nibhasekana nibhaikati, "Chinaki echokukola kwave, Mwana wa Nyamuanga? Wijilanu okuchinnyashya omwanya gwese guchali kukinga?" 30 Awo lyaliga lilio liijo enene elayajingulubhe nililebhwa, Ali Atali kula naru bhaliga bhal, amasabwa 31 nigagendelela okumusabhwra Yesu nigaike. "Ukachilamula okusokako, chisile mwijo lya jingulubhe." 32 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mugende!" Amasabwa nigasokako nigaja kungulubhwe. Lola, liijo lyona ndyolomoka okusoka muchima okutebhela munyanja na lyona ndifwila mumanji omwo. 33 Abhalume bhanu bhaliga nibhalebha jingulubhe nibhabhilima. Bhejile bhaja mumusi nibholesha bhuli chinu chinu chabhonekana, ingulu ya jinu jabhona Abhalume bhanu bhaliga na masabwa. 34 Lola, omusi gwona niguja okubhonana na Yesu. Bhejile bhamulola, nibhamusabhwra asoke mumukowa gwebhwe.

9 Yesu nengila mubhwato, nambuka nakinga mumusi gunu ekalamoga. 2 Lola, nibhamuletela omunu unu aliga afuye omubhili amamibhwe kwigodolo. ejile alola elikisha lyebhwe, Yesu namubhwila omunu unu aliga afuye omubhili, "Mwana wani, ubhe na likondelelwa, Ebhibhibhi bhyaо bhyeswalililha" 3 Lola, Amwi ya bheigisha bhe bhilagilo nibhaikati abhene kwa bhene, "Omunu unu kafuma" 4 Yesu namenya obhiganilisha bhwebhwe naikati, "Kulwaki omwiganilisha amabhibhi mumyogo jemwe? 5 Nichinuki chinu chili changu okwaikati, "Ebhibhibhi bhyaо bhyeswalililha' angu okwaikati,' Imelegulu ulibhate? 6 Nawe muneyne ati, Omwana wa Adamu ali no bhutulo obhokusasila ebhibhibhi..."aikile ago kuunu aliga afuye omubhili, imelegulu, gega ligodolo lyao, ugende ika ewao" 7 Niwo omunu uliya nemelegulu nagenda mumusi gwaе. 8 Elikofanya lyejile lyalola ago, nibhalugulu nibhamulasa Nyamuanga, unu ambhayanile obhutulo obhwo abhanu. 9 Mbe Yesu ejile akalabhaо okusoka ao, namulola omunu unu atogwaga Matayo, unu aliga enyanje olubhaju lunu abhalipisha bho bhushulu. Namubhwila ati, "Ndubha anye" Nemelegulu namulubha. 10 Yesu ejile enyanja koleki alye ebbiо munyumba, nibhaja abhalipisha bho bhushulu bhamfu na bhajabhi nibhakohbela okulya amwi na Yesu na bheigisibhwa bhae. 11 Niwo Amafasilayo gejile olola kutyo, nibhabhakolela abheigisibhwa bhae ati, "Kulwaki omwiigisha wemwe kalya ebhiо amwi na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu na bhanu bhajabhi?" 12 Yesu ejile ongwa ago, omwene naikati, "Abhanu bhanu bhal bhaanga bhatakwendwa mulagus, tali bhanu bhal bhalwae. 13 Jibheile Mugende mujokwiigila insonga yendemo, "Enenda echigongo na siyo chiyanwa" Kulwokubha nejile, ti kubhalengelesi okuta, tali kubhebbihibhi. 14 Niwo abheigisibhwa bha Yowana nibhamujako nibhaikati, "Kulwaki eswe na mafalisayo echisibha, nawe abheigisibhwa bhaо bhatakusibha?" 15 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Enibhusha abhaelegesha bha mutwasi abhatula okujubha anu omutwasi kabha alinabho? Nawe jinsiku jiliinga anu Rata omutwasi aligegwa okusoka kwebhwe, niwo bhalisibha. 16 Atalio omunu unu kata echilepa cho mwenda omuyaya ku mwenda gwa kala, echilepa echitemuka okusoka ku mwenda na ngutemuka muno. 17 Bhatalio bhanu bhanu abhatula omuvinyo omuyaya muchinu echo muvinyo gwa kala, bhakechula nibhakola, olwai olutemuka, omuvinyo ogusokamo nolwai olunyamuka. Kulwejo, ogutulwa omuvinyo omuyaya mu lwei oluyaya na bhyona ebhibba bhianga. 18 Omwanya gunu Yesu abhabhwilaga emisango ejo, lola, omukulu umwi owermilimo naja nalama imbele yae, Naikati, "Omuhansha wani kama okufwa woli anu, nawe ija uteko okubhoko kwao na kasubha okulola lindi, 19 Niwo Yesu Nemelegulu na mulubha na bheigisibhwa bhae ona. 20 Lola, omugasi unu aliga naululta amanyinga kwo mwanya gwa miyaka kumi ne bhili, naja yei на Yesu nakunyonyo olubhala lwo mwenda gwa Yesu. 21 Kulwokubha aikilati, "Labha ndakunyako omwenda gwaе, any eniulila." 22 Yesu nainduka namulola namubhwila ati, "Muyala, sigma kufwa mwoyo, elikilisha lyao lyakukola wiulile."No mwanya ogwo ogwo omugasi oyo neulisibhwa omwanya ogwo. 23 Yesu ejile akinga munyumba yo mukulu we milimu, abalolele abhabhumu bhwa jinkulk ne bhise bhyra bhanu bhaliga nibhasekana. 24 Omwene naikati, "Musoke anu, kulwokubha omuyala unu achali kufwa, tali amamile. Nawe abhene nibhamuseka nokumugaya. 25 Na bhanu bhalusibhwa anja, omwene nengila munda namugwata

okubhoko omuyalakaji nemuka. 26 Emisango jinu nijikumuka mumusi gwona. 27 Niwo Yesu aliga nalabhaa okusoka awo, bhalume bhabhili bhaofu nibhamulubha. Nibhasekana kwo bhulaka nibhaikati,"Echisabhwu uchifwile chigongo, Omwana wa Daud." 28 Akatungu kanu Yesu akingile mumusi, abhaofu bhaliya nibhamujako. Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Okwikilisha ati enitula okola?" Nibhamusubhyati "Nichimali, Ratabhugenyi" 29 Niwo Yesu nakunyako ameso gebhwe naikati,"Najikolekane kutyo kwimwe lwakutyo elikilisha lyemwe lili" 30 Ameso gebhwe negegulwa. Niwo Yesu nabhakomelesha nabhalagilila naikati,"Mwiyangalile munu wona wona ataja kumenya omusango gunu." 31 Tali abhanu bhanu bhabhili nibhagenda nibhalasha emisango jinu mbala jona ejomusi. 32 Niwo abhalume bhaliya bhabhili bhejile okugenda jebhwe, Lola, omunu umwi mutita unu aliga alinyilwe na masabwa nasilwa ku Yesu. 33 Amasabwa gejile omusokako, omunu oyo omutita namba okuloma. Lijo nnilugula nilyaikati,"Jinu jichaliga kubhonekana mu Israeli. 34 Nawe Amafalisyayo bhaliga nibhaikati,"Kubhakulu bha masabwa, kabhilimya amasabhwu" 35 Yesu nagenda mumisi na mubhiji. Nagendelela okwiigisha mumekofanyisho, nalasha echigambo cho bhukama, no kwiulisha amalwae ga bhuli mbaga nobhulenga bhwa bhuli mbaga. 36 Ejile alola ebhise bhya bhanu, nabhasasila, kulwokuba bhanyakile no kufwa mumyoyo. Bhaliga bhal kuti nyabhalega jinu jitana mulefi. 37 Nabhabhwila abhegisibhwu bhae."Ebhigeswa ni bhyamu, Tali abhakosi nibho abhatilu. 38 Kulwejo bhangu mumusabhwu Ratabhugenyi we bhigeswa, koleki atume abhakosi mubhigeswa bhyae."

10 Yesu nabhabhilika abhegisibhwu bhae ekumi na bhabhili nabhayana obhutulo ingulu ya masabwa amachafu, okugagonya no kugabhlilima no kwiulisha bhuli mbaga jo bhunyoke na malwae ga bhuli mbaga. 2 Amasina ga jintumwa ekumi nebhili niganu. Elyokwamba Simeoni (unu katogwa lindi Petero), na Andelea mumula wabho, Yakobo omwana wa Jebhedayo, na Yowana omumula wabbho: 3 Philipo, na Balitolomayo, Thomaso, na Matayo omulipisha wo bhushulu, Yakoboh omwana wa Alfayo, na Tadeo, 4 Simoni mkananayo, na Yuda iskariote, unu amuliliye iniku. 5 Bhanu ekumi na bhabhili Yesu abhatumile. Omwene abhalagiliye naikati, "Mtaja kugenda any bhekao abhanyamaanga na mutaja kwigila mumisi ja bhasamalia. 6 Tali Mugende ku nyabhalega jinu jibhulile ejamunyumba ya Isilaeli. 7 Nanu mulagendaga, mulashega mwaikati, obhukama bhwa mulwile bhwafogee.' 8 Mwiulishega abhalwae, musulule abhafuye, muhoshe abhebhigenge na mubhilimyega amasambwa. Mulamiye bhusa, musoshe bhusa. 9 Mutaja kugega jjahabhu, jialumas i nolo shaba mumifuko jemwe. 10 Mutaja kugega mufuko mulugendo lwemwe, nolo myenda jindi, ebihilato nolo nsimbo, kulwokuba omukosi jimwiile ebhilyo bhyae. 11 Mumusi gwona gwona nolo chijji chinu mulajamo, muyenje unu engene mwiyanje ewae kukinga anu mulenda osuhbayo. 12 Anu mulengila munyumba mukeshega, Icabha inyumba ille, Omulembe gwemwe gusigale awo, 13 tali inyumba ikabha iteile, omulembe gwemwe musokewo nagwo. 14 Na bhanu bhalisiga okubhalamila emwe nokulema okutegelesha emisango jemwe, omwanya gunu omwimuka munyumba nolo mumusi ogwo, mwikukumule oluteli kubbigele bhyemwe ao. 15 Echimali enibhabhwila ati, ejibha jili ja nsonga okukila emisi ja Sodoma na Gomola olusiku lwa indamu kukila omusi ogwo 16

Mwangalile, enibhatuma kuti nyabhalega agati ye misege je mwila, kulwejo mubhe bhengeso lwa injoka na bhafula lwa inguti. 17 Mubhe bhengeso na bhanu, bhalibhasila mumabhalaja, na bhalii bhabhuma mumasomelo. 18 Na muliletwa imbele ya bhakulu na bhakama kulta lisina lyani, kuti bhubhambasi kubhene na kubhanu bha bhanyamahanga. 19 Omwanya gunu bhalabhabheelesha, mutaja kwitimata nikutiki amwi nichinuki chinu mulaloma, kulwokuba echinu chokuloma omuyanwa kumwanya ogwo. 20 Kulwokuba atali emwe bhanu mulaloma, tali Omwoyo gwa Rata wemwe kaloma munda yemwe. 21 Omuili alimukila omuili wae okumwita, na lata kumwana wae. Abhana bhalimukila abhebusi bhebhwe, nibhabhakolela olufu. 22 Nemwe mulibhiilila na bhuli munu ingulu ya lisina lyani. Nawe unu alikomesha okukingila obhutelo omunu oyo alichunguka. 23 Omwanya gunu bhalibha Anna mumusi gunu, mubhilimile mumusi gunu ogluluba, echimali enibhabhwila ati, mtakubha mugendele mumisi jona eja Isilaeli achali kusubha Omwana wa Adamu. 24 Omwiigisibhwu atali mukulu okukila omwiigisha wae, nolo omugaya unu ali ingulu yesebhugenyi wae. 25 Jile omwiigisibhwu abhe kutyo ali omwiigisha wae, no mukosi lwe Sebhugenyi wae. Icabha bhamuhililiye Ratabhugenyi wa inyumba Belzabuli, ni kwandengoki abhamugaya omwene na inyumba yae! 26 Kulwejo mutaja kubhobhaya abho, kulwokuba litalio misango gunu gutalisululwa, nalitali linu liselekele linu litalibhulika. 27 Chinu echibhabhwila muchisute, muchaike mubhwelu, na chinu mulongwa na matwi gemwe, muchilashe ingulu ya inyumba. 28 Mutobhaya bhanu abheta omubhili nawe bhatana bhutulo bhwa kwita mwoyo. Mubhae unu katulao okusingalisha omubhili no mwoyo eliya nyombe. (Geenna g1067) 29 Enibhusha, kasuku ebhili bhatakugusibhwu kwa chapa ntilu? Nolo kutyo atalio unu katula okugwa ansi tali Ratabhugenyi wemwe kumenya. 30 Nawe nolo obhukumi bhwa jimpwili jemwe jibhalilwe. 31 Mutaja kubha na bhubha, kulwokuba muna echibhalo okukila jikasuku nyamfu. 32 Kulwejo bhuli munu unu akanyikilisha imbele ya bhanu, anyona nilimwikilisha imbele ya Rata wani unu ali mulwile. 33 Nawe unu alinyigana imbele ya bhanu, anyona nilimwigana imbele ya Rata wani unu ali mulwile. 34 Mutetogelati njile kuleta omulembe muchalo. Nitjele kuleta mulembe, tali obhulemo. 35 Kulwokuba njile okuta omunu alwane ne semwene, no tuyala na nyilamwene, no mukwelima na nyabuko wae, 36 Omusoko wo munu bhalibha abhanu bhaikewae. 37 Omwene unu kenda esemwene amwi nyila mwene okukila anye oyo atanyingene. Na unu kenda omusigaji au omuyala wae okukila anye oyo atanyingene. 38 Omwene unu ataligega omusalabha no kundubha any atanyingene. 39 Omwene unu alyenda okuyenja obhulame alibhubhusha. Nawe unu alibhusha obhulame ingulu yani alibhubhona. 40 Omwene unu alibhakuma kabha akumile anye, na unu alabhaankumile any kabha amukumile unu antumile anye. 41 Na unu alamukuma omulagi kulwokuba ni mulagi alibhona omuyelo gwo mulagi. Na unu alimukuma omunu omulengelesi kulwokuba ni mulengelesi alibhona omuyelo gwo munu omulengelesi. 42 Wona wona unu alamuyana oumwi wa bhalela bhanu, nolo chikombe chimwi cha manji go kunywa amanyiliye, kulwokuba omwene Ni mwiigisibhwu, echimali enibhabhwila ati, omwene atakubhulwa kwa njila yona yona omuyelo gwaes."

11 Ejile Yesu okubhabwila abheigisibhwa bhae akumi na bhabhili emukile nagenda omwiigisha no kulasha mumisi jebhwe, 2 na Yowana ali mwibhoelo ejile ongwa ebbikolwa bhyia Kristo, natuma omusango okulabhila abheigisibhwa bhae, 3 na nibhamubhusha ati, "Awe nawe unu kaja, angu aliyo oundi chimulinde?" 4 Yesu nasubhya naikati, kubhene "Mugende mujomuhbwila Yowana ganu omulola na ganu omungwa. 5 Abhanu bhanu bhatakulola abhabhona okulola, abhalema abhalibhata, abhagenge abhaosibhwa, abhasibhe bha matwi abhongwa lindi, abhfuye abhasululu bhanu bhaanga, na bhanu abhakene abhalasibhwa emisango Jo bhwana. 6 Ana libhando unu takwitimata ingulu yani. 7 Akatungu kanu abhanu bhanu nibhemuka, Yesu namba okwaika na liijo ingulu ya Yowana, "Niki chinu mwaijye okulola mwibhala lisaunga ndisingisibhwa no muyaga? 8 Nawe niki chinu mwaijye okulola omunu afwae ebbifwalo bhyololo? Nichimali, bhanu abhfawala ebbifwalo bhyololo bhekae munyumba ja bhakama. 9 Tali mwaijye okulola ki-Omulagi? Nichimali, enibhabhwila ati, nokukila Omulagi. 10 Unu niwe andikiwe, 'Lola, namulagilila omukosi wani imbele yo bhusu bhwao, unu kachuma injila yao imbele yao. 11 Anye enibhabhwila echimali, muhamwi bhanu bhebhuywe abbagasi atalio unu Ali mukulu okukila Yowana Omubhatija. Nawe unu alimutilo muhbukama bhwa mulwile n mukulu okukila omwene. 12 Okusoka munsiku ja Yowana Omubhatija okukinga woli, obhukama bhwa Mulwile ni bhwamanaga, na bhanu bha managa, abhabhugega kwa managa. 13 Kulwokubha abhalagi ne bhilagilo, bhaliga nibhalaga okukinga ku Yowana. 14 Na labha mwimaliliye okwikilisha, unu niwe Eliya, unu alija. 15 Unu ali nokutwi kwokugwa nongwe. 16 Nilususanyishe naki olwibhulo lunu? Nichijejekanyo cha bhana bhanu abhashana kulubhala iwa lisoko, bhanu bhennyajile nokubhilikilana, 17 nibhaikati, 'Chabbahbumiye olukuli mutabhinile. Chalile, emwe mutualilile' 18 Kulwokubha Yowana ejile atalyaga mukate nolo kunywa omuvinyo, nibhaikati, 'Ana lisawa.' 19 Omwana wa Adamu ejile nalya nokunywa nibhaikati, 'Lola' nimunu muli na munywi, omusani wa bhatobhesha bho bhushulu na abhebbihbi! Nawe obhwengeso obhusululwa kwe bhikolwa bhyae." 20 Yesu namba okugonya emisi munu ebbikolwa bhyo kulugusha bhyakolwaga, kulwokubha bhaliga bhachali kuta, 21 Jilikubhona awe, Kolazini, Jilikubhona awe Betisaida! Lwakuto ebhikolwa bhikulu gakolekene Tilo na Sidoni ganu gakolekana anu, bhakabhee bhatee kala kwo kuwala amagunila no kwisinga lifu. 22 Nawe ilibha okwikomesha kwa Tilo na Sidoni olusiku iwa indamu yao. 23 Awe, Kapelanaumu, owitogela ati bhalikutula ingulu okukinga mulwile? Payi ultilemushwa okukinga nyombe. Lwakuto ku Sodoma bhyakakolekene ebbikolwa bhikulu, kutyo gakolekana kwawe, yakabheeo okukinga lelo. (*Hadès g86*) 24 Oli enaika nawe atti jakabhee nyangu ku chalo cha Sodoma okwimelegulu olusiku iwa indamu okukila awe. 25 Mumwanya ogwo Yesu naikati, "Enikukuya awe, Rata, Ratabhugenyi wo Olwile ne Chalo, kulwokubha wabbaselekele Emisango jinu abhobhwenge na bhengeso, nugasululu kubhanu bhatabhabha na bhwenge, iwa bhana abhalela. 26 Rata lwakuto jakukondee mumeso gao. 27 Emisango jona nayanibhwe okusoka ku Rata. Atalio unu kamumenya Omwana tali Rata, na atalio unu kamumenya Rata tali Omwana, na wona wona unu Omwana ana elyenda lyo kumusululila. 28 Muje kwanye, bhanu bhona omunyansibhwa no kusitoelwa ne migugu misito, anye

enibhafung'amy. 29 Mugege ingulwema yani na mwiigile okusoka kwanye, kulwokubha anye nilimwololo na mufula wo mwoyo no mubhona okufung'ama mumyoyo jemwe. 30 Kulwokubha ingulwema yani ni nyololo no mugugu gwani ni mwangu.

12 Omwanya ogwo Yesu agendele kulusiku lwa isabhato alabhile mumabwi. Abheigisibhwa bhae bhaliga bhalumilwe omweko nibhamba okufuna ebyangala nokulya. 2 Nawe Amafalisyay bhejile okulola kutyo, nibhamubhwila ati Yesu "Lola abheigisibhwa bhaao kutyo abhatambuka ebbilagilo abhakola jinu jiteile olusiku lwa Isabhato" 3 Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mchali kusoma kutyo Daudi akolele, omwanya gunu alumilwe omweko, amwi na bhanu bhanu aligaalinabho? 4 Lwakutyo engiye munyumba ya Nyamuanga nalya emikate ja bhagabhis, jinu jaliga jitamwiile omwene okujilya na bhanu aliga anabho, na kutyo jaliga jile ku Bhagabhis? 5 Muchali kusoma mubhilagilo ati, kulusiku lwa Isabhato abhagabhis munda ya iyekalu abhaikaya Isabhato, nawe bhatana chikayo? 6 Nawe enaika kwemwe ati, unu alimukulu okukila liyekalu alyanu. 7 Mwakabhee nimumentya inu obhugajulo bhwayo niki, enenda echigongo ntakwenda echitambo; mutakabhalamuye bhanu bhatana ntambala, 8 Kulwokubha Omwana wa Adamu nuwe Omukama wa Isabhato." 9 Neya Yesu nasokao nagenda mulikofanyisho lyebhwe. 10 Lola aliga alio omunu aliga afuye okubhoko. Amafalisyay nigamubhusha Yesu, nibhamubhusha ati, "Enibhusha jile okwiulisha olusiku lwa Isabhato?" koleleki bhabhone okumusitaka kwo kukola ebbihibibi. 11 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Niga umwi mwimwe, unu kabha ali na inyabhalega imwi, na inyabhalega eyo nigwa mulyobho olusiku lwa Isabhato, mutamugwata kwa managa mumusosha mulyobho? 12 Enibhusha niki chinu echainsonga, okukila, itali okukila inyabhalega! Kulwejo jile okukola ejakisi kulusiku lwa Isabhato." 13 Neya Yesu namubhwila omunu oyo ati, "Golola okubhoko kwao" Nakugolola, nikubhona nikwiulila, Iwo kundi. 14 Nawe Amafalisyay nibhauluka anja nibhakola echenge echokwenda okumusimagisha nibhagenda anja okuloma bhatasikene nage. Bhaliga nibhayenza okumwita. 15 Yesu ejile amenya elyo nasokao awo. Bhanu bhamfu nibhamulubha, nabhaosha bbona. 16 Nabhalagilila bhataja kumukola akamenyekana kubhandi, 17 koleleki chikumile echimali, chinu chaliga chaikilwe no mulagi Isaya, naikati, 18 Lola, omukosi wani unu nauye, omweda wani, kumwene omwoyo gwani ogukondelelwa. Nilita Omwoyo ingulu yae, na kalasha indamu Kubhanyamaanga. 19 Atakunyanka nolo kulila kwa managa; atalio munu alyugwa obhulaka bhwae munjila. 20 Atalifluna lisaunga linu lyatikile; atalisimya lutambi lwona lwona lunu olwita inges, okukinga anu aliletela indamu yo bhusingi. 21 Amaanga galibha nobhuuiji kwisina lya. 22 Omunu umwi aliga alimuofu na ali mutita, unu aliga agwatwilwe na masabhwaa naletwa imbele ya Yesu. Namuosa, amwi lwakuto aliga ali mutita alomele no kulola. 23 Liijo lyona nililugula nilyaikati, "Lugendo omunu unu niwe omwana wa Daudi?" 24 Nawe omwanya gunu Abhafalisayay bhejile bhongwa echilugusho echo, nibhaikati, "Omunu unu atakusoshako amasabhwaa kwa managa gae tali kumanaga ga Belzebuli, omukulu wa masabhwaa. 25 "Nawe Yesu namentya obhiganilisha bhwebhwe nabhabhwila ati, "Bhuli bhukama bhunu bhugabhangiyikile obhwene obhunyamuka, na bhuli musi amwi

bhuli nyumba inu eiga bhanyika eyene itakusimbagilila. **26** Ikabha Shetani, namusoshako Shetani, menya kebhuma omwene, **27** Nikutiki obhukama bhwae obhwimelegulu? Akasoshako amasabwa kwa managa ga Belizabuli, abhaembala bhemwe abhagashoko kwa njila yaga? Kwo kulubha linu bhalibha bhalamusi bhemwe. **28** Na labha enisoshako amasabwa kwa managa go Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga, mumenye ati obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwaja kwimwe. **29** No munu katula atiki okwingila munyumba yo munu wa managa nokwibha, bila kumubhoya owamanaga okwamba? Niwo kebha ebbhinu bhyae okusoka munyumba ya. **30** Wona wona unu atali amwi nanye chitasikene, na unu atakukumanya amwi nanye oyo kanyalambula. **31** Kulwejo enaika kwimwe, bhuli chibhibhi no kugaya abhanu bhalisasilwa, tali okumugaya Omwoyo Mwelu bhatalisasilwa. **32** Na wona wona alyaika omusango kutasikene no Mwana wa Adamu, elyo alisisasilwa. Nawe unu alyaika atasikene no Mwoyo Mwelu, oyo atalisasilwa, muchalo munu, nolo bhunu bhulija. (**aiōn g165**) **33** Amo ukole liti okubha lyekisi na matwasho galyo gakisi, amo unyamule liti na matwasho galyo, kulwokubha liti elimenyekana kwa matwasho galyo. **34** Emwe olwibhulo lwa injoka, emwe muli bhabhibhi, omutula atiki okwaika emisango jakisi? Kulwokubha omunwa oguloma ganu agasoka mumwuyo. **35** Omunu wo bhwana mwibhikilo lyo mwoyo guae agasokamo agobhwana, no munu omubhibusi mwibhikilo lyae elyobhunyamuke, echisokamo echibhibhi. **36** Enibhabhwila ati kulusiku lwa indamu abhanu bhalisosa olubhala lwa bhuli musango gwo bhwana gunu bhaikile. **37** Kulwokubha kwe misango jao oubhalilwa obhulengelesi na kwemisango jao oulamulwa." **38** Nibheya agati ya bhandiki na Mafalisayo nibhamusubhya Yesu nibhaikati, "Mwiigisha, echenda okulola echilugusho okusoka kwawe." **39** Nawe Yesu nasubhya naikati," Olwibhulo olujabhi olwobhusiani, echenda echilugusho. Nawe chitalio chilugusho chinu chilisobhwa tali echilugusho cha Yona omulagi. **40** Na Iwakutyo omulagi Yona ekae munda ya inswi nene kwo mwanya gwa nsiku esatu mumwisi na mungeta, kutyo nikwo Omwana wa Adamu alibha munda yo mwoyo gwa inside nsiku esatu mumwisi na mungeta. **41** Abhanu bha Ninavi bhalimelegulu imbele ya indamu amwi nolwibhulo lwa bhanu bhanu na bhalichilamula. Kulwokubha bhatee kwo kulasha kwa Yona, lola, omunu umwi mukulu okukila Yona alyanu. **42** Omukama omugasi owamumalimbe alimuka mundamu amwi na bhanu bho Iwibhulo lunu nalulamula. Ejile okusoka kubhutelo bhwe chalo naja okungwa obhwengeso bwa Selemani, Lola, omunu umwi okukila Selemani alyanu. **43** Omwanya gunu lisabhma libhibhi elimusokako omunu, elilabha anu gatali manji ndiyenja owo kuumula, nawe litakubhona. **44** Eliiya nilyaikati, 'enisubha munyumba yani inu niso kekelemo. 'Likasuba ndisanga inyumba ikukumbile imaliliye. **45** Eligenda ndileta agandi amasabwa Saba ganu galimahibhi okukila elyo, nigekalao gona. No bhutulo obhubha bhubhibhi okukila obhwokwamba. Kutyo nikwo jilibha kulwibhulo lunu olunyamuke. **46** Omwanya gunu Yesu aliga naloma na lijo lola, nyilamwene na bhamula bhabhwo bhemeleguyu anja, nibhendaga okuloma nage. **47** Omunu umwi namubhwila ati, "Lola nyokomwana na bhamula bhanyu bhalianja, abhenda okuloma nawe." **48** Nawe Yesu namusubhya unu ejile okumubhwila, "Mayi wani niiga? na bhamula bhasu nibhaga?" **49** Nasomelesha ku bheigisobhwa bhae naikati, "Lola, bhanu nibho bhamayi na bhamula basus!

50 Kulwokubha wona wona unu kakola ebhyo Rata wani wa mulwile kenda, omunu oyo niwe omula wasu, omulyala wasu na mayi wani."

13 Kulunaku olwo Yesu asokele ika najokwinyanja kunchechekela yo mwalo. **2** Ebhise bhyamfu bhyabhanu nibhimwiinda, nengila mubhwato nenyanya omwo. echise cha bhanu bhona nibhemelegulu kunchechekela yo mwalo. **3** Yesu naika nabho magambo mamfu kwe bhiujejekanyo, Naikati, "Lola omuyambi agendele okuyamba. **4** Anu aliga nayamba ebhiyambwa ebbindi nibhigwa eyeyi nakunjila jinyonyi nijija nijijiliya. **5** Ebhiyambwa ebbindi nibhigwa ingulu ya litale, ao jitabhwene mayalu go kujya. Ao na o nijisebhuka kulwokubha amayalu galiga galimatilu. **6** Nawe lisubha lyejile okusokayo nilijocha kulwokubha jitabhaga na misi, nijuma. **7** Ebhiyambwa ebbindi nibhigwa agati ya amati gamawa. Amati gamawa nigaleya ingulu nigajifundilisha. **8** Ebhiyambwa ebbindi nibhigwa mumayalu gakis nijibhula ebhiyambwa, ejindi okusaga egana, ejindi makumi mukaga nejindi makumi gasatu. **9** Unu ali nokutwi kwo kungwa nongwe. **10** Abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamujako nibhamubhwila Yesu ati, "Kulwaki ouloma nebhisce kwe bhiujejekanyo?" **11** Yesu nabhasubhya naikati, Muyanibhwe echibhalo chokumenya imbisike yo bhukama bhwa mulwile, nawe abhene bhatayanilwe. **12** Nawe wona wona unu anacho, omwene kongesibhwa kukila echo, na kabhona amatundu manene. Nawe una atanacho nolo chinu anacho katesibhwa. **13** Kulwejo eniloma nabho kwebhijejekanyo kulwokubha nolo abhalola, bhatalola echimali. Nolo kutyo abhongwa bhataja kungwa na kumenya. **14** Obhulagi bhwya Isaya bhukumiye kubhene, bhunu obhwaikati, "Mulongwaga mungwe, nawe kwansonga yona yona mtakusombokelwa; omwanya gunu omulola mubhone okulola, nawe kwa nsongna yona yona musige kumenya. **15** Ne emiyo ja bhanu bhanu jabhee chisute, jikomee okungwa, nabhaongelesishe ameso gebhwae, koleleki bhasige okulola kwa meso gebhwae, au okungwa kwa matwi gebhwae, nolo kumenya kwe miyo jebhwae, kulwejo bhakanyindukiye anye lindi, nakabhaosise." **16** Kulwejo ameso gemwe gabhonekewe, kulwokubha agalola, na matwi gemwe kubha agongwa. **17** Echimali enibhabhwila abhalagi bhamfu na bhanu bhalengelesi bhaliga nibhesigombela okugalola amagambo ganu omulola emwe, na bhatatulile kugaloa. Bhesigombelaga okungwa amagambo ganu omungwa, bhatagonguhye. **18** Oli mutgeleshe echijejekanyo cho muyambi. **19** Omwanya gunu wona wona unu kongwa omusango gwo bhukama nalema okulimenya, niwo omusoko kaja nokumusakula chinu chiyambilwe munda yo mwoyo gwa. Chinu nichiyambwa chinu chayambilwe ayeyi na injila. **20** Unu ayambilwe kulutale ni unu onguhye omusango nagulamila kwo kukondelelwa. **21** Achali kubha namisi munda yae, tali kekomesa kwo mwanya mufui. Omwanya gunu okunyansibhwa kukaja kulwomusango kekujula ao nao. **22** Unu ayambilwe agati ya mati gamawa, unu niunu kongwa omusango nawe jinyako ja kuchalo nokujigwa no bhunibhi obhulinaysha ligambo elyo litaja kwibhula matwasho. (**aiōn g165**) **23** Unu ayambilwe mumayalu ga kisi, unu ni unu kongwa emisango nokujisombokelwa. Unu niwe kebhula amatwasho no kugendelela okwibhula okukila egana ejindi makumi mukaga, ejindi makumi gasatu" **24** Mbe, Yesu nabhayana echijejekanyo echindi. Naikati, "Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususanisibhwa no

munu unu ayambile imbibho ya kiss mwisambu lyae. 25 Nawe abhanu bhejile okuongela, omusoko wae naja ona nayamba amagologolo agati ya jingano neya nagenda jae. 26 Omwanya gwejile gwalabhabo jingano jejile omele njambo okusosha amatwasho gajo, niwo na magologolo ona nigabhonekana ona. 27 Abhakosi bha kanya esamba nibhaja nibhamubhwila ati, "Ratabhugenyi, utayambile jimbibho jakisi mwibhwi lyao? Jabhakutiki woli lina amagologolo?" 28 Nabhabhwila ati, Omusoko niwe akola kutyo. "Abhakosi nibhamubhwila ati, "Kulwejo owenda chigende chijogakula?" 29 Owalibhwu naikati, "Payi, omwanya gunu omugakula amagologolo omutulta okukula na ingano. 30 Mugasige gakulile amwi okukinga mwigesa. Omwanya gwa ligesa enaika kubhagesi ati, "Mwambe okukula amagologolo mugabhoye mafuta mafuta mugoche, nawe mukumanye ingano muchitala chani." 31 Neya Yesu nabhasosisha echijejekanyo echindi. Naikati, "Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususana imbibho ya iyadalali inu omunu agegele nayiyamba mwibhwi lyae. 32 Imbibho inu kuchimali ninoto okukila jimbibho ejindi jona. Nawe ikamela eibha nene okukila jona mumugunda, elibha eti, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba nijjogwako njumbakako amasuli ku matabhi galyo." 33 Nabhabhwila echijejekanyo echindi lindi. "Obhukama bhwa mulwile bhuli kuti chifwibhya inu yagegibhwe no mugasi naisasha kundengo esatu munshano okukinga jifwimbe. 34 Ago gona Yesu agaiikile muchise cha bhanu kwe bhijejekanyo. Bila bhijejekanyo ataikile nabho chonachona. 35 Inu aliga ilikutya chinu chaliga chamalilwe okwaikwa okulabhila kumulagi chibhone okukumila, anu aikile, "Enifumbula omunwa gwani kwe bhijejekanyo. Nilyaika amagambo ganu galiga gaselekwelwe kubhwambilo bhwo bhumogi bhwe Chalo." 36 Neya Yesu nasiga ebhise bya bhanu nagenda ika. Abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamujako nibhaikati, "Chisombole echijejekanyo cho mwata mwibhwi." 37 Yesu nabhasosisha naikati, "Unu kayamba jimbibho Jo bhwana Ni Mwana wa Adamu. 38 Libhwi ni chalo; na jimbibho je kisi, bhanu ni bhana bho bhukama. Omwata ni bhana bho omusoko, no musoko unu ajiyambile ni nyakusheta." 39 Okugesa ni bhutelo bhwe chalo, na abhagesi ni bhamalaika. (aiōn g165) 40 Lwakutyo omwata ogukumanywa nokwochibhwila no mulilo, kutyo nikwo kulibha kubhutelo bhwe chalo. (aiōn g165) 41 Omwana wa Adamu alibhalagilila bhamalaika bhae, okukumanya okusoka mubhukama bhwa amagambo gona ganu galetellee Ebhibhibhi na bhanu abhakola obhugayuke. 42 Bhalibhesa bhona muchoto cho mulilo, omwo chili echililo no kuguguna ameno. 43 Niwo abhanu abhalengelesi bhalilabhyangila lwa lisubha mubhukama bhwa Esemwene webhwe. Unu ali no kutwi kwo kungwa nongwe. 44 Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususana no bhunibhi bhunu bhuselekwelwe mwisambu. Omunu umwi ailolele naiseleka. Muhukondelewe bhwae nagenda nagusha bhyona bhinu aliga alinabhyo, nagula lisambu. 45 Lindi, obhukama bhwa mulwile nikama omunu unu kakana ebhyashala unu kayenya ilulu ya mpilya nyamfu. 46 Omwanya gunu aibhwene eyo eyampilya nyafu, ajiye okugusha bhuli chinu chinu aliga anacho najoigula. 47 Obhukama bhwa mulwile ni kuti mutego gunu guli mumanji, no ogukoma bhuli bhiyangwa bya bhuli mbaga. 48 Lyejile lyejula abhategi nibhagukulula kuchalo. Nibheya nibhyanja ansi nibhakumanya ebinu bhye kisi mubhinu, nabhinu bhitabhaga bhyya bhwana nibhyseswa kula. 49 Jilibha kutyo kubhutelo bhwe chalo. Bhamalaika bhalija nibhabhaua abhanu abhajabhi okusoka agati ya bhanu

abhalengelesi. (aiōn g165) 50 No kubhesa muchoto chomulilo, munu kuli okulila no okuguguna ameno. 51 Mwasombokelwa amagambo goa ganu? Abheigisibhwa nibhamusubhya ati, "Yee." 52 Neya Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Bhuli mwandiki unu aliga ali mwiigisibhwa wo Mukama kasusana na kanya nyumba unu kasosha mwibhikilo lyae ebinu ebhiyaya nebhyakala." 53 Yesu ejile akamala ebhijejekanyo ebhyo bhyona, nasokao kulubhala olwo. 54 Neya Yesu nakinga mumukowa gwaе neigisha abhanu mumekeyfanyisho. Jibhonekana abhanu nibhalugula nibhaikati, "Naki anu omunu unu abhwene obhwengeso bhunu ne ebhilugusho bhinu?" 55 Omunu unu atali omwana wo mufundi? Maliyamu atali nyilamwene? Na abhamula bhabho atali, Yakobho, Yusufu, Simoni, na Yuda? 56 Na abhayala bhabho chitekaye nabho anu? Basi omunu unu agabhwene aki ganu gona?" 57 Nabhabhiilisha. Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Omulagi atakubhulwa chibhalo tali ewabho na muchalo chabho. 58 Atakolele bhijejekanyo bhyamfu kulwokubha bhatabhee na likilisha nage.

14 Mbe, mumwanya ogwo, Herode onguhye emisago ingulu ya Yesu. Nabhabhwila abhakosi bhae, 2 "Unu ni Yowana Omubhatija amasuluka okusoka mubhafuye. Kulwejo amanaga ganu galiingulu yae." 3 Kulwokubha Herode aliga amugwatilie Yowana amubhoele amwesele mulunyolo kwa injuno ya Herodia, omugasi wa Filipo omula wabho. 4 Kulwokubha Yowana amubhwiliye ati, "Jiteile okumugega omwene kubha mugasi wae." 5 Herode akamvitile nawe obhayaga abhanu kulwokubha bhamulolaga Yowana kuti mulagi. 6 Nawe akatungu ko lusiku lwo kwibhulwa kwa Herode lwejile lwakinga omuyala wa Herodia abhinile agati ya bhanu namukondelesha Herode. 7 Mukusubhya alagile kwo kulaila ati kamuyana chona chona chinu alasabha. 8 Ejile amala okubhilwa na nyilamwene, naikati, "Nana anu mwikombe omutwe gwa Yohana Omubhatija." 9 Omukama abhee no bhusulumbae kwi sabhwa lwo tuyala, nawe kulwokulila kwa, kulwokubha abhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalimwila amwi nage alagile ati jingene jikolekane. 10 Atumile Yowana aletwe okusoka mulunyolo. 11 kolekeli atemwe omutwe gwaе gulete ingulu ya lisinia ayanibhwe omuyala nasila kunyla mwene. 12 Mbeya abheigisibhwa bhae nibhaja okugugega omubhili nibhaja okugusika, bhejile bhamala elyo nibhaja okubhwila Yesu. 13 Omwene Yesu ejile ongwa ago, nesumba okusoka anu bhaliga bhali nengila mubhwato nagenda olubhala lunu lwaliga luli kasugumbaju. Omwanya ogwo ebhise bhyya bhanu bhejile bhamenya anu aligaalinabho, nibhamulubha nibhalibhataga kwa magulu okusoka mumusi. 14 Neya Yesu naja imbele yebhwe nalola echise cha bhanu. Nabhfawila chigongo nabhaosha amalwae gebhwe. 15 Kegolo yejile yakkinga, abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamujako nibhamubhwila ati, "Linu nibhala, nolusiku lawa. "Linyalambule elikofyanya bhagende mubhiji bhajogula ebhiliylo bhyebhwe. 16 Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Bhatana bhukene bho kugenda jebhwe. Mubhayane emwe ebhiliylo" 17 Nibhamubhwila ati, "Anu chili ne mikate etanu na jinswi ebhili ela." 18 Yesu naikati, "Muilete kwanye." 19 Neya Yesu nalagilila echise cha bhanu bhenyanje ansi kumanyasi. Nagega emikate etanu na jinswi ebhili. Nolola ingulu mulwile, naguyana amabhando nabhega omukate nabhayana abheigisibhwa. Abheigisibhwa nibhabhaya ebhise bhyya bhanu. 20 Nibhalya

bhona nibheguta. Nibheya nibhakumanya ebhibhutu bhye bhilyo nibhejusha matukulu ekumi na gabhi. **21** Bhanu bhalije bhalengelelwaga bhalume bhiumbi bhitatu abhana na bhagasi bhatabhalilwe. **22** Ao nao nabhalagilila abheigisibhwba bhae bhengile mubhwato, omwanya ogwo omwene nalaga ebhise bhyu bhanu bhagende jebhw. **23** Ejile amala okulaga ebhise bya bhanu okugenda jebhw, nalinrya ingulu ye chima okusabhwya wenyele. Omwanya gwejile gwakinga kegolo aliga achaliyo wenyele. **24** Nawe obhwato anu bhaliga bhwakingile agati yo bhusibha nibhuingila ingila kulgumakonjo, kulwokubha omuyaga gwaliga gulibhutwe. **25** Mumwanya gwa mungeta mubhwile bhukulu, Yesu nabhafogelela, nalibhataga ingulu ya manji. **26** Omwanya gunu abheigisibhwba bhae bhejile bhamulola nalibhataga kumanji, nibhobhaya nibhaikati, "Nibhyalo," nibhasekana kwo bhalaka bhwo bhubha. **27** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Musige kufwa mwoyo! nanye! musige kubhaya." **28** Petelo namusubhya naikati, "Ratabhugenylabha nawe, mbhwila nije kwawe ingulu ya manji." **29** Yesu naikati, "I ja." Kulwejo Petelo natuka mubhwato nalibhataga ingulu ya manji okuja ku Yesu. **30** Nawe Petelo ejile alola amakonjo, nobhaya, namba okutubhila, ansi, nabhilikila kwo bhalaka naikati, Ratabhugenyl, nchungulal" **31** Bhwangu Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwa namugwata Petelo, namuhwila ati, "Awe ovelikisha etilu, kulwaki wabhanokwitimata?" **32** Niwo Yesu na Petelo nibhengila mubhwato, omuyaga niguwayo okuyemba. **33** Abheigisibhwba mubhwato nibhamulamya Yesu nibhaikati, "Chimali awe uli Mwana wa Nyamuanga." **34** Bhejile bhamala okwambuka, nibhakinga muchalo cha Genesareti. **35** Abhanu mulubhala olwo bhejile bhamumenya Yesu, nibhatuma emisango bhuli lubhala lunu luli kumbali, nibhaleta bhuliunu aliga ali mwasibhwa. **36** Nibhamulembeleja koleleki bhakunyeko lipindo lio mwenda gwea, nabhamfu bhanu bhalikutula bheuleyi.

15 Achalyao Abhafarisayo na abandiki bhejile ku Yesu okusoka Yerusalem. Na nibhaika ati, **2** "Kubhaki abheigisibwa abhanyamula ebhilagilo bhyu abhakaruka? Kulwokubha bhatakwisabha amabhoko gebhwye bhakabha nibhalya ebhilyo." **3** Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, "Emwe ona-kubhaki omunyamula echilagilo cho Omukama kulwa injuno ye emisilo jemwe? **4** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga aikile, 'Yana echibhalo esomwana na nyokomwana; na 'Unu kaika obhubhilibi kwe esemwene na nyilamwene, nichimali kafwa.' **5** Nawe emwe omwaika ati, 'Bhuli munu unu kabhwila esemwene na nyilamwene, "Obhusakisi bwonebhwone bhunu akabhwene okusoka kwanyre olyanu ni chiyanwa okusoka ku Nyamuanga.'" **6** "Omunu nkoyo atali na ing'umbu yo okuyana echibhalo esemwene. Kuntungwa inu mwaguchulikile omusango gwa Nyamuanga kulwa injuno ye emisilo jemwe. **7** Emwe bhanu omwikola okumensa, ni jekisi lwa kutyo Isaya alagile ingulu yemwe aikile, **8** 'Abhanu bhanu abhanana echibhalo kulwe eminwa jebhw, Nawe emyoyo jebhwje jilikula nanye. **9** Abhandamya kutiyo ela, kulwokubha abheigisha ameigisho ga ebhilagilo bhyu abhana bhanu.'" **10** Achalyao nabhlilikila echise nabhabhwila, "Mtegeleshe na mumeny. **11** Chitalio echinu chinu echingila mkanwa cho omunu nichimukola mujabhi. Tali, chinu echisoka mkanwa, chinu nicho echikola omunu nabha mujabhi." **12** Mbe nio ebheigisibhwba nibhamujako no okwaika na Yesu, "awe, Oumenya abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa

omusango gulya bhekujuye?" **13** Yesu nabhasubhya naika ati, "Bhuli litu Lata wani owamulwile atayambhile lilikulwa. **14** Mubhasige bhenyele, abhene ni bhatangasha bhanu bhaumile. Omunu omuuome akatangasha omuume wejabho, abhagwa mulyobho bhanu bhabili." **15** Petro nasubhya namuhwila Yesu ati, "Nuchisombole echiyejekanyo chinu, **16** Yesu nasubhya ati, "Emwona muchali okusombokelwa? **17** Emwe mutakulola ati bhuli chinu echija mukanwa echilabha mulubhunda nokuja mucholoni?" **18** Nawe ebhinu bhyone bhinu ebhisoka mukanwa ebbisoka mumwoyo. Nibhyo ebhinu bhinu ebhimuyana omunu obhujabhi. **19** Kulwokubha mumwoyo agasokamo ameganilisho mabhibhi, obhwiti, obhulomesi, obhusharati, obhwiti, obhubhambasi bhwo olulimi, ne ebbifumi. **20** Ganu nigo agayana omunu obhujabhi. Nawe okulya utesabhile amabhoko kutakukola omunu abhe mujabhi. **21** Mbe nio Yesu nasoka mumbalama ejo nebbeleka okuja mmusi gwa Tiro na Sidoni. **22** Lola naja omugasi we Echikanani okusoka olupande olwo. Nalagilisha kwo obhulaka naika ati, "Nuumfwile chigongo, Lata bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi; omuwasha wani kanyasibhwya muno na lisambwa" **23** Nawe Yesu atamusubhishe musango. Abheigisibhwba bhaye nibhaja no okumulembeleja, nibhaika ati, "Musoshe Anu ajeyo kaja, kunsonga kachiyoganila." **24** Yesu nabhasubhya no okwaika ati, nitatumilwe ku omunu wonewone atali kunyabharega jinu jibhulile eja munyumba ya Israeli." **25** Mbe nawe ejile nenama imbele yaye, naika ati, "Lata bugenyi nsakila." **26** Namusubhya ati, "Jitali jakisi okugega ebhilyo bhyu abhana no okulasila jimbwa." **27** Naika ati, "Nichimali, Lata bugenyi, nolwo kutyo jimbwa jindela ejilaga ebhilyo bhinu ebhilagalda okusoka kumeja yo Omugabhishe wajo." **28** Nio Yesu namusubhya namuhwila ati, "Mugasi awe, elikilisha lyao ni enene. Mbe jibhe kutyo kwawe lwakutyo owenda." Mbe omuwasha waye aliga euliye mukatungu ako. **29** Yesu nasoka ao aliga Ali nagenda yezi na inyanja ya Galilaya. Namala nagenda ingulu ye echima neyanja eyo. **30** Eyijo enene lya abhanu nilimwijako. Mbe nibhamusilila bhanu bhalemaye amagulu gone, abhaume, abhatita, abhalema nabha amalwaye abhandi bhafu. Nibhabhatula mumagulu ga Yesu mbe nabhaosha. **31** Mbe liijo lya abhanu abho nibhalugula bhejile bhalola abhatita nibhaika, na abhalema nibhaosibhwba, abhalema bha amagulu gona nibhalibhata, na abhaume nibhalola. Nibhamukuya Nyamuanga wa Israeli. **32** Yesu nabhabhilikila abheigisibhwba bhaye nabhabhwila ati, "Nabhfawila chigongo abhanu bhanu, kulwokubha bhabheyne amwi nanye kwa nsiku esatu obhutalya chinu chonachona. Nitabhasiga bhagende ewebhwye bhataliye, bhasiga kukabbhila munjila. **33** "Abheigisibhwba bhaye nibhamuhwila ati, Echibhona aki emikate ejokwigusya abhanu bhanu bhabila?" **34** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mna mikate elinga?" Nibhaika ati, "Musanju, ne ebhiswi bhitoto." **35** Yesu nalagilila abhanu bheyanje ansi. **36** Nagega emikate ejokwiya Musanju na jinswi, na ejile akamala okusima, najibhega nabhayana abheigisibhwba bhaye. Abheigisibhwba nibhagabihila abhanu. **37** Abhanu phone nibhalya no okwiwa. Nibhasolosha bhinu bhyasigaye bhibhala bhibhala, nibhijula ebhibho musanju. **38** Bhona bhanu bhalije bhaliga bhalabhum bhiumbi bhina bhatabhalilwe abhagasi na abhana. **39** Nio Yesu nalaga! iijo bhagende ewebhwe na omwene nengila mubhwato nagenda mumbalama ja Magadani.

16 Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo bhamulibile Yesu no okumusaka koleleki abholeshe echibharikisho chinu echisiko mulwire. **2** Nawe Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila kutya "Ikakinga kegolo nimwaika kutya omuyaga ni gwakisi, kulwokubha olwre ni lumutuku. **3** Icabha katondo ni mwaika ati 'Omuyaga gwa lelo gutali gwakisi kulwokubha olwre nilumutuku na amele gafundikiye olwre lwona.' Omumenya okugajula kutyo olutumba luli, nawe mutakutula okugajula ebbihbarikisho ebhya akatungu. **4** Olwibhulo olunyamuke nolwo obhusiani olulonda echibhalikisho, nawe chitalio echibhalikisho chona chona chinu lulyabhwu, Tali chilia echo Yona. Nio Yesu nabhasiga nagenda jae. **5** Abhegisibhwa bhaye nibhagobha ingego indi, nawe bhaliga bhalabhiwe okugega emikate. **6** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "mwiyangalile na mubhe nobhwenge ingulu ye echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo." **7** Abhegisibhwa nibbehbusuya abhene kwa abhene nibhaika ati, Injuno nati chitagega emikate" **8** Yesu nagumenya ogwo naika ati, 'Emwe abhalikilisha litoto, Kubhaki omwiganilisha nokwaikana Emwe abhene niimwaika ati insonga mutagega emikate? **9** Muchali kumenya nolwo kwijuka emikate jilya etanu ku bhanu bhiumbi bhitantu, na mwakumenye ebhibho bhilinga ebhyobhusigala? **10** Amo emikate musanju kubhanu bhiumbi bhina, na mwagegele ebhibho bhilinga? **11** Jabha kutiki okuringila mubhule okumenya lwakutyo naliga nitakuloma nemwe ingulu ye mikate? Mugwatane ni mwikenga need echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo." **12** Ni bheya nibhamenya nkanikwo aliga atabhabhwila ingulu yo okwikinga ne mikate jinu jitanachifwibhya, tali okwikinga na ameigisho ga Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo. **13** Yesu ejile akakinga mumbalamja Kaisaria ya Filipi, nabhabhwasha abhegisibhwa bhae, naika ati, "Angu abhanu abhaika ati Omwana wo Omunu niga?" **14** Nibiaika ati, "Abhandi abhaika ati ni Yoana Omubhatija; Abhandi Eliya; ka abhandi, Yeremia, amo umwi wabhalagi. **15** Nabhabhwila ati, "Kemwe omwaika ati anye nanyega?" **16** Mbe lisubhyo nilosoka ku Simoni Petro naika ati, "Awe nave Kristo Omwana wa Mungu unu alamile." **17** Yesu namusubhya namubhwila ati, "awe ulinalibhando, Simoni Bari Yona, kulwokubha amanyinga no omubhili bhitakwelesha omusango ogwo, Tali ni Lata wani unu ali mulwire. **18** Mbe anye ona enikubhwila ati awe nave Petro, na ingulu ya litare linu enija okumbakako likanisa lyani. Ne emiyango ja nyombe jitalitula kuliiga. (Hadēs g86) **19** Ndikuyana jinfungurajo Jo obhukama bhwa mulwire. Chonachona chinu ulibhoya muchalo (munsu) chilibha chibhoyelwe mulwire, na chonachona chinu uligula munsu chiligulwa nolwo mulwire. **20** "Neya Yesu nabhalagilila abhegisibhwa bhasiga kubhwila omunu wonawona ati omwene niwe Kristo. **21** Kwambila akatungu ako Yesu namba obhwahbila abhegisibhwa bhaye ati ni bhusibhusi agende Yerusalem, anyasibhwe kumagambo mafu mumabhoko ga abhakaruka na abhakulu bha bha abhagabhisni na abhandiki, okunyita no okusuruka olunoku lwa kasatu. **22** Neya Petro nasubhya Yesu kumbali namugonya, kwo kumubhwila ati "Omusango gunu gubhe kula nave, Lata bhugenyi elyo lyasiga okukubhona. **23** Nawe Yesu nainduka namubhwila Petro ati, "Shetani subha inyuma Yani, kulwokubha oweselanya amagambo ga Nyamuanga, nawe uwgatalie amagambo ga abhana bhanu." **24** Neya Yesu nabhwila abhegisibhwa bhaye ati, "Omunu wonawona akabha nenda okundubha, nibhusibhusi egane omwene, etwike omusalabha gwaye, nio asoke inyuma.

25 Kulwokubha unukenda okukisha obhulame bhwaye kabhusha, na kuwona wona unu kabhusha ubhulame bhwaye kulwa injuno yani kabhukisha. **26** Ni matundoki ganu kabhona omunu akabhona echalo chona nawe akabhusha obhulame bhwaye? Mbee, omunu katula okusosha chinuki koleleki aingye no obhulame bhwaye? **27** Kulwokubha Omwana Womunu alijila mwikusho ly Esemwene na bhamalaika bhaye. Alija okusosha omuyelo kubhuli munu okwingana ne ebhikolwa ebhikolwa bhaye. **28** Nichimali enibhabhwila ati bhalio abhandi mwimwe bhanu mwimeleguyu anu bhanu mutualiloja olufu okukingila okulola Omwana Womunu naja mubhukama bhwaye.

17 Jejile jalabhaa nsiku mukaga, Yesu agegele Petro, na Yakobo na Yohana omumula wabho, nalinya nabho ingulu muchima. **2** Nainduka olususo imbele yebhwe. Obhusu bhawye nibhubhalangilya lwa lisubha, na emyenda jaye njilabya lwo obhweli. **3** Mbe Lola, achalao Musa na Elia nibhabhonekana bhalayo nibhaloma nage. **4** Petro naika namubhwila ati, "Lata Bugenyi, jakabhee jakisi chikale anu. Labha ukenda enumbaka anu ebbiuha bhisatu, echimwi chibhe chao, echindi cha Musa na echimwi chibhe cha Eliya." **5** Aliga achaloma ago, elile limwela nilibhaswikilila, obhulaka okusoka mulile nyaikati ati, "Unu niwe omwana wani omwendwa Unu kankondelesha. Mbe mumutegeles." **6** Abhegisibhwa bhaye bhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhobhaya muno nibhagwa bhwifumbike. **7** Namala Yesu naja nabhgawatako naika ati, "Mwimelegulu musige okubhaya." **8** Nibhalalamila ingulu nawe bhatabhwene omunu tali Yesu li enyele. **9** Mbe bhaliga bhacholomoka okusoka muchima, Yesu nabhalagilila naika ati, "Mwasiga kwaika ebbilolo bhinu mwabhonekelwa ukiringila Omwana wa Adamu ao alisuluka okusoka mubahfuye." **10** Abhegisibwa bhaye nibhamubhusha ati, "Kubhaki abhandiki abhaika ati Eliya alija okwamba?" **11** Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, "Nichimali Eliya alisubha nokusubhyao amagambo gona. **12** Nawe enibhabhwila emwe ati, Eliya amalile okuja, nawe mutamumenyele. Nibhalalamila nibhamukolela amagambo ago bhendaga abhene. Na nikwo kutyo Omwana wa Adamu aliriyasibhwa ali mumabhoko gebhwe." **13** Niwo abhegisibhwa nibhamenya ati aliga nalomelela ingulu ya Yoana Omubhatija. **14** Bhejile bhakinga mubhanu bhafu, omunu umwi ejile nateja ebbiju imbele yaye, namubhwila ati, **15** "Lata Bhugenyi, nufwile chigongo omwa wani, kulwokubha alabhee na lilalu na kanyaka muno. Kulwokubha ngendo nyafu kagwaga mumulilo amo manjanji. **16** Namuletele kubhegisibhwa bhaao nawe" bhatatulile okumuosha **17** Yesu asubhya naika ati, Emwe Olwibhulo lunu lutakwikelisha na lunu lunyamukile, enikala nemwe kukinga lunakuki? Numulete kwanye anu." **18** Yesu namugonya, na lisambwa ndimusokako. Omwana oyo namwiulisha okwambila akatungu ako. **19** Nibheya abhegisibhwa nibhamuluba Yesu bhwiseleke nibhamubhusha ati, "Kubhaki eswe chitatatula okulisoshako?" **20** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "kulwokubha elikilisha lyemwe nitoto. Nichimali enibhabhwila, labha mukabha ne elikilisha etoto lwa injuma yo omuaradali, omutula obhutalya" gatandikilwe mu Mandiko gakala). **22** Mbe ao bhaliga bhachali Galilaya, Yesu nabhabhwila abhegisibhwa bhaye ati,

"Omwana wa Adamu kaja okulwa mumabhoko ga abhana bhanu. 23 Na abhamwita, na kulunaku lwa kasatu alisuluka". Mbe abheigisibhwu nibhasulumbala. 24 Mbe bhejile bhakinga Kapenaumu, abhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhatobhesha ligoti lya liinju lya Ishekeli nibhagenda ku Petro nibhaika ati, Omwiigisha wemwe kaliyaga likodi lye echinju cha Ishekeli?" 25 Naika ati, "Yee" Nawo Petro ejile engila munyumba, Okwamba Yesu naloma na Petro naika ati, Owiganilishaki Simoni? Abhkama bha muchalo abhalama ligoti amo omuo okusoka kuga? okusoka ku bhana bhebhwe nangu kubhandi buyaga? 26 Mbe nio Petro nasubhya ati, "Okusoka kubhandi bhuyaga." Yesu nasubhya ati, "mbe jiliuktyo abhana bhabhasoshemu mwigoti." 27 Mbe nawe chasiga okubhagwisha mu bhibhibhi bhanu abhatobhesha ligoti, nugende kumwalo, ulase indobhano, ugege inswi inu ulakoma kubhwambilo. Ukafundukula omunwa gwayo, ousangamo Ishekeli imwi. Uigege na ubhayane bhanu abhatobhesha ligoti undiile na wilile awe omwene.

18 Omwanya ogwo abheigisibhwu nibhaja ku Yesu nibhamuhwila ati, "Niga omukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile?" 2 Mbe Yesu nabhilikila omwana omulela, namutula agati yebhwe, 3 Naika ati, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila, mukabhlula okuta na mkaabha lwa abhana abhalela mtakutula okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. 4 Kulwejo unu kekeya lwo mwana omulela, omunu lwoyo nimukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile. 5 Na wona wona unu kalamila omwana omulela kwisina lyani kandamilaanye. 6 Nawe unu kendelela umwi mu bhatoto bhanu abhanyikilisha bhaleme okungwa, jakabheekakisi omunu oyo bhamubhoye olubhui (olumengo) mubhichha bhyaye, na bhamutubhishe muda ya inyanja. 7 Echalo jakubhona, kwa insonga ya akatungu ka amasakwa! Kulwokubha ni bhusi bhusi ago gona agaja mukatungu ako, nawe jilimubhona omunuyo alisangilisibhwu na amasakwa ago! 8 Labha okubhoko kwao amo okugulu kwao okuletelesha amasakwa, mbe nukuteme ukurase Kula nawe. Nijakisi muno kwawe okwingila mubhuanga utali na kubhoko amo uli mulema, nawe utalaswa mumulilo gwa akajanende uli na amabhoko na amagulu gona. (aiōnios g166) 9 Mbe labha eliso lyao nilikwendelesha obhunyamuke, nulisoshemo ulilase kula nawe. Nijakisi muno kwawe okwingila mubhuanga uli na liso limwi, nawe utalaswa mumulilo gwa akajanende uli na meso gona. (Geenna g1067) 10 Mbe mwitegelesha, Mwasiga kugaya oumwi wa abhatoto bhanu. Kulwokubha enibhabhwila kuya mulwire bhalimo bhamalaika abhenene nsiku jona bhasamaliye obhusu bhwa lata Unu Ali mwigulu. 11 (Gwata kutya: Emisango jinu ejibhonekana okubha Jo olugobho lwa 11, "Kulwokubha Omwana wa Adamu ejile okuchungula chinu chaliga chibhulile," Emisango ejo jitabhonekene mu Mandiko agakala). 12 Omwiganilishaka kutiki? Akasanga omunu ali na jinyabhalega egana limwi, na inyabhalega imwi nibhulako, atakusiga ejindi makumi mwenda na mwenda mwibanga nagenda okulonda eimwi eyo yabhuile? 13 Mbe akefula naibhona, enibhabhwila echimali, kakondelelwa okuibhona kusiga ejindi jinu jitabhlile. 14 Kulwejo kutali kwenda kwe Esomwana owa mulwire okulola oumwi wa abhatoto nasingalika. 15 Mbe labha omumula wanyu akakuyabhila, genda, ujomwelesha obhunyamuke bhunu bhulio agati yao no omwene ali enyele. Akakungwa numenya ati wamulondola. 16 Nawe akabhlula okungwa ejao, nugege omuili umwi amo yongesha

bhabhili, kulwokubha kuminwa jabhamasaidi bhabhili amo bhasatu bhuli egambo elitula okwimelegulu. 17 Na labha akagaya okubhategelesha, nubhwile likanisa ingulu yo omusango gwo, labha akagaya nalema okutegelesha likanisa, mbe kulwejo abhe lwo umunyamaanga naunu kasolosha ligoti. 18 Nichimali enibhabhwila, chona chona echo mulibhoya munsi nolwo mulwire echibhowa. Na chona chona echo mulisulumula munsi nolwo mulwire ona echisulumulwa. 19 Enongesa okubhahwila kuya abhanu bhabhili agati yemwe bhakekilishanya ingulu yo omusango gwona gwona muchalo munu, linu abhasabhwila, Lata wani owa mulwire kalikonja. 20 Kulwokubha bhanu bhabhili amo bhasatu bhakekoфanya amwi mwisina lyani, Anye ndi agati gati yebhwe. 21 Nasubha Petro naja namubhwila Yesu ati, "Lata Bugenyi, ejija ngendo elinga omuili wani akanyabihla koleleki nimusasile? Kukingila ngendo musanju?" 22 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Nitakubhwila ngendo musanju, nawe kwiya makumi musanju wi indilemo ngendo musanju. 23 Kulwa injuno eyo obhukama bhwa mulwire obhususana no Omukama umwi oyo aliga nenda okumenya obhukumi bhwa imali yaye okusoka ku bhagaya bhaye. 24 Ejile amba okubhala obhukumi bhwa imali, nibhamuletela omugaya Unu aliga natongwa jitalanta bhiumbi ekumi. 25 Kulwokubha aliga atali na njila ya kuliya, lata bhugenyi waye nalamula bhamugushe omwene no omugasi waye na abhana na bhulichinu chinu aliga alinacho, koleleki aliye libhanja. 26 Kulwejo omugaya oyo nagwa, nateja ebbiju imbele yae, naika ati, "Nuwikomeshe amwi nanye, enija okukuliya bhuli chinu chinu outonga." 27 Kulwejo lata bhugenyi wo omugaya oyo, okwo aliga nasilwa ne echigongo, amusigile namusasila libhanja elyo. 28 Nawe omugaya oyo agendele nabhugangana no umwi wa abbagaya bhejabho, oyo aliga natongwa egana limwi elya jidinari. Namukulula, namunyiga muchimilo, namubhwila ati, 'Nuundiye chinu enikutonga.' 29 Nawe omugaya oyo aguye namwililila muno, namusabhwila ati, 'Nuunfwile echigongo, enija okukuliya.' 30 Nawe umugaya ulya owokwamba alemele. Atamusasiye, nagenda namulasa mulunyolo, kukingila ao amulipile chinu aliga namutonga. 31 Mbe abbagaya bhejabho bhejile bhalola omusango ogwo, nabhabhilikila muno. Nibhamala nibhaja (nibhagenda) okubhbwila lata bhugenyi webhwe bhuli chinu chinu bhalolele. 32 Mbe okwya lata bhugenyi nabhabhilika omugayagasi oyo, namubhwila ati, 'Omugaya omubhbibi awe, nakusasiye libhanja lyona linu nakutongaga kulwokubha welliliye muno. 33 Mbe jitakakwiyle okumufwila chigongo omugaya wejanyu lwakutyo anye nakufwileyi chigongo? 34 Mbe lata bugenyi waye abhiliiywe namutula mumabhoko gabhanu abhanyasa abhanu kukingila ao akalile libhanja lyona linu katongwa. 35 Mbe nikwo kutyo Lata wani owa mulwire alibhakolela, labha umwi wemwe atasasiye omuili waye okusokelela mumyoyo jemwe.

19 Yesu ejilemamala okwaika Emisango ejo, nasokayo Galilaya, nagenda mumbalama ja Yudea yeyi no omugela gwa Yorodani. 2 Echise cha abhanu nichimulubha nabheulisha bhalivo. 3 Amafarisayo nigamulubha okumusaka, "Angu jiile omunu okutagana no omugasi waye kwa injuno yona yona?" 4 Yesu nabhasubhya naika ati, "Mutasomele, ati oyo abhayangile kubhwambilo ayangile omulume no omugasi? 5 Nongesa okwaika ati, 'Kulwa injuno eyo omulume alisigana ne esemwene na nyilamwene nagwatana no mugasi waye, abhabhili abho bhalibha mubhili gumwi?' 6 Mbe bhatali bhabhili tali ni mubhili

gumwi. Mbe, chinu Nyamuanga agwatanishe, omunu wona wona asiga kuchitaganaya," 7 Mbe nibhamubhusha ati, "Kaoli Kubhaki Musa achilagiliye okusosha inyalubha yobhutaganai nokutagana?" 8 Nabhabhwila ati, "Kulwo bhukomee bhwe emoyo jemwe Musa abhayane omwanya gwo kutagana na abhagasi bhemwe, nawe okusokelela kubhwambilo jaliga jitilikutyo. 9 Mbe anye enibhabhwila kutya wona wona unu alitaganan no mugasi waye, tali itabhee kwa insonga yo obhulomesi, na natwala oundi, kalomela, No omulume unu alitwala omugasii unu atagene no mulume, kalomela." 10 Abheigisibhwa nibhamubhwhila Yesu ati, "Labha nikwo kutyo jili kumulume no mugasi waye, italikisi okutwala." 11 Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Itali ati bhuli munu katula okulamila ameigisho ganu, Tali ni kwabhanu bhayabhilwe omwanya gwo okulamila. 12 Kulwokubha bhalio bhanu bhebhuiwe okusoka munda ja bhanyilamwene bhalii bhajigaru. Bhalio abhandi bhakonjelwe kutyo na bhanu bhandi. Na bhalio abhandi bhanu bhekolele okubha bhajigaru kulwa injuno yo bhukama bhwa mulwire. Unu katula okulamila ameigisho ganu mbe nagalamile." 13 Okwiya nibhamuletelia abhana abhalela koleleki abhatulileko amabhoko ingulu yebhwe no kusabhma, nawe abheigisibhwa bhaye nibhabhaganya. 14 Nawe Yesu naika ati, "Mubhayane omwanya abhana abhalela, musige no bhajibhila okuwa kwanye, kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwire ni bhwa bhanu lwa bhene. 15 Mbe omwene natula amabhoko ingulu yebhwe, namala nasokao ao. 16 Mbe Lola, omunu umwi ejile ku Yesu naika ati, "Mwiigisha (Mwalimu), jinyiile nikole chinuki chinu chikondele koleleki nibhone obhuanga bhwa kajanende" (aiōnios g166) 17 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Kubhaki oumbusha echinu chinu chikondele? Aliyo munu umwi wenyele unu akondele, nawe labha owenda okubhona obhuanga, nugwate ebhilagilo bhyia Nyamuanga." 18 Omunuyo namubhusha ati, "Ebhilagilo ebhyo bhilikutiki? Yesu naika ati, "Wasiga kwita, Wasiga kulumela, Wasiga kwibha, Wasiga okwaika olubhei. 19 Nuyane echibhalo esomwana na nyokomwana, na yenda omwikasanya wao lwa kutyo owiyenda awe omwene." 20 Omunu oyo namubhwhila ati, "Amagambo ago gona nigagwatilie. Chilayoki echindi chinu enikena okubhona? 21 Yesu namubhwhila ati, "Ukenda ubhe mulengelosi, genda ugusue bhinu ulinabhyo, ugabihile abhataka, ubhe ne bhiyanwa mulwire. Ukamala uje undubhe." 22 Nawe omumula oyo ejile ongwa ganu Yesu amubhwiilye, nasokao asulumbaye, kulwokubha aliga agwatiiliye imali nyafu. 23 Mbe Yesu nabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaye, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila, nichikomlee kumunu uno ana imali okwingila mubhukama bhwa mulwire. 24 Enibhabhwila lindi kutyta, ingamila yolobhewe okulabha muliso elya insinga, okusiga omunu wa imali okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga." 25 Abheigisibhwa bhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhalugula muno nibhaika ati, "Mbe ni uya unu alichunguka?" 26 Yesu nabhalolela naika, "Kubhaka bhanu elyo litakukolekana, nawe ku Nyamuanga agatulikana gona." 27 Nio Petro namusubhya namubhwhila ati, "Nulole, chisigile bhyona nichikulubha awe. Mbe chilija kulamila chinuki?" 28 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Nichimali enibhabhwila, oyo andubhile anye, mulwibhulo oluyaya akatungu Omwana we Adamu ao aliyanja kuchitebhe chaye cha ingoma echa likusho lyae, emwe ona mulianja kubhitebhe ekumi na bhibhili ebhya ingoma, nimusosha indamu ku nganda ekumi ne bhili eja Israeli. 29 Bhuli munu unu asigile inyumba, omumulawabho, muyaławabho,

esemwene, nyilamwene, abhana, amo lisambu kulwa injuno ya lisina lyani, alilamila kwiya ngendo egana nokulya omwandu gwo obhuwangwa bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 30 Nawe bhanu bhalii bho kwamba olyanu, bhalibha bhokumalisha, na bhanu bhalii kubhumalisho Bhai libhanja bhokwamba."

20 Kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwire obhususana na unu ali na lisambu, unu emukile mulugulu koleleki atulemo abhakosi bhemilimbu mwisambu lyaye elye mijabhibhu. 2 Ejile ekilishanya nabho omuyelo gwa idinari imwi kulunaku, nabhatuma okugenda mwisambu lyaye elye mijabhibhu. 3 Gejile gatulao kuti masaa gasatu nasubhayo nalola abhakosi bhandi bhemelleguyu bhatamilimbu mwyeneo lya lisoko. 4 Nabhabhwila ati, 'Emwe ona, mugende mwisambu elye mijabhibhu, chona chona chinu chili mugabho gweme enibhayana.' Kulwejo nibhagenda okukola emilimbu. 5 Gejile gatulao masaa mukaga nagenda lindi, musaa ya mwenda ona nakola kutyo. 6 Akatungu akandi nagenda musaa ekumi na imwi, nasanga abhanu bhandi bhemelleguyu bhatatali na mulimu. Kubhaki mwimeleguyu anu lunaku lwona mutali na mulimu gwona gwona? 7 Nibhamusubhya ati, Kulwokubha atalio munu unu achianile emilimbu. Nabhabhwila ati, 'Emwe ona mugende mwisambu lye mijabhibhu.' 8 Kegolo yejile yakinga, Kanye sambu lye mijabhibhu abhwiliye omunyampala waye, 'Bhabhilikile ubhayane omuyelo gwebhe, wambe nabhanu bhasingiliye umalishe na bhanu bhelabhile.' 9 Bhejile bhaja bhanu bhayabhilwe emilimbu saa ekumi na imwi, bhuli munu alamiye idinari. 10 Bhejile bhaja abhakosi abhkowamba, nibhetogela ati abhalamila okukila abhandi, nawe ona bhalamiye dinari imwi imwii kubhuli munu. 11 Bhejile bhalamila emiyelo jebhwe, nibhalundumila kanya esambu. 12 Nibhaika ati, 'Abhakosi abhakegolo bhanu bhagega lisaa limwi lyenyele kumilimbu, nawe wabhanganya neswe, eswe chetwika omujigo lunaku lwona no kwochibhwa na lisana.' 13 Nawe kanya esambu asubhishe nabhwila umwi umwi ati, 'Musani wani, nitakola musango mubhibhi. Chitekilishanya kwa idinari imwi?' 14 Nulamile omuyelo gwaao gunu gukwingene ugende jao. Ni bhukondelwa bhwani okuliya abhakosi bhanu bhasingilila bhenganiliye nawe. 15 Enibhusha! Nitali na bhulamusi okukola kutyo enenda kumali jani? Amo eliso lya lino lwango kulwokubha anye ndi wekisi? 16 Kulwejo oyo kasingilila alibha wokwamba no wo kwamba alibha wo kusingilila." 17 Mbe Yesu aliga nalinya okuja Yerusalem. Achali munjila, nagege abheigisibhwa bhaye ekumi na bhabhili nabhasubhya kumbali nabhabhwila ati, 18 "Mbe mulole echigenda Yerusalem, no Omwana wa Adamu kagwatibhwa na bhakulu bha bhagabis na abhandiki. Abhamulamula okufwa 19 na abhamuta mubhanyamaanga koleleki bhamusegule, bhamuchape no kumuhambha. Nawe kulunaku olwakasatu kasuluka." 20 Okumala nyilamwene abhana bha Zebhedayo ejile ku Yesu ali na bhana bhaye. Abhumile ebhiju imbele yaye no kumusabha echinu okusoka kumwene. 21 Yesu namubhwhila ati, "Owenda chinuki?" Namubhwhila ati, "Nulagilile kutya, abhana bhanu bhanu kubhubhili bhwebhwe oumwi eyanje mukubhoko kwao okwobhulyo oundi mukubhoko kwao okwobhumosi mu bhukama bhwa." 22 Nawe Yesu namusubhya naika ati, "Utakumenya chinu ousabhwia. Enikubhusha! Outula okunywela echikombe echo ndinywela?" Nibhamubhwhila ati, "Echitula." 23 Nabhabhwila ati, "Echikombe chani chimali omuchinywela, nawe okwiyanja mukubhoko

kwani okwobhulwo na mukubhoko kwani okwo bhumos gutali mulimo gwani okubhayana, nawe nikwabho bhanu bhamalile okwilabhiwa na Lata wani." 24 Abheigisibhwa abhandi ekumi bhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhasulumbasibhwa muno na bhejabho bhaliya abhabhili. 25 Nawe Yesu nabhabhilikila omwenikili nabhabhwila ati, "Mumenye ati abhakama bha bhanya maanga abhabhobhaisha, na abhakulu bhebhwe abhakola amanaga ingulu yebhwe. 26 Nawe emwe mwasinga okukola kutyo. 27 Nawe, wona wona unu alyenda obhukulu agati yemwe ni bhusi bhusi bhe mugaya wemwe. 28 Lwakutyo Omwana wa Adamu atejile okukolelwa, tali okufuluhenda, nokusosha obhulame bwahye abhe mwelusi wa bafu." 29 Bhejile bhasoka Yeriko, abhanu bafu nibhamulubha. 30 Na nibhalola abhaume bhabhili bheyanjile kungego ya injila. Bhejile bhongwa ati Yesu katulao, Ni bhasosha obhulaka bhulela nibhaika ati, "Lata Bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi, nuchifwile chigongo." 31 Nawe liijo lya bhanu nilibhagonya, nilibhabhwila bhaijbhile, Nawe ona, abhenene nibhasubha lindi okuyogana nibhaika ati, "Lata Bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi, nuchifwile chigongo." 32 Nio Yesu nemelegulu nabhabhilikila nokubhabhusha ati, "Omwenda nibhakoleki?" 33 Nibhamubhwila ati, "Lata Bugenyi, ameso geswe gegulwe." 34 Mbe Yesu nabha agegelwe nechigongo nakushako ameso gebhwe, akachwina ako, nibhalamila obhutulo bwokulola nanibhamulubha.

21 Yesu na abheigisibhwa bhaye nibhakinga yei na Yerusalemu nibhagenda okukinga Bhetifage, kuchima cha Mjeituni, nio Yesu namala nabhatuma abheigisibhwa bhabhili, nabhabhwila ati, 2 "Mugende muchijiji echo echilubhila, mchali kubhusha mwanya omusanga insikiri isibhikilwe ao na akana kayo. Mujisulumule na mujilete kwanye. 3 Labha omunu wona wona akabhabhusha chona chona ingulu yo musango ogwo, mwaike ati, 'Omukama kajenda,' na omunuyo obhutabhusha mwanya kabhayana omwanya muje najo." 4 Ligambo linu lyejile lwa kutyo lyaikilwe okulabha ku mulagi, Ni bhusibhusi likumile. Lwakutyo aikile ati, 5 Bhabhwile abhaasha bha Sayuni, Lola, Omukama wao kaja kwimwe, Ekeyishe na alinyile insikiri, eye chinyara chilume, echinyara ch ilela. 6 Nibheya abheigisibhwa nibhagenda nibhakola kutyo Yesu abhalagiliye. 7 Nibhaleta insikiri na omwana gwayo, nibhanja emyenda jehbwu kumigong ja jinsikiri, Yesu neyanjako. 8 Abhanu bafu nibhanja emyenda jehbwu munjila, abhandi nibhatema amatabhi ga mati no kuganya munjila. 9 Abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhatandikile na bhanu bhaliga nibhasoka inyuma nibhasekana nibhaika ati Hosana ku mwana wa Daudi! Ayanilwe amabhando ejile kwisina lyo Omukama. Hosana abhe ingulu muno! 10 Yesu ejile akinga Yerusalemu, echikale chona nichitinyuka nichaika ati Unu niga? 11 "Liijo lya abhanu nilisubhya ati, "Unu ni Yesu Omulagi, okusoka Nazareti ya Galilaya." 12 Yesu namala nengila tuyekalu lya Nyamuanga. Nabhabhilimya bhasokemo bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhagusha nokugula ebbihu tuyekalu. Nagalamula jimeja ja bhanu bhaingyaga jimpilya ne bhitebhe bhyabha abhagusha bha jinjiba. 13 Nabhabhwila ati, "Jandikilwe", "Inyumba yani ilitogwa Inyumba ya lisabhuwa," nawe emwe mwaikolele kubha 'eyata lya bhefi" 14 Nio abhalema na abhaofu nibhamulubha mwiyeleku, omwene nabhaosha. 15 Nawe abhakulu bha abhagabhisu na abhandiki bhejile bhalola ebbihilugusho ebhyo akolele, na bhejile bhongwa abhana nibhayoganila mwiyeleku

nibhaika ati, "Hosana ku Mwana wa Daudi," nibhagwatwa nebhinhyiga. 16 Nibhamubhwila ati, "Oungwa chinu echaikwa na abhanu bhanu?" Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Yee! Mbe nawe muchaliga kusoma, okusoka mumirua ja abhana na abhana abhalela wanu abhanena galimo amakumusho ganu gengene." 17 Neya Yesu nabhasiga nagenda Betaniya anja yo omusi namama eyo. 18 Ao aliganasubha muchikale katondo, aliga alinomweko. 19 Mbe nalola litu elyo mtini kungego ya injila. Nalijako, nawe atabhweneko chinu chonachona tali amabhabhi genyele. Nalibhwila ati, "Utasubha kutwasha amatwasho lindi." Akatungu akwako litini elyo nilyuma. (aiōn g165) 20 Abheigibhwa bhejile bhalola kutyo nibhalugula nokwaika ati, "Jabha kutika okukingila omutini gume lugendo lumwi?" 21 Yesu nabhasubhya kwokubhabhwila ati, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati, labha mkabha muli nelikilisha mtali na wasiwas, mutalikola linu lyakolekana ku mutini ogwo ela, nawe mulibhwila nolwo echima echo, 'nugegwe na ulaswe munyanja,' na elikolekana. 22 Lyonalyona elyo mulisabhuwa, enu mwikilisise, omulamila." 23 Yesu ejile akakinga mwiyeleku, abhakulu bha abhagabhisu na abhakaruka bha imbagu nibhamujako ao aliga neigisha nibhamubhusha ati, "Oukola amagambo ganu kwa bhutolo bhuwa namunaki?" 24 Yesu nabhasubhya nokubhabhwusha ati, "Anyona enibhabhwusha libhusho limwi, labha mkambwila, anyona omwomwo enibhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwa bhutuloki. 25 "Ubhubhatijo bhuwa Yoana bhwasokele aki, mulwire amo kubhana bhanu?" Nibhabhushanya abhene kwa bhene, nibhaika, "chikaika ati bhwasokele mulwire, kaja okuchibhwila ati kubhaki mutamwikilisise? 26 Nawe chikaika ati bhwasokele kubhana bhanu, mbe chubhaye abhanu kulwokuba bhona bhanu abhalola nkanikwo Yoana ni mulagi." 27 Ni bhamala nibhamusubhya Yesu nibhaika ati, "Chitakumenya." Omwene on nabhasubhya ati, "Nolwo anye ona nitabhabhwila amanaga ganu enikolela amagambo ganu." 28 "Nawe omwiganilisha kutiki? Aliga alio omunu umwi ali nabhana bhabhili. Mbe nagenda kuwokwamba namubhwila ati, 'Mwana wani, lelo genda ukole emilimu mwisambu lye emijabhibu.'" Omwana waye namusubhya ati, 29 'Nitakujayo.' Nawe namala naindula omwoyo gwaye nagenda. 30 Omunu oyo nagenda ku mwana wakabili namubhwila lwakutyo abhwiliye owo kwamba. Unu namubhwila ati, 'Enigenda, lata,' nawe atagendele. 31 "Mbe niga Unu akolele ejo esewene aliga nenda." Nibhasubya ati, "Omwana wo kwamba." Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Enibhabhwila echimali abhatobhesha bha ligoti na abhasimbe bha mubhilabho bhalibhelabhiha okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. 32 Kulwokuba Yoana ejile kunjila igololekele, nawe mutamwikilisise, ka abhatobhesha bha ligoti na abhasimbe bha mubhilabho nibhamwikilisha. Emwe mwejile mwala echo kutyo, nimusingwa okuta ebbihu koleksi mumwikilishe. 33 Mbe mutengeleshe echijejekanyo echindi. Aliga alivo omunu ali na lisambu enene. Aliga ayambile emijabhibu, asingilisise olugo, ateyemo na litwangilo lyokukamulila idivai, ombakilemo no oluguo lwa abhalindi na alikodesishe lisambu kubhanu bhanu abhalyangalila. Namala nasokao nagenda muchalo chindi. 34 Akatungu akokunogola amatwasho get emijabhibu kejile kakinga, nabhatuma abhakosi bhandi kubhalimi bhe emijabhibu koleksi bhamugegele amatwasho gaye. 35 Nawe abhalimi bhe emijabhibu nibhabhagega abhakosi bhaye, nibhamubhuma oumwu webhwe, oumwu nibhamwita no oundi nibhamulasa na

amabhui. **36** Olugendo lundi, nasubha okutuma abhakosi bhandi bhafu okukila abhokwamba, nawe abhalimi bhe emijabhibhu nibhabhakolela amabhibhi lwa bhaliya. **37** Nio neya nalamula natuma omwana waye, naika ati, 'Abhamuyana echibhalo omwana wani.' **38** Nawe bhejile bhamulola omusigaji oyo, nibhaikana ati, 'Unu niwe kalya omwandu, Muje chimbite chigege omwandu.' **39** Kulwejo nibhamugega, nibhamulasa anja ya lisambu lye emijabhibhu nibhamwita. **40** Mbe enibhusha, Kanyé esambu elye mijabhibhu alibha aja, alibhakolela abhalimi abho?" **41** Nibhamubhwila ati, "alibhasingalisha abhanyamuke abho kwa lisungu enene, akamala natisha lisambu kubhalimi abhandi abhe emijabhibhu, bhanu bhalibha a nibhalilla emijabhibhu akatungu kokuisha." **42** Mbe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mutasomele Amandiko amelu, 'libhui linu bhalemele abhombaki nilibha ebhui enene elyo omusingi. Linu lyasokele ku Mukama, na elilugusha ameso geswe?'" **43** Kulwejo enibhahbwila kutiya, Obhukama bhwa Mungu bhuligegwa okusoka kwemwe nibhayabhwu liyangu linu elimenya amatwasho go obhukama obhwo. **44** Wona wona unu kagwa kwibhui elyo kabutukka mabhala bhala." **45** Mbe abhakulu bha abhagabhisu na abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa ebbijejekanyo bhaye, ni bheyungwa ati kalomelela abhene. **46** Nawe ao bhendelaga okumugwata, bhabhayaga liijo lya abhanu, kulwokuba abhanu bhamulolaga kuti ni mulagi.

22 Yesu aikile nabho lindi mubhwijejekanyo, naika, **2** Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususana nobhukama oyo akolele obhwenga obhwo omwana waye. **3** Nabhatuma abhakosi bhaye okubhalubha abhobhaliga bhabhiliwi okuja mubhukondelwa, bho bhwenga tali bhatejile. **4** Omukama atumile abhakosi abhandi, naika. mubhabhwile bhone bhanu bhakokelwe mulole natekele ebhilyo. Jinumi najinana jani jinu jimeemele jabbagilwe na amagambo gone gali ayeyi, muje mubhukondelwa bhwo bhwenga. **5** Mbe nawe abhanu abho bhatagendele mubhwenga obhwo bhaliga bhakokelwe. Abhandi bhagendele mumashamba gebhwé, abhandi bhasubhile mubhyasala bhyebhwé. **6** abhandi nibhabhemukila abhakosi abhomukama nibhabha swasha nokubheta. **7** Nawe omukama abhiliyiwe natuma abhalwani bhaye, nabheta bhaliya abheti nokubhasingalisha omusi gwebhwé kwo mulilo. **8** Okumala nabhabhwila abhakosi bhaye, "Obhwenga bhulyayeyi, nawe abhakowa bhatajila chibhalo, **9** mbe mugende munjila jinkulu, mubhakoke abhanu bhanfu kutyo mulatula bhaje mubhulegesi obhobhwenga. **10** Abhakosi bhagendele munjila jinkulu nokubhakaka abhanu bhamumbaga jone abho bhabhalolaga, abhakisi na bhabhibhi. niwo olubhuga lwobhwenga nulwijula abhagenyi. **11** Nawe omukama ejile akengila okubhalala abhagenyi, amulolele munu umwi oyo aliga atawafe ingubho yo mubhwengal. **12** Omukama namubhusha, omusani, wengila kutiki munu munyumba utali na ngubho yamubhwenga? Omunu uyo atakile chonachona. **13** Mbe niwo omukama nabhabhwila abhakosi bhae ati, "Mumubhoye Omunu unu amabhoko na amagulu na mumwese muchisute, eyo niyo kulibha okulila no kuguguna ameno. **14** Kulwo cubha abhanu bhanfu abhabhililiwa, nawe abhasolwa ni bhatilu. **15** Niwo abhafarisayo bhagendele no kwiloma koleleki bhamugwate Yesu mu misango jaye mwenekili. **16** Niwo bhabhatumile abheigisibhwu abhebhwe amwi na Bhaherode. Na bhamubhwile Yesu, "Mwiigisha, chimenyele ati awe uli munu we chimali, na ati owiigisha okwenda kwa

Nyamuanga mu chimali. Utakukukwa maiko ga munu undi na utakwelesha kubha na solelo ku bhanu. **17** Kulwejo chibhwile, owiganiliishi? Angu ni jakisi muchimile okutobia likodi ku Kaisari amwi uli?" **18** Yesu amenyele obhulangilangi bhwebhwé naika ati, "Ni kulgaki omundegeja, abholulimi?" **19** Munyeleshe iyela inu omutobhela likodi." Niwo nibhamuleleta idinari. **20** Yesu nabhabhwusa ati, "Olususo na lisina linu nibyaga?" **21** Nibhamusubhya ati, "Ni bhyia Kaisari." Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Muyanega Kaisari ebbinu bhinu bhili bhyaye ne bhyia Nyamuanga mumuyane Nyamuanga." **22** Bhejile bhongwa kutiyo bhalugulile. Niwo nibhamusiga nibhagenda jebhwe. **23** Kulusiku olwo abhandi abha Bhasadukayo bhejile ku Yesu, bhanu abhaika ati kutalio kusuluka kwa bafufye. Nibhamubhusha, **24** "Nibhaika ati, Mwiigisha, Musa aikile ati, jakabhee omunu afuye atebihye bhana, omwana wabho atwale omugasi wae amubhoneleko omwana omumula wabho. **25** Bhaliga bhalivo abhaili musanju. Owo kwamuba atwae no kumala nafwa achali kwibhula nage abhana. Neya namusigila omuili wabho omugasi. **26** Okumala omuili owakabhilli ona nakola kutyo kutyo, okumala owa kasatu, ona nabha kutyo okukinga ulya owa wamusantu. **27** Kubhutelo bhokukola ejo bhone omugasi ulya one fuye. **28** Mbe kusuko omuga Oyo kabha mugasi waga kubhamula abho musanju? okubha bhone bhaswilile okumutwala." **29** Nawe Yesu abhasubhishe na bhabhila," Muyabhiile, kulyokulema okumenya jinu jandikilwe nolwo amanaga ga Nyamuanga. **30** Okubha mubhusuluko abhanu bhalatalitwala amwi kutwalibhwu nawe bhal iwa bhaalaika mulwile. **31** Nawe ebhyokusuka kwa bafufye, muchaliga kwilabha okusoma chilia echo Nyamuanga aikile kwemwe, naikati, **32** Nanye Nyamuanga wa Ibulaimu, Nyamuanga wa Isaka naNyamunga wa Yakobho? Nyamuanga atali Nyamuanga wabhfue ni Nyamuanga wa bhaanga." **33** Akatungu elikofanya bhejile bhwongwa linu, bhalungulile ameigisho Gaye. **34** Nawe Abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa ati Yesu ajibisha Abhasadukayo, nibhwekofanya awo amwene amwi. **35** Omwi webhwé ali nyabhaligilo, amubhusishe libhusho kwo kumulegeja. **36** "Omwiingisha ni chilagilo ki echikulu okukila jona mubhilangilo?" **37** Yesu namusubhya ati jikwiile umwende Latabhugeniyi kwo mwoyo gwao gwone no bhwengen bhwao bhone. **38** Chinu ncho echilagilo echikulu ne chokwamba. **39** Nechakabhilli echisusana -necho jikwiile okumwenda omwikashanya wao lwakutyo owiyenda awe omwene. **40** Ebhwilangilo bhyona na Bhalangi ebbiikanya ebhilagilo bhinu bhibili." **41** Na Bafalisayo ab haliga anu bhalachalindiliye kwikofanya amwi, Yesu abhabhwiliye libhusho. **42** Naika ati, "mbe, omwiganilisha ingulu ya kiristo? Omwene ni mwana waga?" Abhwene nibhamubhwila ni mwana Wadaudi **43** Yesu nabhasubhya ati, "Nkwasongaki chinu echikola Daudi mu mwoyo na mutoga Latabhugeniyi naika ati, **44** 'Latabhugeniyi amubhwiliye Latabhugeniyi wani at, "Inyanja mukubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, okukinga anu nilibhakola abhabhibhi bhaa bhatulwe emwalo yammagulu gao.'"?" **45** Labha Daudi kamubhikila" Kristo Latabhugeniyi," Ni kujunoki abhe mwana wae. **46** Atabheyeo unu atulile kumusubhya! musango lindi, na tabheyeo unu alegejishe libdi okumubhusha amabhusho mafu okwambila olusiku olwo no kugendeleta.

23 Mbe niwo Yesu naika na liijo na bhweigisibhwu bhae naika ati, **2** "Abhandiki na Bafalisayo bheyanjie echitebhe

cha Musa. 3 Mbe emisango jone jinu abhabhabhwila mujikole nokujigwata. Nawe mutakukolaga lwakutyo abhene abhakola, kubha okwaika abhaika nawe bhatakukola. 4 Nichimali, abhobhoya migugu misito jinu jitakwitwika, nibhajitwika abhanu kumabhega. Nawe abhene bhatakwenda kujinamusha na Chala chebhwe. 5 Ebhikolwa bhwebhye bhyona, abhabhikola abhanu bhabhilole. Okubha abhagaliya amasandikwa gebhwe no kwongesha obhunene bhwe bhifwalo. 6 Ka abhenda obhwinyanjo bhwa imbele kumalya na kubbitebhe bhye chibhalo mu mekofyanyisho. 7 No kukesibhwa mumagulilo, no kutogwa na bhanu ati "Labhi" (bheigisha). 8 Nawe emwe mutatogwa "bheigisha". Okubha omwiigisha wemwe ni umwi. Na nemwe bhona muli bhanda imwi. 9 Mwasiga kumutoga munu wona wona ku chalo ati esomwana, okubha munage esomwana umwila, niwe ali mulwile. 10 Nawe mwasiga kutogwa "Bheigisha" Okubha munage Mwigisha umwila niwe Kristo. 11 Tali unu ali mukulu agati yemwe abhe mukosi wemwe. 12 Wona wona unu kekusha alikeibhwa. Na unu wona kekeya alikisibhwa. 13 Nawe jilibhabhona abhandiki na Mafarisayo, bhalulimi omubhegalila abhanu Obhukama bhwa mulwile. Ka nemwe mutakwingila, Ka mutakubhekilisha abho abhengila abhengila okukola kutyo. 14 (Komelesha: olugobho olwa 14 lutakubhonekana mu maandiko ga kisi aga kala. Agandi aga maandiko jongesishe olungobho lunu 12. olugobho lwa 14 "jilibhabhona abhandiki na bhafarisayo bhalulimi! Okubha omubhamila abhatumbagasi"). 15 Nawe jilibhabhona abhandiki na bhafarisayo, bhalulimi! omwambuka ku chalo na munyanja kukinga okumuchusha omunu umwi ekilishe ganu omwiigisha, akamala okubha Iwemwe nimumukola lwa kabhili kubha mwana wa mumulilo gunyatasisma Iwemwe abhene kutyo muli. (Geenna g1067) 16 Jilibhabhona emwe abhatangasha bhaofu, bhanu omwaika ati, omunu wona unu alalailaga mu iyekalu, iyekalu chitali chinu. Nawe unu alalailaga ku ijaabhu ya Muyekalu abhoyelwe na libhaja lyaye. 17 Emwe bhaofu na abhatamu-tamu okubha echikulu ni chiya, Ijaabhu Angu lyekalu linu lityeemo echogo ijaabhu ku Nyamuanga? 18 Lindi, wone wone unu kalaila kuchoto Cho okugabhlila chitali chinu, nawe unu kalaila echiyanya chinu chili ingulu yaye, abhoyelwe na libhanja lyaye. 19 Emwe abhanu abhaofu, echikulu ni chiya kuchindi, echiyanya tele echoto echo echitao okwesha ebhiyanwa bhinu ebbisosibhwa ku Nyamuanga? 20 Nawe unu kalaila ku choto kalaila kwicho na kubhinu bhyone bhinu bhili ingulu yacho. 21 Na unu kalaila ku lyekalu, kalaila kwilyo na kumwene unu aikayemo. 22 Na unu kalaila kulwile, kalaila ku chitebhe cho bhutelo echa Nyamuanga no mwene uni enyanjile ingulu yacho. 23 Jilibhabhona, emwe abhandiki na abhafarisayo, bhalulimi! Kulwo kubha omusosha omugabho gwa likumi gwe bhilungo, Mnaanaaa no muchicha, nawe mwasigile emisango emikulu ejebhilagilo, ejo kulema okwittilanya, nechigongo no kwikilisha. Nawe bhinu bhiile okubhikola na mutasiga agandi mutagakumishe. 24 Emwe bhatangasha bhaofu, omusekesha akasami nawe nimumila ingamia! 25 Jilibhabhona, emwe abhandiki na bhafarisayo, bhalulimi! okubha omwosha anja ye bhikombe na anja ya isaani, kenu Munda bhijuye obhusakusi no kulema okwibhalilila. 26 Emwe Mafarisayo abhaofu tangata okwamba mwose Munda ye bhikombe na Munda isaani koleeki anja one bhibe bhelu. 27 Jilibhabhona abhene, abhandik na abhafarisayo, bhalulimi! okubha omususana ne ebbitulo bhinu bhipambilwe ichokaa, anja yabyo ebbihbonekana bhikondele

nawe, Munda bhijuye amawa gabhfuye bhuli chinu chili chijabhi. 28 Niko kutyo, emwe one ingulu omubhonekana ati muli bhalengelesi ku bhanu, nawe Munda mvijuye olulimi no bhwikoti, jibhabhona emwe, abhandiki na Bhafarisayo, 29 bhalulimi! okubha omumbaka ebbitulo bhy ahalangi nimuchuma ebbitulo bhy ahalengelesi. 30 Emwe omwaika ati, chibha chikaye musiku jabhajai weswe, chitakabhee chisangie amwi nabho okwitiajisagama ja Bhalangi. 31 Nikwo kutyo omwibhula abhene ati emwe mulibhana bhabhanu bhetilwe abhalangi. 32 Mbe emwe one omwikuisha okwijusha idengo inu ille echikayo chabhesomwana. 33 Emwe jinjoka, abhana bhajimili, muliluka kutiki intambala ya indamu ya omulilo gunu gutalisima? (Geenna g1067) 34 Lola nikwo, enikola, nibatumila Abhalangi, abhanu abho bhwengeso na bhandiki. abhandi mwabho omuheta no kubhabhabamba abhandi mwabho mulibhabhuma Munda ya mekofyanyisho gemwe no kubhabhabamba okusoka mumusi gumwi okuja mugundi. 35 Chinu chililuhila ingulu yemwe mwijilwe amanyinga gone agabhalengelesi ganu getikile kuchalo, okwambila isagama ya Abeli omulengilesi okukinga kusangama ya Jakalia omwana wa Balanki a unu mwetie agati yaiyekalu nechoto chokugabhlila. 36 Nichimali enibhabhwila ati amagambo ganu gone agalubhona olwibhulo lunu. 37 Yelusalemu, Yelusalemu, awe unu owitinga Abhalangi no kubhalasa na mabhu bhalia abhatumwa kwaw! nikwia kalinga enibhakumanya abhana bhaao amwi Iwain'goko eikumanya obhana Koko emwalo ya mabhabha gayo, nawe atekilisise! 38 Lola, inyumba yao yasigala elugu. 39 Lola enikubhwila ati, okwambila oli nokugendelela utalisubha kundola okukinga lunu ulyaika, analibhando unu alija kwisina lya Latabhugenyi."

24 Yesu aulukile mwiekalu na genda jae. Abhweigisibhwa bhae bhamuluhile nokumwelesha inyumba ya lyekalu. 2 Nawe abhasubhishe no kubhabhwila," Mtakugalola amagambo aga gone nichimali enibhabhwila ati litalio ebhui linu elisigalao ingulu yelidi linu litalifumibhwa." 3 Na ejile eyanja kuchima ja mujeituni, abhweigisibhwa bhae bhamuluhile kwo kwitebha nibhaika ati, "chibhile, amagambo ganu galibah lii? Nichinuki chilibha chibhalikisho Cho kuja kwao no bhutelo bhwechalo?" (aiōn g165) 4 Yesu abhasubhishe no kubhabhwila ati, "Mukabuhuke ati atalija munu akabayabhy. 5 Okubha bhafu bhalija kwisina lyani. Nibhaika ati, 'Anye nanye Kristo', abhabhayabhy bhafu. 6 Mulyungwa lilemo no bhumenyi bho bhulemo. Mulolenga mutualija kubha na bhubba okubha amagambo ganu gatalilema kubhao; Nawe obhutelo obhubba bhuchali. 7 Okubha liyaanga Lilimuka kwiyanga lwejabho, no bhukama bhalija kubukama bhwejabho. Illebha ijala na ganyamatikima gaisi mabhalo na mabhalo. 8 Nawe amagambo ganu gone nibhwambilweela bho bhusungu bho kwibhula. 9 Nio bhalibhasosha muje okunyasibhwa no kubheta. Muligengwa na maaga gone kulgajuno ya lisina lyani. 10 Nio abhafu bhalikujula no kulumelana iniku na bhaliyambana abhene kwa bhene. 11 Abhalangi bhafu abholulimi bhalija no kubhajiga bhwafu. 12 kusonga obhunyamuke bhuliyongesha, okwenda kwabhfatu okunyilila. 13 Nawe unu alikomesha okukinga kubhutelo, alikisibhwa. 14 Chinu echigambo Cho bhukama chisimulwa muchalo chone uti bhubhambasi kumaaga gonna. Mbe nio obhutelo nibhukinga. 15 Mbe nawe, mulibha mwalola echifulusho cho kusimagisha, linu lyakwilwe no Mulagi Danyeli limeleguyu anu elele (unu kasoma asombokelwe), 16 Nio bhanu

bhaliga mu Yuda bhabhilimile muchima. **17** Unu ali ingulu yo lusala lwa inyumba asige okutuka, okwika amwi okugega chone chone okusoka munyumba yae, **18** Na unu ali mwisambu asige kusubha kugenga ingubho yae. **19** Mbe nawe jilibhabhona bhaliya abho bhali na bhana na bhalia abho abhanen'ya musiku ejo! **20** Musabhwega ati okubhilima kwemwe kutalibha musiku ja ibeo amwi kulusiku lwa isabhato. **21** Kulwo kubha ilibhao inyanko nene, inu ichaliga kubhao kusokelela kubhwambilo bhwa insi okukinga lelo, na nolwo italibhao lindi. **22** Ka jisiku ejo jichilema okeibhwako, atakahbwyeo oyo akakisibhwe nawe kulwa bhasolwa, jisiksu ejo jilikeibhwa. **23** Nio ilibh munu wone wone akabhabhwila ati 'Lola, 'Kristo alyanu! Amwi, 'Kristo' ali elia Musige okwilisha emisango ejo. **24** Ku lwo kubha abha kristo bholulimi na bhalagi bholulimi bhalija ni bholesha jibalikisho nene ne bhlugusho, koleleki bhabhayabhye, ka labha bhakatala nolwo abhasolwa. **25** Mbe nimulole natangata okubhakabhusha inyuma ya magambo ago gachali kubhonekana **26** Ku lwejo, nolwo bhakabhabhwila ati, "Kristo ali mwipoli, mutualigeda eyo mwipoli amwi ni mule, ali munyumba, mwasisga okwikilisha emisango ejo. **27** Okubha lwa kutyo olulabhyo olumulika okusoka ebbutuluka niwolesha okukiga ebbugwa, nikwo kutyo kulibha okuja kwo mwana wo munu. **28** One one anu gulii omutumbi, eyo niyo jipungu ejikofanyisha **29** Nawe alibha yawa inyako inene yajisiku jiliya, lisubha lilitulilwao omwilima, okwesi kutakusosha bhwelu bhwakwo, jjota jililagala okusoka kulwile, na managa mulwile galisingisibhwa. **30** Mbe nio echibhalikisho cho mwana wo munu chilibhonekana kulwile, najingada jone jechalo jililila nijinega. Bhalimulola omwana wo munu naja mumele aga kulwile kwa managa na likusho lyafu. **31** Alibhatuma bhamalaika bhae no bhlulaka bhumene obhwaing'ombi, nibho bhlulihakumanya amwi abhasolwa bhae bhokusoka mbala ena ejechalo, okusoka bhutelo bhumwi bho lwile okukinga kubhundi. **32** Mwiigile lisomo okusokana na liti litini. Litabhi likasebhuka no kusosha amabhabi, mumenyen ati olwanda luli yei. **33** Ni kwo kutyo, mulilola amagambo ganu gone, jibheile okumenya ati ali yei kumilyango. **34** Ni chimali enibhabhwila, olwibhulo lunu lutaliwao, okukingila amagambo gone ganu agabha gabhonekene. **35** Olwile na nsi bhliliwao, tali emisango jani jitaliwa chimwi. **36** Nawe ebhyo lusiku lulia na isaa atalio munu unu amenyele, nakabhee nolwo bhamalaika bhamulwile nolwo omwana, Tali lata omwene enyele. **37** Na ka lwakutyo jaliga jili musiku ja Nuu, nikwo ilibha okuja kwo mwana wo munu. **38** Kulwo kubha musiku ejo inyuma ya dulima abhanu bhaliga nibhalaya no kunywa, nibhatwala no kutwalwa no kukingila olusiku lulia olwo engila mungalabha, **39** Na bhatamenyele chinu chone chone okukingila iduluma olwo yejile nibhagega bhone -nikwo kulibha okuja kwo mwana wo munu. **40** Niwo bhanu bhabhili bhalibha bhali mwisabhu- oumwi aligengwa no umwi alisigala inyuma. **41** Abhagasi hhabibili bhalibha nibhasya bhali amwi -oumwi aligegwa no oumwi kasigala. **42** Mbe, nimwegee, kulwo kubha mutakumenya ni lusiku ki lunu alja esobhugenyi wemwe. **43** Nawe mumenyen chinu ati, chibha kanya nyumba amenyele omwanya na saa ki inu omwifii kejilamo akalindilie na atakekilisise nyumba yae okwingililwa. **44** Ku lwejo, one mwiile okubha muralilie, okubha omwana wo munu alija mu mwanya gunu mutakwiganiisaymo. **45** Mbe nigaa unu Ali Mulengelesi, omugaya wo bhwenge, unu Esebhugenyi waye amuyae obhukulu ingulu yabho bhali munyumba yae, koleleki

abhayane ebhilyo ku mwanya gunu gwiile? **46** Ana libhando omugaya oyo, unu Esebhugenyi wae alimusanga nakolaga kutyo omwanya gunu alija. **47** Nichimali enibhabhwila ati Esebhugenyi alimutula ingulu ya bhuli chinu echo chili chae. **48** Ka nawe omugaya omubhibhi kaika mumutima gwea, Latabhugenyi wani akola.' **49** No okwamba okubhabhuma abhagaya bhae, na akalya no kutamila amwi na bakolwa, **50** Esebhugenyi wae omugaya oyo alija kulusiku lunu atakwiganilisy, na mu saa inu atakuimenya. **51** Esebhugenyi wae alimubhutula mabhala gabhibi no kumutula lubhala lumwi amwi na bholulimi, niwo kulibhao okulila na okuguguna ameno.

25 Mbe niwo obhkuma bhwamulwile bhlusanyibhwa na abhayala ekumi abho bhagengele jitala na nibhagenda okuwa okulamila omutwaso wo bhwenga. **2** Abhatamu mwabho bhaliga bhamumu bhatanu abhandi bhaliga bhabhwenge. **3** Abhayala abhamumu bhejile bhagegele jitala jebhwe bhataagegele mafuta gone gone. **4** Nawe abhayala bho bhwebge bhagegele ebbinu bhya mafuta amwi najitala jebhwe. **5** Woli omwanya omutwaso wobhenga ejile akola okukinga, bhone niibhagwatwa jitilo nibhamama. **6** Nawe omwanya gwa mungeta agati nibhao ijogele,' Mbe mulole omutwaso wo bhwenga! Ni muuluke anja mujokumulamila.' **7** Niwo abhayala abho bhone nibhemuka nibhakongeshq jitala jebhwe. **8** Abhamumu bhaliga nibhabhwila bhaliga abho bhwengwe, muchiyaneko libhala lya mafuta gemwe okubha jitala jeswe ejisimilila! **9** Nawe bhalifa abhobhwengeso mbhabhasubhya no kubhabhwila ati, amwi gatakuchiya eswe nemwe, aklil mugende kubhanu mwigulile ahbene.' **10** OMwanya bhagendele eyo okugula, omutwaso wo bhwenga akingile, na bhone bhanu bhaliga bhamaliliye bhagendele nage omutwaso wo bhwenga, omulyango gwegaye. **11** Ejile bheya abhayala abhandi one nibhakinga nibhaika! 'Latabhugenyi, Latabhugenyi nuchigulile. **12** Nawe asubhishe naika ati, nichimali nabhabhwila ati, anye nitakubhamenya. **13** Kulwejo nimwangalile, kwokubha mutakumenya lusiku nolwo isaa. **14** kwo kubha ni lwa kutyo omunu aliga nenda okuja mulugendo okuja munsi Indi. Abhabhilikie abhagaya bhae nabhasigila obhunibhi bhwae. **15** Oumwi webhwe amuyanile jitalanta etanu oundi amuyanile Ebhili, na uliya oundi amuyanile talanta imwi. Bhuli umwi alamiye okwingana no bhutulo bhwae, no munu uliya agendele jae. **16** Ao nao uliya alamiye jitalanta etanu agendele najibhikisha, no kwibhusha jitalanta ejindi etanu. **17** Niko kutyo uliya alamiye jitalanta ebbili, ebbusishe ejindi ebbili. **18** omugaya oyo alamiye talanta imwi, agendele jae, nasimba elyobho mumayalu, naiseleka iyela ya isebehugenyi wae. **19** Mbe nigutulao mwanya mulela, isebehugenyi wa abhagaya abho asubhile na nakonja amasabhu nabho. **20** Uliya omugaya oyo alamiye jitalanta etanu ejile no kuleta jitalanta ejindi etanu, naika ati, 'Latabhugenyi, wanani jitalanta etanu, Lola nabhenemo jitalanta ejindi etanu.' **21** Esebhugenyi wae amubhwiliye ati, 'Wakondya, uli mugaya wa bhwana na mwiikanyibhwa! wabha mwiikanyibhwa ku cHinu chitoto. Enikuyana obhukulu ingulu ye bhinu byafu. Ingila mubhukondelwa bhwae Esebhugenyi wao.' **22** Mugaya oyo alamiye jitalanta ebbili ejile naika ati, 'Latabhugenyi, nalamiye talanta ebbili. Lola, nabhenemo jitalanta ejindi ebbili, **23** Esebhugenyi wae amubhwiliye ati, 'Wakondya, uli mugaya wa bhwana na mwiikanyibhwa wabha mwiikanyibhwa kubhinu bhikeele. Enikuyana obhukulu ingulu ye

bhinu bhyafu. Ingila mubhukondelwa bhwa Esobhugenyi wao 24 Ao nao omugaya oyo alamiye Italanta imwi ejile naika ati, 'Latabhugenyi nimeneyle ati, awe uli musayuke. Ounoga na ao utayamble, na ougesa nao utabhibhile. 25 Anye nobhaile, ningenda Jani na niniiseleka Italanta yao mumayalu. Lola, unayo anu ili eyao.' 26 Nawe esebehugenyi waye asubishe naika ati, awe mugaya mubhbibi na mulenga wamenyele ati eninoga ao nichali kuyamba no kugesa nao nichali kubhibba. 27 Mbe kwaliga kukwile okubhayana iyela yani abhanu bha ibenki, no mwanya gunu nakasubhile anye nakalamiye eyani iliya no lulyo lwendemo. 28 Mbe mumuteshe Italanta eyo na mumuyane uliya omugaya oyo ali na jitalanta ekumi. 29 Bhuli munu unu alinacho, alyongesibhwa bhyafu -nolwo kwo kukanyisibwa muno. Tali ku wone wone oyo atali nachinu nolwo echo alinacho alitesibhwa. 30 Nimumwese anja mumwilima (muchsute) oyo omugaya Oyo ateile, niyo kulibha okulila no kuguguna ameno.' 31 Akatungu omwana wo munu alija na likusho lyaye, na bhamalaika phone amwi nage niwo aliryanja kuchitebbe chae echa likusho. 32 Amaanga gone galikofyanya imbele yaye, omwene alisolamo abhanu lwa kutyo omulefi kasolamo jinyabhalega na jimbusi. 33 alijitula jinyabhalega mukubhoko kwe bhulyo, Tali jimbusi alijitula mukubhoko kwe ebhumosi. 34 Mbe niwo omukama alibhabhwila bhalia bhanu bhalii mukubhoko kwae kwe bhulyo, muje abho mayanilwe amabhando na Lata wani mwingle mubhukama bhunu mwabhikiwe emwe kwambila okutelwao emisingi ja insi. 35 Okubha naliga no mweko nimumunana ebhilyo; Naliga mugenyi nimunkalibhisha. 36 Naliga tuyu nimunfwafa emyenda, Naliga ndwae na nimumbika; Na Naliga nibhoyelwe na nimunyijila! 37 Mbe niwo abhalegesi bhalimusubhya nibhaika ati, 'Latabhugenyi, Ni lii chakubhwene uli no mweko no kukukesha amwi uli no bhwilo na nichikuyana amanji. 38 Na Ni lii chakulolele uli mugenyi, na nichikukalibhisha amwi uli tuyu nichikufwafa emyenda? 39 Na ni lii chakulolele uli mulwae amwi mwibhoyelo na nichikwijila? 40 No mukama alibhasubhya no kubhabhwila ati, ni chimali enibhabhwila ati echo mwakolele anu ku umwi wa bhalii bhanu abhatoto, mwankolee anye.' 41 Niwo alibhabhwila abho bhalii mukubhoko kwae kwe bhumosi, nimusoke kwanye abho mufumilisibhwe, mugende mumulilo gunu gutakuwao gunu gwellahbilwe kulwa shetani na bhamalaika bhaye, (*aiōnios g166*) 42 okubha naliga no mweko nawe mutananile bhilyo; Naliga nili no bhwilo nawe mutananile manji; 43 Naliga nili mugenyi mutankalibhishe nili tuyu nawe mutananile myenda; Nili mulwae na nili mwibhoyelo nawe mutandolele.' 44 Niwo abho one bhalimusubhya nibhaika ati, Latabhugenyi, Ni lii chakulolele uli no mweko, amwi uli no bhwilo, amwi uli mugenyi amwi uli tuyu, amwi uli mulwae, amwi uli mubhoywa na chitakufulubhendeye? 45 Mbe niwo alibhasubhya naika ati, Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati chilia echo mutakolele ku umwi wa bhanu abhatoto, mutakolee anye.' 46 Bhanu bhaligenda munyako inu itakuwao nawe abhalengelesi mubhuanga bhunu bhutakuwao." (*aiōnios g166*)

26 Omwanya ogwo Yesu ejile amalisha okwaika emisango jone ejo, abhabhwiliye abheigisibhwa bhaye, 2 mumenyele ati jasigalao nsiku ebhili nibhao isikuku ya ipasaka, omwana wo munu alisosibhwa koleleki abhambwe ku musalabha." 3 Gunu gwalubhie abhakulu bha bhagabhisu na bhakaluka bha bhanu bhekofyanyishe amwi kubhwikalo bha omugabhisu omukulu unu atogwaga kayafa. 4 Kwa amwi bhalomele inama

yo kumugwata Yesu kwa ibhisike no kumwita. 5 kwo kubha abhaikile ati,"Jitakabhonekene mu mwanya gwa isikuku, koleleki yasiga kwibhukao inyombo agati mu bhanu. 6 Omwanya gunu Yesu aligali mu Bethania mu nyumba ya Simoni omugenge. 7 aliga enyolosisye kumeja, omugasi umwi ejile kumwene aliga agegele ikopopo lya Alabhasita elyo lyaliga Lili na mafuta go bhugusi bhunene, agetululie ingulu ku mutwe gwae. 8 Nawe abhweigisibhwa bhae bhejile bhalola omusango ogwo, bhabhiiliwe no kwaika ati niki isonga ya okufiyilwamo kutya? 9 Ganu, gakengene okugusibhwa kwo bhugusi bhunene na nibhayana abhataka." 10 Nawe Yesu aliga amenyele linu, abhabhwiliie, ati "kulwa ki omunyasya omugasi unu? Okubha akola Chinu chakisi kwanye. 11 Abhataka mu nabho siku jone, nawe mutualibha aamwi nanye kusiku. 12 Okubha anu anyitilie amafuta ingulu yo mubhili gwani, akolele kutyo kulwo kusikwa kwani. 13 Nichimali enibhabhwila ati, wona wona echigambo chinu chilyaikwa muchalo chone echikolwa echo akola omugasi unu, one chilibha nichaikwa kulwo kumwichuka." 14 Mbe niwo oumwii wa bhallya ekumi na bhabhili, unu atogwaga Yuda Iskariote, agendele kubhakulu bha bhagabhisu 15 naika ati, "Omunanaki nikamulomela iniku?" Nibhamulengela Yuda ebhibusala makumi gasatu ebhya jiye. 16 Okwambila omwanya ogwo ayenjele omwanya gwo okumulomela iniku. 17 Mbe kulusiku olwo kwamba lunu latalimo chifwimbya, abheigisibhwa bhamulubhile Yesu nibhaikana ati, "Akiao wenda chikvilabhile ulye ebhilyo bhyia Ipasaka?" 18 Nabhabhwila ati, "nimugende mumusi ku munu mulebhe na mumubhwile ati, Omwigisha aika ati 'Omwanya gwani gwajokukinga. Enijo okukumisha Ipasaka amwi na abheigisibhwa bhanu mu nyumba yao.'" 19 Abheigisibhwa bhakolele lwa kutyo Yesu abhalagile, na bhalabhile ebhilyo ebhya ipsaka. 20 Yejile yakinda kegolo, eyanjile okulya ebhilyo amwi na bhalii abheigisibhwa ekumi na bhabhili. 21 Anu bhaliga nibhalya ebhilyo, aikile ati, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati oumwii wemwe kajo kundomela iniku." 22 Bhasulubhae muno, bhalii umwi namba okumubhusha, "Ni chimali, atalyanye omukama?" 23 Nabhasubhya ati, "Uliy oyo kakoja okubhoko kwae amwi nanye mumbakuli oyo niwe kajokundomela iniku. 24 Omwanya wo munu kagenda, lwa kutyo andikiwe nawe jilimuhbona omunu oyo kamulomela iniku omwanya wo munu! Jakabee kisi ku munu oyo akili atakebhuyew." 25 Yuda, oyo amulomee iniku naika ati, "Si nanye mwiigisaha?" Yesu namubhwila ati, "Waika omusango ogwo awe omwenene." 26 Anu bhaliga nibhalya ebhilyo, Yesu nagega omukate, naguyana amabhando, no kugubheganya. Nabhayana abheigisibhwa bhae naika ati, "Nimugege mulye. gunu Ni mubhili gwani." 27 Nagega echikombe nasima, nabhayana naika ati nimunywe bhona kuchinu. 28 Kulwo kubha ganu ni manyiga gaindagano yani, inu eitika kulwa bhaloo kwo kwiswalililiwa ebhibusiba. 29 Nawe enibhabhwila ati ntalinywa Lindi amatayasho go mujabhibu gunu kukingila olusiku lulya nilinywa amayaya amwi nemwe mu bhukama bhwa lata wani." 30 Bhejile bhamala okwimba olwimbo, nibhauula okugenda ku chima echa mujeituni. 31 Mbe niwo Yesu nabhabhwila, mugeta inu emwe bhona omwikujula kulwanye, okubha yandikilwe ati, ndimubhuma omulefi na jinyabhalega ja mwijio jilinyabalbhwa. 32 Mbe nawe alibha nasuluka anye nilibhatangatila okugenda Galilaya." 33 Nawe Petro namubhwila ati, "Nolwo kutyo bhalikulema lwa injuno ya amagabho ganu galikubhona, anye ntalikulema." 34 Yesu

namusubhya, "Ni chimali enikubhwila ati, mugeta inu ikabha ichali kukokolima, ing'okolome oujo okunyiganilamo okwiya kasatu." 35 Petro namubhwila ati, nolwo kutyo nakabhee kunyile okufwa nawe, nitakukwigana." Nabheigisibhwa abhandi nibhaika kutyo 36 Mbe nagenda nabho anu atogwaga Getesemanre nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae ati, "mwiyanje anu omwanya nigenda eyo no kusabhwा." 37 Namugega Petro na bhana bhabhili abha Jebhedayo namba okusulubhala no kufwa omutima. 38 Mbe niwo nabhabhwila ati, "omwoyo gwani guli no bhusulubhae bhwafu muno, uti bhokufwa. Mubhega anu nimutengeja amwi nanye." 39 Nagenda imbele kutoto nagwa bhwifumbike, no kusabhwā. Naika ati, "Lata wani labha ejitulikana, echikcombe chinu chinyilenga. Lwa kutyo eninda anye atali lwa kutyo wendele awe." 40 Nabhalubha abheigisibhwa nabhasanga bhamamile bhaongee, namubhwila Petro, "Nikulwaki mutatula okutengeja nanye nolwo esaa limwi?" 41 Mutengeje no kusabhwā mutengila mumalegejo. Omwoyo ogwenda, nawe omubhili gulegae." 42 Nagenda jae lwa kabhilli no kusabhwā naika ati, "Lata wani, labha ligambo linu litakutula okunyilenga na Ni bhusibhusi nichinyewe echikcombe chinu, elyenda lyao likolwe." 43 "Naja Lindi nabhasanga bhaongee, okubha ameso gwebhwe galiga gasitoele. 44 Niwo nabhasiga lindi nagenda jae. Nasabhwā olwa kasatu naikaga emisango ejoego 45 Mbe neya Yesu nabhalubha abheigisibhwa bwaе nabhabhwila ati, "Naoli muchamamilela no kuumula? Nimulole, omwanya gweile omwana wo munu kalomelwa inikun ku mabhoko ga bhebbihibhi. 46 Mwimuke, Chigende. Lola, unu kandomela I iku afogee." 47 Anu aliga achaika, Yuda oumwi wa bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili, nakinga. Liijo enene lyakingile amwi nage nilisokelela ku bhakulu bha bhagabhis i abhakulu na bhakaluka bhabhanu bhejile na amapanga na amaluguo. 48 Nawe omunu oyo aliga eganilisise okumulomela iniku Yesu aliga abhayani lechibalikisho, naika ati, "oyo nilamunyuna oyo niwe omwenene. Mumugwate." 49 Ao nao naja ku Yesu naika ati, "Omulembe Mwiigisha!" Namunyuna. 50 Yesu namubhwila ati, "Musani likole linu lyakuleta." Niwo nibhaja, nibhamulegela amabhoko Yesu, nibhamugwata. 51 Lola, omunu umwi unu aliga amwi na Yesu, agoloye okubhoko kwaе nafulutula lipanga lyae. Namubhuma omugaya wo mugabhis i omukulu no kumutemako okutwi kwaе. 52 Mbe niwo Yesu namubhwila ati nusubye lipanga lyao ao walisoشا, okubha bhona abho abhakolela lipanga bhalisingalisibhwa kwa lipanga. 53 Omutoga ati nitakutula okumuhililika Lata wani wone nantumila abhasilikale bhakingile ekumi na bhabhili ga bhamalaika? 54 Mbe nave ka bhinu bhyandikilwe je bhikumile kutiki kutyo nikwo jile jibhe kutyo? 55 Mu mwanya ogwo Yesu nalibhwila liijo, "Angu mwaja na mapanga na maluguo okungwata lwo musakusi? bhuili siku nenyajaga muyekalu niniigisy, na mutangwatle!" 56 Nawe gone ganu gakolekana koleleki amandik ga bhalagi gakumile." Niwo abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamusiga ni bhabhilima. 57 Abho bhamugwatile Yesu bhamusilie ewa kayafa, omugabhis i omukulu olubhala lwa bhandiki na abhakaluka bhaliga bhekofyanyis amwi. 58 Nawe Petro namuluhilila inyuma abhee kula. Okukinga mulugo lwo omugabhis i omukulu engie Munda nenyajaga amwi na bhalisi arole chinu chilabhonekana. 59 Mbe abhakulu bha abhagabhis i na libhalaja lyona bhaliga nibbaeja obhu bhabasi bho olulimi ingulu ya Yesu kunsonga bhabhone okumwita. 60 Nakabhee bhabhonekene abhabheelesha bhafu, nawe bhababhwene njuno

yone yone nawe bhejile bheya abhabheelesha bhabhili nibhaja imbele 61 nibhaika ati, "Omunu unu aikile ati, enitula okufumya liyekalu ya Nyamuanga no kulyumbaka Lindi kwa nsiku esatu." 62 Omugabhis i mukulu emeleguyu no kumubhusha ati, "utakutula kusubhya? bhanu abho abhabubhambalila chinuki ingulu yao?" 63 Nawe Yesu najibhila. Omugabhis i mukulu namubhwila ati, "Iwa kutyo Nyamuanga alamile, nakulalila uchibhwile, alabha nawe Kristo, Omwana wa Nyamuanga." 64 Yesu namusubhya ati, awe omwenene waika omusango ogwo. Nawe enikubhwila ati, okwambila wolyanu no kugendelela oumulola omwana wo munu enyanjile mukubhoko kwaе okwebhulyo okwa managa na nejila mumele aga mulwile." 65 Niwo omugabhis i omukulu natemula ebfifwalo bhyae naika ati, "Afuma! Angu echendaki lindi obhubheesha nibhwaki? Lola, chimwi mwongwa nafuma. 66 Omwiganilisha kutiki? Nibhasubhya nibhaikana ati, "eile okufwa." 67 Mbe niwo nibhamufubhulila amachwanta mubhusu no kumubhuma jingumi, no kumuchapa amakofi kwa amabhoko gebhwe, 68 Nibhaikana ati, "Nuchibhwhile awe Kristo. Niga unu akuchapa?" 69 Omwanya ogwo Petro aliga eyanjile anja mulugo, no mugaya we chigasi amulubhile naika ati, "Awe one wali uli amwi na Yesu wa Galilaya." 70 Mbe nave eganile imbele yabho phone, naika ati nitakumunya chinu owaika." 71 Ejile agenda anja yo lugo, omugaya oundi owe chigasi amulolele nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhalio ao, "Omunu unu one aliga alio amwi na Yesu wa Najaleti." 72 Negana lindi na kulaila ati, "Anye nitakumunya omunu oyo." 73 Mwanya mutoto nigungabha, bhanu bhaliga bhemelleguyu aei ao, bhamulubhile nibhaikana na Petro ati, "Nichimali kata awe one uli umwi webhwe, kwokubha nolwo inyaka yao eibhonekana." 74 Mbe niwo namba okwifuma no kulaila ati, anye nitakumunya omunu oyo," Na aoela ing'oko nikokolima. 75 Petro ejukile emisango jinu abhwiliwe na Yesu ati, "eibha ing'oko ichali kukokolima oujokunyigana kwiya kasatu."

27 Omwanya gwa katondo gwejile gwakinga, abhakulu phone bha bhagabhis i na abhakaluka bha bhanu nibhalwajila ebhya Yesu bhabhone okumwita. 2 Nibhamuhoya, nibhamutangasha, na ni bhamukingya kwa liwali Pilato. 3 Mbe omwanya Yuda unu aliga amulomee iniku, ajile alola ati Yesu amalile kulamulwa, nanega no kusubhya ebhibhutu makumi gasatu ebhya jielu ku mukulu wa abhagabhis i abhakaluka, 4 na naika ati, "Nakola echibhibhi kwo kulomela iniku amanyiga ganu gatali na chikayo." Nawe nibhamusubhya ati, ejichigasa chinuki eswe? Nugalole ago awe omwene." 5 Mbe niwo nabhyesa ansi bhiliya ebhibhutu bhyia jielu tuyekalu nagenda jae no kwinyiga omwene. 6 Omukulu wa bhagabhis i abhigegele bhilia ebhibhutu bhyia jiyela naikati," jiteile okutula jiyela jinu bhwikilo, kulwokubha nibhugusi bhwa manyinga! 7 Nibhalwajila amwi na jiyela nijikola okugulila lisambu lio mumogi elyokusikamo abhagenyi. 8 juno inu nikwo elibha nilitogwa, "lisambu lyamanyinga" okukinga lelo linu. 9 Mbenio ligambo Lilia lyaliga lyaikilwe no mulagi Yelemia lyakumie, okwaikati, "Bhagegele ebhibhutu makumi gasatu ebhya jiyela, obhugusi bhunu bhalomalwe na bhanu Bhaissiraelli kumwene, 10 Nibhakolela kwisambu lio mumogi, lwa kutyo Latabhugenyi aliga andagilie." 11 Oli Yesu emeleguyu imbele ya liwali, na liwali namubhusha ati, angu awe nawe Omukama wa bhayaudi? "Yesu amusubhis i ati, "nawe owaika kutyo," 12 Nawe omwanya ogwo

asitakibhw na bhakulu bha bhagabhis na bhakulu, atasubhishe chona chona. **13** Mbe nio Pilato namubhila ati uchalikungwa amasitako gone kwawe?" **14** Nawe atamusubhishe nolwo musango gumwi, ndije Liwali nejuwa nechilugulo. **15** Nawe musiku ja musikuku yaliga ili tungwa ya Liwali okusulumula umwi unu kasolwa na lijo. **16** Omwanya ogwo bhaliga no mubhoywa mukumuke lisina lyae Balaba. **17** Kutyo omwanya ogwo bhaliga bwhekofyanyishe amwi, Pilato abhasubhishe ati, "Niuya omwenda chibhasulumulile kulwemwe?" Baraba angu Yesu unu katogwa Kristo?" **18** Okubha amenyele ati bhamalile okumugwatala lwiso. **19** Omwanya aliga achenyanjile kuchitebhe chae echo kulamulila, omugasi wae amutumie musango naikati wasiga kukola musango gwone gwone ku munu oyo atali na chikayo okubha nanyasibhwa muno nolwo lelo muchiloto kubhwae." **20** Mbe nio abhakulu bha bhagabhis na bhakaluka nibhabhakongya kongya lijo bhamusabhwe Baraba, na Yesu afwe. **21** Liwali abhabhusishe ati," Ni uya omwenda nibhasulumulile kwimwe bhaikile ati."Baraba." **22** Pilato nabhabhwila ati kambe nimukolele chinuki Yesu unu katogwa Kristo? Bhone nibhasubya ati," abhambwe" **23** Omwene naika ati, "kubhaki nichikayoki akolele?" Nawe nibeyongesha kusekana obhulaka bhwa ingulu muno, "Abhambwe." **24** Kutyo omwanya Pilato ejile alola ati, atakutila okukola lyone lyone, nawe obhusambe bwaliga bwambile, agegele amanji nesabha amabhoko gae imbele ya lijo, naika ati, "Anye nitana chikayo ingulu ya manyinga go munu unu atali na chikayo. Mugalole emwe abhwene." **25** Abhanu bhone nibhaikana ati, "Amanyinga Gaye gabhe ingilu yeswe na bhana bhweswe." **26** Nio nabhasulumulila Baraba kwebhwe, nawe amubhumile emijaledi Yesu namukabhiyi kwebhwe okuja okumubhamba. **27** Mbe nio abhasilikale abhaliwali nibhamugega Yesu mpaka Praitorio na ejijo lyafu lya bhasilikale bhone nibhamwikofyanyishako. **28** Nibhamufula emyenda jae nibhamufwafa ikanju ya ilangi imutuku. **29** Mbe nibhaluka olutenga Iwamawa no kuitulila ingulu yo mutwe gwae, na nibhamutulilao lisekeyanda mukubhoko kuae okwebhulyo. Nibhafukama imbele yae nibhamujimya, nibhaika ati, "kasige omukama wa bhayaudi?" **30** Na nibhamufuhulila amachwata, na nibhagega lisekeyanda na nibhamubhumila mumutwe. **31** Omwanya gunu bhaliga nibhamujimya, bhamufulile ikanju ilija nibhamufwafa emyenda jae nibhamutagasha okugenda okumubhamba. **32** Anu bhaliga bhachauluka anja. Nibhamulola omunu okusoka Krene lisina lyae Simoni, oyo nibhamunyasha okugenda nabho koleki abhone okugega omusalabha gwae. **33** Bhwejile bhakinga anu atogwaga goligota, isonga yacho, olubhala lwo Iwanga lwo mutwe." **34** Nibhamuyana isiki isasibhwemo na idulu anywe. **35** Omwanya nibhamala okumubhamba, bagabhene emyenda jae kwo kubhuma ikula. **36** Na nibhwenyaja nibhamulolela. **37** Ingulu yo mutwe gwae bhateyoo intambala yae inu yaliga yandikilwe ati unu ni Yesu omukama wa Bhayaudi." **38** Abhasakusi bhabhili bhabhambilwe amwi nage, oumwi olubhala lwebhulyo lyae no undi kubhwebhumosi. **39** Abhanu bhaliga nibhafting'ana nibhamufuma nibhasingishaha emitwe jebhwe. **40** Nibhaika ati," awe unu wendaga okufumya iyekalu na nuyumbaka musiku esatu, nuwikkishe omwene! Alabha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga, ikaansi usoke kumusalabha!" **41** Nyabhaliko one abhakulu abhabhagabhis bhaliga Ni bhamugombelesha amwi na bhandiki na bhakaluka nibhaika ati, **42** Akishaga abhandi, nawe atakutula

okwikisha omwenene. Omwene ni mukama wa Bhayaudi. Natuke ansi okusoka kumusalabha, nio jechimwikilishe. **43** Eikanyishe Nyamuanga siga Nyamuanga amukishe oiyani labha Kenda, okubha aikile ati, "Anye nili mwana wa Nyamuanga." **44** Na bhalia abhasakusi abho bhaliga babbhambilwe amwi nage one bhaikile emisango jokumufuma. **45** Oli kusoka saa mukaga chabheyee echisute kuchalo chone okuklinga saa mwenda. **46** Yejile yakinda saa mwenda Yesu nalila kwa bhaluka bhwa ingulu, "Eloi, Eloi lama Saba kitani?" Isonga ati, "Nyamuanga wani, Nyamuanga wani. Ni kwlaki wasiga?" **47** Omwanya ogwo abhandi bhabhili bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu ao bhoguyu, nibhaika ati kabhilikila Eliya." **48** Ao nao oumwii wabho abhilimile nagega isifongo najusha ebhyokunyu bhilulu, naitula ingulu ya litu namuyana abhone okunyuwa. **49** Ka bhanu basigae nibhaika ati mumusige enyele ela musige chilole labha Eliya kaja okumukisha." **50** Mbe nio Yesu nalila lindi kwo bhaluka bhunene nasosha omwoyo gwae. **51** Lola, lipajia lya iyekalu iyatikilemo mabhalala gabhili okusokelela ingulu kukinga emwalo. Na Insi niyalala na amatale nigatika bhibhala. **52** Jifwa nijiguka, ne mibhili ejia bhelu bhalu bhanu bhaliga bhamamile jitilo nibhasululwa. **53** Bhasokele munfwa kwo kumala okusuluka kuae, bhengie mumusi omwelu na bhabhonekene bhafu. **54** Nawe uliya Akida na bhalia abho bhaliga nibhamulola Yesu bhalolele echiyalalo namamagambo ganu gabhongekene, bhejuwe no bhubha muno nibhaikana ati, "Nichimali unu ali Mwana wa Nyamuanga." **55** Abhagasi bhafu bhanu bhaliga nibhamulubhilisha Yesu okusoka Galilaya bhanu bhamufulubhendelaga bhaliga bhalio aliya nibhalolaga okusoka kula. **56** Mwabho aliga alimo Mariamu Magdarena, Mariamu nyilamwene Yakobho na Josefu na nyilamwene abhana bha Jebhedayo. **57** Yejile yakinda kegolo, ejile munu munibhi okusoka Alimataya, unu atogwaga Yusufu, unu one aliga mwiigisibhwa wa Yesu. **58** Agendelee ku Pilato nagusabhwa omubhili gwa Yesu. Mbe niwo Pilato nalagilila abhone okumuyana. **59** Yusufu agegele omubhili nagubhoya no mwenda gwa isifu ya kisi, **60** na nagumamya munfwa inyaya ya inu aliga asimbile kulutale, niwo nasisilingisha libhui enene niliswika omulyango gwa infwa nagenda jae. **61** Mariamu magdarena na Mariamu oundi bhaliga bhalio alia bhenyanjile bhasomekene na infwa. **62** Olusiku olwo lwalubhie olwo lwaliga lusiku olwo kwilabha, abhakulu bha bhagabhis na abhafarisayo nibhekofyanyisha amwi ewa pilato. **63** Nibhamubhwila ati, "Mukulu echijuka ati omwanya gulia omubhei aliga achali muanga, aikile ati, alibha jatulao nsiku esatu ndisuka lindi." **64** Mbe kulwejo lagililia ati infwa ilindwe kata kulingka ku lusiku lwa kasatu. Bhindi nebyo, abhegisibhwa bhae abhatula okuja okumuwibha na nibhaikana ku bhanu, 'Asulukile okusoka mu bhafuye' na okubhewa kwa kubhutelo obhubha bhubhibi okukila bhalua obho kwamba." **65** Pilato nabhabhwila ati, "Mugege abhalisi. Mugende mukole iyali yo mulembe lwa kutoy omutula. **66** Kutyo bhagendele na nibhakola infwa kubha mulembe, libhui lyabhumilwe echibhalikisho no kutulako abhalisi.

28 kubhutelo kegolo kulusiku olwa isabhato lisubha nilija okugwa okulubhilila kulusiku olwokamba olwo bhwoyo, Mariamu Magdarena, na uliya Mariamu oundi bhejile okulola Infwa. **2** Mbe Lola chaliga chilio echiyalalo chinene, okubha Malaika wa Latabhugenyi ekile nalisilingisha libhui lilia, niwo nalinyanjila. **3** Olususo Iwae lwaliga luli lwo bhumeme, ne

ebhifwalo bhyae bhaliga bhyelele lwa amabhui ga ing'ubha. 4 Abhalisi bhalia bhejuwe no bhubha na nibhabha lwa bhabfuye. 5 Malaka ulia nabtagajulila abbagasi bhalya naika ati, musige kubhaya kwokubha nimenyele ati, omumuyenja Yesu, uno amabhamwba. 6 Atalio Anu nawe asukile lwa kutyo abhabhwilie. Nimuje mulole anu aliga Latabhugenyi amamile. 7 Mugende bhwangu mubhabhwile abheigisibhwa bhae ati, 'Asulukile okusoka mubafuye, Lola abhatangatila Galilaya. eyo niyo omumubhona!' Lola anye nabhabhwila." 8 Abbagasi bhalia nibhasoka kunfwa alia bhalo no bhubha no bhukondelwa bhunene, na nibhabhilima okubhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae. 9 Lola Yesu nabhugangana nabho naika ati. "Omulembe" Abbagasi bhalia bhejile nibhagwata amagulu gae na niwo nibhamulamya. 10 Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila ati, musige kubhaya, mugende mujobhabhwila abhana bhasu bhelabhe Galilaya. Eyo abhandola. 11 Omwanya abbagasi bhalia bhaliga bhachagenda, Lola abhandi mu bhalisi nibhagenda mumusi na nibhabhabhwila abhakulu bha bhagabhis amagambo gone ganu galiga gabhonekene, 12 nabho abbagabhi bhejile bhabhugana na bhakaluka na nibhalwajila ligambo elyo amwi nabho nibhasosha bhugusi bhunene obhwa jiela ku bhasilikale bhalia. 13 Na nibhabhabhwila ati, "jemubhabhwilega abhandi ati abheigisibhwa bha Yesu bhejile mugeta nibhebha omuhili gwa Yesu omwanya ogwo eswe chaliga chirmamile." 14 Mbe labha omusango gunu gukakinga ku Liwali, eswe echimukongya na nichibhasosishako emwe echitimato chone. 15 Kulwejo abhasilikale bhalia nibhajigega jiela Jilia na nibhakola kutyo bhaliga bhabhwiliwe. Omusango gunu niguswila muno mu bhuyaudi na nigubha kutyo kukinga lelo. 16 Nawe abheigisibhwa bhalia ekumi na umwi bhagenele Galilaya, ku chima chilia echo aliga abhalagilie. 17 Nabho bhejile bhamulola, bhamulamishe. Nawe abhandi mwabho bhetimatilie 18 Yesu naja kwebhwe nabhabhwila naika ati "Nayabhlwe obhuinga bhone muchalo na mulwile. 19 Kulwejo mugende mugakole amaanga gone kubha bheigisibhwa nimubhabhatija mwisina lya Lata, nelyo mwana, nelyo Mwoyo Mwelu. 20 Nimubheigisha okugagwata amagambo gone ganu nabhalagiliye, na lola, anye nili amwi nemwe kata nolwo kukinga ku bhutelo bhwe Chalo. (aiōn g165)

Marko

1 Bunu ni bwambilo bhwe misango jo bhwana eja Yesu Kristo, omwana wa Nyamuanga. **2** Lwa kutyo jandikilwe no mulagi Isaya, "Lola, enimutuma omukosi wani imbele yao, oumwi unu kajo okuchuma-chuma injila yao. **3** Obhulaka bhwo munu unu kabhilikila ibhala, "Ichumwe kisi injila ya Lata bhugenyi; Jigololwe kisi injilila jae". **4** Yohana ejile, nabhatija ibhala no kusimula obhubhatijo bhwo kuta no kwiswalililwa ebhikayo. **5** Echalo chona echa Yudea na abhanu bhona abha Yerusalemu bhagendele ewae. Bhaliga nibhabhatija nage mu mugela gwa Yordani, nibhegamba ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe. **6** Yohana aliga nafwala echifwalo bhwo bhufu bhwa Ingamia na lifwata lyo lwai muchibhunu chae, na aliga nalya jinsige no bhuki bhwe mwila. **7** Asimuye no kwaika, "Alio umwi unu kajokuja inyuma yani unu ankiilile kula amanaga anye, nitana chibhalo nolwo okwinama emwalo no kusulumula jingoye je bhilato byae. **8** Anye nabhabhatijishe mu maji, mbe nawe omwene kabhabhatija emwe mu Mwoyo Mwelu." **9** Munaku ejo jabhonekene ati Yesu ejile okusoka Nazareti ya Galilaya, mbe nabhatijibhwa na Yohana mu mugela gwa Yordani. **10** Mu mwanya Yesu ejile enamuka okusoka mu maji, alolele olwile nilugabhangika nabha abhwelu na Mwoyo namwikila namujako ali uti njibha. **11** No bhalaka nibhusoka mu lwile, "Awe uli mwana wani omwendwa. Enikondelelwa muno nawe." **12** Okumala ao nao Mwoyo namusinyilisha okuja ibhala. **13** Abheeyo ibhala naku makumi gana, nasakwa na Shetani. Aliga ali na jityanyi je mwila jindulu, na Bhamalaika nibhamulubhendela. **14** Oli ejile Yohana agwatibhwa, Yesu ejile Galilaya nalasha omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga, **15** Naika, "Omwanya gwakumila, no bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwelila ayei. Mute no kwikilisha mu musango gwo bhwana." **16** Anu aliga nalabha kunjekekela ya Galilaya, amulolele Simoni na Andrea owabho Simoni nibhatega emitego jebhwe mu nyanja, kwo kubha bhaliga bhategi. **17** Yesu abhabhwiliye, "Muje, mundubhe, ne enibhakola kubha bhategi bha bhanu." **18** Ao nao nibhajisiga emitego nibhamulibha. **19** Mu mwanya Yesu ejile alibhatao kula kutoto, amulolele Yakobho omwana wa Jebhedayo na Yohana omumula wabho; bhaliga mu bhwato nibhasobhala emitego. **20** Okwiya nabhabhilikila na bhene nibhamusiga esewhene webhwe Jebhedayo mu bhwato na bhakosi bhanu bhaliga bho kuliya, nibhamulubha. **21** Mbe bhejile bhakinga Kaperinaumu, mu lunaku olwa isabhato, Yesu engie mulikofanyisho no kwiigisha. **22** Eliigisho lyae lyabhatang'ang'anyishe, lwa kutyo aliga nabheigisha lwo munu unu ali no bhutulo na atali lwa abhandiki. **23** Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo aliga alio omunu mulikofanyisho lyebhwe unu aliga no musambhwa mujabbi, aliga nakunga, **24** naika, "Chili na chinuki echokukola nawe, Yesu owa Nanjareti? Wijile okuchisimagisha? Enikumenya awe nawega. Awe nu Mulengelesi enyele owa Nyamuanga!" **25** Yesu nalgonya lisambwa elyo no kwaika, "Jibila na umusokemo!" **26** Mbe lisambwa lijabhi elyo nilimugwisha ansi mu mwanya ogwo namusokako nalila kwo bhalaka bhwa ingulu. **27** Mbe abhanu bhone nibhatang'ang'ala, kwibhyo nibhabhushanya bhuli umwi, "Chinu Niki? Eliigisho eyaya elyo bhutulo? Kalagilila amasambwa amajabbi ona agamuyana echibhalo!" **28** Emisango jo kulubhana no mwene nijitalala bhuli ebhala mu musi gwona ogwa Galilaya. **29** Na bhwangu wejile

auluka mulikofanyisho, bhengie mu nyumba ya Simoni na Andrea bhalu Yakobho na Yohana. **30** Mbe woli nyabhuco Simoni aliga amamile ali mulwae wo muswija, bhwangu nibhamubhwiwa Yesu emisango jae. **31** Kwibhyo ejile, amugwatilie no kubhoko, no kumwinamusha ingulu; Omuswija nigumusokako na namba okubhafulubhendela. **32** Kegolo eyo omwanya gwa lisubha lyalagae, bhamuletee ewae bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalwae, amwi na bhanu bhaliga bhaungilwe amasambwa. **33** Omusi gwona bhekofanyishe amwi mu mulyango. **34** Abheulisishe bhwatu bhanu bhaliga bhalwae abha malwala ga bhuli mbaga no kusoshako amasambwa matu, nawe atekilisise amasambwa okwaika ku nsonga bhamumenyele. **35** Emukile katondo mumachelelesha, chichala chisute; asokeleo no kuja ebhala lyo bhiibhise no kusabhwah eyo. **36** Simoni na bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalili amwi nage nibhamulubha. **37** Nibhamubhona mbe nibamubhwiwa, "Bhuli umwi kakuiga". **38** Abhabhwiliye, "Chigende ebhala lindi, anja mu misi jinu jindile, koleleki eyo one nitule okusimula. Niyo insonga nijile anu." **39** Agendeleee nalabha mu Gallilaya Yona, nasimula mu mekofanyisho gebhwe no kugonya amasambwa. **40** Omugege umwi namujako ku mwene. aliga namwilembeleja; Nafukama no kumubhwiwa, "Alabha owenda, outula okukola nibhe muanga." **41** Nasindikwa ne chigogo, Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwa no kumukunyako, "Namubhwiwa, "Enenda. ubhe muanga." **42** Ao nao ebbigege nibhimusokako, na eulisibhwe nabha muanga. **43** Yesu namukomelesha muno namubhwiwa agende bwangu, **44** Amubhwiliye, "komelesha ati utakutula kwaika musango ku wona wona, mbe nawe genda, uje okwiyelesha ku mugabhisi, na usoshe echogo kulwo kwela ku bhinu Musa alagilie, kuti bhubhambasi ku bhene." **45** Mbe nawe agendele no kwamba okumubhwiwa Bhuli umwi no kulasha muno omusango nolwo Yesu atatulile lindi okwingila mu musi gwo abhwelu bhwelu. Kwibyo enyanjile enyelela na bhanu nibhamujako ku mwene okusoka bhuli ebhala.

2 Ejile asubha Kaperinaumu jejile jatulao naku ntoto, njungwihwa ati aliga ali mu nyumba. **2** Abhanu bhalu muno bhaliga bhekofanyishe alya na gwaliga gutatio mwanya lindi, nolwo ilya eya ku mulyango, Yesu naika omusango ku bhwene. **3** Okumala abhanu abhandi nibhamujako bhanu bhamuletele omunu unu aliga afue omubhili; Bhanu bhanu bhaliga bhamubhatue. **4** Mu mwanya bhejile bhasingwa okumukingako kulwa insonge yo bhwatu bhwa bhanu, bhafumue olusala kwi bhala linu aliga ali. Bhejile bhamala okufumulao omwanya ngubhao, nibhesha obhulili bhunu omulwae ulya aliga amamileko. **5** Ejile alola elikilisha lyebhwe, Yesu namubhwiwa omufue wo mubhili ulya (omukombolike ulya), "Mwana wani, ebhikayo bhyao bhyeswalililwa." **6** Mbe nawe abhandiki abhandi bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhenyajile alya bhebhusilisishe mu miyo jebhwe, **7** Katula-atiki omunu unu okwaika kutya? Kafuma Nyamuanga! Niga unu katula okwiswalilila ebhikayo akabha atali Nyamuanga -la enyele?" **8** Okumala Yesu namenya mu mwoyo gwae chinu bhaliga nibheganilisha agati-gati yebhwe abhenela. Abhabhwiliye, "kulwaki omwiganilisha kutya mu myoyo jemwe?" **9** Echangui chiya kukila okwaika ku munu unu aliga afuye omubhili, 'Ebhikayo bhyao bhyeswalililwa' amwi okwaika 'Imelegulu, ugege obhulili bhwao, na ulibhate?' **10** Mbe nawe koleleki bhabhone okumenya ati Omwana wo munu ali no bhutulo bhwo kwiswalilila ebhikayo mu Chalo,

amubhwiliye ulya unu aliga afue omubhili, **11** “Enikubhwila awe, imuka, gega echilago chao na ugende ika ewao.” **12** Nemelegulu oao nagega echilago chae, nalibhata naja anja ya inyumba imbele ya bhanu munu, kwibhyo bhona nibutang’ang’ala no kumuyana Nyamuanga likusho, na nibhaika “Kata, chichaliga kubhona ebbisango bhyejabho bhinu.” **13** Agendele lindi kunjejekela yo mwalo, na liijo lyona lya bhanu bhejile kumwene, na bheigisha. **14** Anu aliganatula amulolele Lawi awmawa wa Alfayo eyanjile ku lubhala lunu bhakumanya ligoti namubhwila, “Ndubha.” Emeleguyu no kumulubha. **15** No omwanya ogwo Yesu aliga na bhanu ebhiyo mu nyumba ya Lawi, abhakumanya bha ligoti bhanu bhebhikayo bhaliga ni bhalaya na Yesu nabheigisibhwa bhae, kwo kubha bhaliga bhanu nabho bhamulubhile. **16** Omwanya abhandiki, abho bhaliga Masadukayo, bhejile bhalola ati Yesu aliga nalya na bhanu bhebhikayo na bhakumanya bha likodi, bhabhabhwilie abheigisibhwa bhae, “Kubhaki kalya na bhakumanya bha likodi na bhanu bhebhikayo bkhayao?” **17** Omwanya Yesu ejile ongwa kutyo abhabhwilie, “abhanu abho bhalo no bhujima mu mubhili bhatakumweda omulagusi; ni bhanu bhalwae bhenyele nibho abhamukena. Nitejile kubhabhilikila bhanu bhalengelesi, nawe bhanu bhebhikayo.” **18** Abheigisibhwa bha Yohana na bhafarisayo bhaliga ne chisibho. Na bhanu abhandi bhejile kumwene no kumubhwila,” ku bhaki abheigsibhwa bha Yohana na bhafarisayo bhabhaga ne chisibho, nawe abheigisibhwa bha bhalati na chisibho? **19** Yesu abhabhwilie, “Ati bhanu bhakalibhisibhwe mubhulegesi abhatula okubha nechisibho omwanya omutwasi bho bhulegesi achali amwi nabho? Anu bhachalindiliye no mutwasi wo bhwega achali amwi nabho nabho bhatakutula kubha ne chisibho.” **20** Mbe nawe jisiku ejija omwanya omutwasi wo bhulegesi akasobisbwao ku bhwene, na mu siku ejo abhwene abhabhaga ne chisibho. **21** Atalio Omunu unu kabhalila akabhalo kayaya akaigubho kugubho ikokolo, kwibyo echilapa echibhanduka okusoka mwilyo echiyaya okubhanduka okusoka mu chikokolo no kubhao obhutemuke bhunene. **22** Atalio munu unu katula amanji go mujabibu omuyaya mu bhilibha bhikokolo, kefula natamo amaji go mujabibu ngabyata ebhiliba byona bhibibili amaji go mujabibu ne bhiliba ebhibhula. okumala kwa, tula amanji go mujabibu omuyaya mu bhilibha bhiyaya.” **23** Mu lunaku olwa isabhato Yesu alahile mu masambu agandi, abheigisibhwa bhae bhambile okugega ebhyangala bhyo ingano. **24** Mbe abhafarisayo nibhamubhwila, “Lola, kulgaki abhakola echinu chinu chitasikene ne chilagilo echa mulunaku olwa isabhato?” **25** Nabhabhwila, “Mutosomele chilya Daudi akolele anu aliga ali no bhukene no mweko-mwenene amwi na bhanu bhanu aliga ali amwi nage? **26** Lwakutyo agendele mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga mu mwanya gwa Abhiathali anu aliga ali Mugabhisu mukulu nalya omukate gunu gwalgala guteywe imbele- na lwa kutyo bhyaliga bhtasikene ne bhilagilo bhyo munu wona wona ati kalya atali abhagabhis- nabhayana nolwo abhandi bhalaya bhanu bhaliga amwi nage?” **27** Yesu aikile, “isabhato yakolelwe kulwa ingulu yo mwana munu, atali omwanya munu kulwa ingulu ya isabhato. **28** Kulwejo, Omwanya wo munu ni Latabhugenyi, nolwo kulwa isabhato.”

3 Lindi engie mulikofyanyisho na mulya aliga alimo Omunu unu aliga ali no kubhoko kufuye. **2** Abhanu abhandi bhaliga

nibhamulubhila kwa ayei bhalole alabha katula okumwiulisha ku lunaku olwa isabhato koleleki ati bhamusitake. **3** Yesu amubhwilie omunu wo kubhoko kufuye, “Imuka na wimelegulu agati-gati ya lijo linu.” **4** Okumala nabhabhwila abhanu, “angu njakisi okukola echikolwa che kisi mu lunaku olwa isabhato amwi okukola ganu gatali go bhalengelesi; Okukisha obhulame, amwi okwita?” Mbe nawe bhajibhiye jibhi. **5** Nabhalolelela kwe bhinyiga, nasulumbala kwa insongya yo bhukomee bhwe miyo jebhwe, mbe namubhwila omunu ulya, “Golola okubhoko kwao”. Nakugolola Yesu namwiulisha okubhoko kwao. **6** Amafarisayo nibhaja anja no kwiya nibhakola jinjila amwi na bhaerode ingulu yae koleleki bhamwite. **7** Okumala Yesu, amwi na bheigisibhwa bhae, bhagendele ku mwalo, na liijo enene lya bhanu nilibhalubha nilisokelela Galilaya na bhuyaudi **8** no kusoka Yerusalem na Idumaya na imbele ya Yordani no bhwikashanya bhwia Tiro na Sidoni, eijo enene, bhejile bhongwa bhlui chinu chinu aliga nakola, nibhamujako. **9** Mbe nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae okwilabha obhwato bhutoto ingulu yo mwene ku nsongya ya lijo, koleleki ati bhasiga mukinda. **10** Kulwo kubha eulisise bhanu, koleleki bhlui munu unu aliga ali na jinyako aliga nenda okumukingako koleleki amukunieko. **11** Ona ona emiyo ja masambwa amajabhi anu gamulolaga, gagwaga ansi imbele yae no kulia, na nibhaika, “Awe uli Mwana wa Nyamuanga”. **12** Abhalagile kwo kumasha ati bhasiga kukola amenyekane **13** Agendele kwibhangha ingulu, nabhabhilikila bhanu aliga endele, okumala nibhaja ewae. **14** Nabhasola ekumi na bhabhili (bhanu abhilikie jintumwa), koleleki ati bhabhe amwi nage koleleki atule okubhatuma bhaje okusimula, **15** no kubha no bhuinga bhwo kusoshako amasambwa. **16** Mbe nabhasola ekumi na bhabhili: Simoni, unu ayaniwlue lisina lya Petro, **17** Yakobho omwanya wa Jebhedayo, na Yohana owabho Yakobho, unu ayaniwlue lisina lya Bonagesi, abho ni, bhanu bha libhaluka, **18** na Andrea, Filipo, Bartholomayo, Mathayo, Tomaso, Yakobho omwanya wa Alfayo, Thadayo, Simoni Mkananayo, **19** na Yuda Iskariote, unu amulomee iniku. **20** Okumala agendeele ika, na liijo lya bhanu nibhaja amwi lindi, nolwo bhatakutula kulya nolwo mukate. **21** Imbagya yae yejile yongwa emisango ejo, nibhagenda okumugwata, kulwo kubha bhaikile ati, “amasala” **22** Abhandiki bhanu bhejile okusoka Yerusalem bhaikile ati, “agwatibwa amasambwa Bhelijebhuli,” na “kwo mutungi wa masambwa kasoshako amasambwa”. **23** Yesu nabhabhilikila ewae no kwaika nabho kwe bhiyekanyo, “Ni kutiki Shetani katula okumusoshako Shetani? **24** Alabha obhukama bhukagabhanyika obhwenela, obhukama obhwo bhutakutula kusimbagilila. **25** Alabha inyumba ikagabhanyika yenyelela, inyumba eyo itakutula kusimbagilila. **26** Nolwo Shetani akemuka atasikene omwene kwo mwenela no kugabhanyika, atakutula kusimbagilila, na kabha akingile kubhutelo bhwae. **27** Mbe nawe atalio nolwo umwi unu katula okwingila mu nyumba yo munu unu ana managa no kwibha ebhinu bhyae obhutamuhoya owa manage kwamba, no kumala naola byona bhinu bhilimo mu nyumba. **28** Echimali enibhabhwila, ebhikayo bhone ebhya bhanu bha bhanu bhiliswaliliwa, amwi no kufuma kuno abhaika, **29** Mbe nawe wona wona unu alimufuma Mwoyo Mwelu atalisasilwa chimwi, nawe ana intambala ye chikayo cha kajanende”. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **30** Yesu agwaikile gunu kwa insongya bhaliga nibhaika, “Ano mwoyo mujabhi”. **31** Okumala nyilamwene na bhabho bhejile no kwimelegulu anja.

Nibhamutuma omunu, okumuhbililika. 32 Na liijo lya bhanu linu lyaliga linyanjile ayei nage nibhamubhwila, "nyokomwana na bhanyu bhali anja, abhakuiga awe". 33 Abhasubhishe, "Mai wani niga na bhana bhasu? 34 Nabhalolelela bhanu bhaliga bhenyajile kenu bhamusingie, naika, "Lola, bhanu ni bhamai bhani na bhana bhasu! 35 wona wona unu kakola okwenda kwa Nyamuanga, omunu oyo niwo owasu, na tuyala wasu na Mai wani".

4 Ambile okwiigisha lindi ku njenjekela ya kumwalo. Na liijo lyafu nilikofanya limusingie, nengila mu bhwato bhuli munyanja, no kwinyanja. Liijo lyona lyaliga liliku njenjekela ya kumwalo mulufuka. 2 Mbe nabheigisha masango mafu kwe bhijejekanyo, naika nabho kwa meigisho gae. 3 Mutegeleshe, omuhbibhi ajie okuhibba. 4 Anu aliga nabhibba, jimbegu ejindi janguye ku njila, na jinyonyi nijija nijijilya. 5 Jimbegu ejindi janguye kwitale, anu galiga gatalio mayalu mafu. Okumala nijinwyagalwa kwa insonga jaliga jitana mayalu go kwiya. 6 Mbe nawe lisubha lyejile lyauluka, janywagae, kulwo kubha jaliga jitana misi, nijuma. 7 Jimbegu ejindi jaguye agati-gati ya mawa. Amawa nigakula nigajiiganya, jitateyeko matwasyo gona gona 8 Jimbiho ejindi jaguye ku mayalu ge kisi na nijitwasha amatwasho kenu nijkula no kwiyongesha, nejindi nijitwasha kukila makumi gasatu, ne jindi makumi mukaga, nejindi egana". 9 Na naika ati, wona wona unu Ali na matwi go kungwa, nongwe". 10 Yesu anu aliga Ali enyelela, bhanu bhaliga ayei nage na bhalya ekumi na bhabhili bhamuhusise okulubhana ne bhijejekanyo. 11 Naika ku bhene, "Kwimwe muyaniwe jibhisike jo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Mbe nawe ku bhanu bhali anja bhuli chinu ni chijejekanyo, 12 koleki bhakalola, ni chimali abhalola, mbe nawe bhatakulola, kulwejo ugwa bhakongwa ni chimali abhongwa, mbe nawe bhatakusombokelwa, labha jitali kutyo bhakaindikile na Nyamuanga akabheswallile". 13 Naika nabho, "Angu mutakuchimena echijejekanyo chinu? Omutula atiki okumenya echijejekanyo ebhindi? 14 Omuhbibhi abhibhile omusango. 15 Abhandi ni bhalya bhanu bhalagae ku mbali ya injila, Anu omusango gwabhibhilwe. Mbe bhejile bhagungwa, Shetani naja no kugugega omusango gunu gwabhibhilwe mu moyo jebhwe. 16 Na bhandi ni bhalya bhanu bhabhibhilwe kwtale, bhanu, ungwa bhakagungwa omusango, kwo bhwangu nibhagulamila kwo bhukondeleywe. 17 Kulwo kubha bhatana misi jona jona mu myoyo jebhwe, nawe abhegumilisha kwa mwanya mufui. jikabhonekana jinyako no kunyasubwa ungwa bhikaja kulwa insonga yo musango, ao nao nibhekujula. 18 Na bhandi ni bhalya bhanu bhabhibhilwe mu mawa. abhagungwa omusango, 19 mbe nawe amaangaiko ge Chalo, no bhujigijigi bhwo ebinu, bhyo bhunibi no bhuligisi bhwe misango ejindi, nibhibhengila no kuguganya omusango, no kusigwa okutwasha amatwasho. (aiōn g165) 20 Okumala bhalio bhanu bhabhibhilwe ku mayalu ge kisi. Nibhongwa omusango no kugulamila no kutwasha amatwasho: abhandi makumi gasatu na bhandi makumi mukaga, na bhandi egana limwi". 21 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Angu ungwa ukaleta itala munyumba oita emwalo ye chitukulu, amwi mwifufu lwo bhulili? Oileta munju no kuita ingulu ye chigango. 22 Kwokubha chitalio chona chona chinu chiselekele chinu chitalimenyekana abhweli. 23 Akabha alio owa matwi go kungwa, mbe nongwe". 24 Nabhabhwila, "Mubhe bhekomelesha mu chinu omungwa, kwo kubha indengo inu omulengelamo

niyo one mulilengelwamo, na eyongesibhwa kwimwe. 25 Ku nsonga ati unu alinacho, kalamila bhyafu, na ulya unu atanacho, ukusoka ku mwene bhilengewa nolwo bhiliya bhinu alinabhyo". 26 Mbe naika, "Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhususanyibhwa no munu unu kabhibha jinjuma ku mayalu ge kisi. 27 Ejile amama mugeta no kwimuka katondo, nasanga jaletele emitenga no kulkula, nolwo kutyo atakumenya kutyo jabhokeneke. 28 Echalo echisosa jinjuma echenele; okwamba amabhabhi, okumala echangala, okumala jinjuma jinu jikomee. 29 Mbe mu mwanya gunu injuma ikaya okumala nusila omwolo, ku nsonga ligesa lyakingile". 30 Mbe naika, "chibhususanyishe Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga na chinu ki, amwi chelesha chijejekanyo echo kwelesha? 31 Nilwa injuma ya haradali, yejile yayambwa yaliga noto munu kukila jinjuma jone muchalo. 32 Nolwo, mu mwanya gwo kuyambwa, eikola nibha Nene kukila emikubhi jona eja mwisambu, na eikola amatabhi manene nolwo jinyonyi ja mulwile ejitula okutamo obhunsuli bhwajo mu mbeo yalo". 33 Mu bhijejekanyo bhyafu abeigisise omusango, lwa kutyo bhatulaga okumenya, 34 na atakaaga nabho atali mu bhijejekanyo. Mbe nawe mu mwanya gunu aliga Ali enyelela, abhelesishe bhuli chinu abheigisibhwa bhae. 35 Mu lunaku olwo, mu mwanya gwa kegolo gwejile gwakinga, nabhabhwila, "Chigende ku lubhala lwa kabhilli". 36 kulwejo nibhalisiga liijo, nibhamugega Yesu, mu mwanya ogwo aliga engie mubhwato. Amato agandi galiga amwi nage. 37 Mbe omuyaga mwafu ogwe chiule na amakonjo galiga nigengisha amaji mu bhwato no bhwato mbubha bhwejue. 38 Mbe nawe Yesu omwene aliga ali kuseji, amamile ali ku musagulo. Nibhamulafya, nibhaika, "Mwiigisha, awe utakuchikukwa eswe chikafwa?" 39 Nemuka, nagugonya omuyaga na naibhwila inyanja, "Cholela, omulembe". Omuyaga nigutemekela, na nilibha etole enene. 40 Nabhabhusha ati, kulwaki omuhbay? Angu mutali no kwikilisha kutiki? 41 Nibhengilwa no bhubha bhwafu mu myoyo jebhwe nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene, unu niga lindi, kunsoga nolwo omuyaga na inyaja ebbimuhbay?".

5 Bhejile nibhakinga kwi bhala elindi elya inyanja, mu Chalo cha abhagerasi. 2 Bhwangu ejile ashoka mu bhwato, omunu wa masabwa majabhi amwijileko nasoka mubhitulo. 3 Omunu unu agekae mu bhitulo. Atalio unu amuganyishe muno, atalio nolwo kwe bhibhoelo bhye chuma. 4 Aliga nabhoywa mwanya mwafu kwa masega ne bhibhoyelo bhye chuma. Mbe nawe aliga nagatemya amasega ne bhibhoyelo bhye chuma no kujibhutula-bhutula. Aliga atalio nolwo umwi unu aliga na amanaga go kumuiga. 5 Mugeta na mu mwisi aliga ali mubhitulo na mumabhangha, aliga nalila no kwitemenewela kwa amabhu go bhugi. 6 Ejile amulola Yesu kulao, namuhilimila no kumwinamusha(okumulamya). 7 Nalila kwo bhalaka bhwa ingulu, "wenda nikukoleki, Yesu, omwana wa Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu muno? Enikulembelesha ku Nyamuanga omwene, wasiga kunyasha." 8 Kulwo kubha aliga amuhwiliye ati, "Musokemo omunu unu, awe musambwa mujabhi." 9 Mwenene namuhusha, "Lisina lyao nawe-ga?" Namusubhya ati, "Lisina lyani ni Legion, kulwo kubha chili bafu." 10 Namulembelesha lindi na lindi asiga kubhasila anja ye Chalo. 11 Oli liijo linene lya jingulubhe lyaliga nililebhwa ingulu ye chima, 12 Nabho nibhamwilembeleja, nibhaika, Nuchitume ku ngulubhe; chingile munda yebhwe." 13 Kwibyo

abhekilisisishe mwoyo omujabhi bhabhasokeleko no kwingila munda ya njingulubhe, nabho bhabhilimie ansi yechimali okinga kwigobhelo, na fogeleta jingulubhe bhiumbi bhibili bhatubhie kwigobhwelo. **14** Na bhaliga bhaliga nihbalebha njingulubhe bhabhilimie no kusosa obhubhambasi bwhecho chabhonekene mu musi na mu Chalo. Nio abhanu bhanfu bhemukile okugenda okulola echo chabhonekene. **15** Nio bhejile ku Yesu ni bhamulola omunu oyo aungilwe ne misabhw- oyo aligaali na bhalisi-eyanjile ansi, awfae, abhee no bhwege bwiae bhwekisi, nabho bhabhaile. **16** Bhalya bhaliga bhalolele chinu chabhonekene ku bhanu Oyo aliga aungilwe ne misambwa bhabhabhwile echo chabhonekene ku mwene na ona kulubhana na jingulubhe. **17** Nabho bhambile okumlemeleja agende mu Chalo chebhwe. **18** Ao aliga nibhwengila munda yo bhwato, omunu oyo aliga aungwilwe emisambwa amulembelejishe ati agende amwi nage. **19** Mbe nawe atamwilebejishe, nawe amubwilie," Genda ika ewao na ku bhanu bhaao na ubhabhwile ejo akukolee Latabhugenyi, Iwakutyo akufwilie echigogo." **20** Kutyo agendelee na ambile okulasha emisago mikulu ejo Yesu akola kumwene mu Dekapoli, na bhlui umwi alugulile. **21** No mwanya ogwo Yesu ejile ambuka lindi lubhala lundi, munda yo bhwato, liijo enene Iwekumanyishe okumusingila, ao aligaali kujejkela yo mwalo. **22** No umwi wa bhatagasha bhe likofyanyisho, oyo aliga nabhlilikila Yairo, ejile, na ejile amulola, ague mumagulu gae. **23** Namulembeleja kafu kafu, omuyalakaji wani omulela ali ayei no kufwa. Enikwilembeleja, uje na uteko amabhoko gao ingulu yae koleleki ati atule okubhona obhuwanga bho kulama." **24** Kutyo agendelee amwi nage, na liijo enene lyamuluhile nabho nibhamuiganyaiganya ayei nibhamusingilisha. **25** Aliga alio omugasi unu amanyiga gae galiga nigamusokamo kwa miyaka ekumi nebhili. **26** Anyakile kutyo jile emwalo ya bhafumu bhalu bhanu bhagegele bhlui chinu chinu aliga anacho. Nolwo kutyo atasakiwe chona chona, nawe okumala iyali yae niyyogesha-la okubha mbhibhi. **27** Nongwa emisango ejo kulubhana na Yesu. Kwibhyo ejile inyuma yae mu mwanya ogwo aliga nalibhata mwijio, mwenene nachikunyako echifwalo chae. **28** Kulwo kubha aikile, "Nikabhikunyako-ela ebbifwalo bhyae-la, niniulila." **29** Ejile amukunyako-la, okusoka kwa manyiga galya nikutemekela, neyungwa ku mubhili gwae ati eulila okusoka munyako jae. **30** Ao nao Yesu nemenza omwenela ati amanaga gamusokamo. Nekebhukila enu nenu mwijio lya abhanu no kubhusha, "Niga unu akunyako echifwalo chàni?" **31** Abhegisibhw- bhae nibhamubhwila ati, "Oulola liijo linu kutyo likuiganyishe likusingie, mbe awe nuwaika ati, 'Niga unu akunyako?'" **32** Nawe Yesu namagamaga amulolele unu aliga akoleleelyo. **33** Omugasi, namenza chinu chabhonekene ku mwene, nobhaya no kuyalala. Ejile nokufukama imbhele yae no kumubhwila echimali chona. **34** Namubhwila, "muyasha, elikilisha lya lyakokola kubha muanga. Libhata kwe likilisha na wiulisibhw- okusoka ku bhlulwae bwao". **35** Anu aliga naika, abhanu abhandi bhejile okusoka ku mutangasha we likofyanyisho, nibhaika, "Omuyansha wao afue. Kulwaki kugendelela okumunyasha omwigisha?" **36** Mbe nawe Yesu ejile ongwa chinu bhaikile, amubhwiliye omutangasha we likofyanyisho, Wasiga kubhaya. Ikilisha-la." **37** Atamwikilisishe wona wona okutangashanya nage, atali Petro, Yakobho, na Yohana owabho Yakobho. **38** Bhejile ika ewo mutangasha we likofyanyisho nawe mwenene one alolele injoge, eyo kulila no kulila jimamu. **39** Ejile engila muju, nabhabhwila,

"kulwaki musulumbae na kulwaki omulila? Omwana achali kufwa nawe amamile-la." **40** Nibhamuseka, nawe mwenene, nabhaulusha anja, nabhagega abhebusi bho mwana oyo na bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhaliga amwi nage, nengila muju munu aliga ali omwana. **41** Akugege okubhoko kwo mwana mbe namubhwila, "Talitha koum," gunu ogwelesha okwaika, Omuyansha mutoto, enikubhwila, nulafye." **42** Ao nao omwana ulya nemuka no kulinbata (kulwo kubha aliga ali na miaka ekumi nebhili). Ao nao nibhagatwa ne chitang'ang'alo chinene. **43** Nabhalagilila kwa managa ati atalio wona wona unu jimwiile okumenya okulubhana na linu. Na nabhabhwila bhamuyane omuyansha ulya ebhilyo.

6 Nasokao ao no kuja mumusi gwabho, na abhegisibhw- bhwae nibhamuluba. **2** Isabhathe yejile yakinga, ambhile okwiingisha mu likofyanyisho. Abhanu bhalu nibhamungwa na mbatang'ang'asibhw- Nibhaika, "Amagabphonaki ameigisho ganu? Ka ni bhwenge ki bhunu ayanilwe?" Angu kakola atiki ebihilugulo bhinu kwa amabhoko gae?" **3** Angu unu tiwe ulya omubhuya, omwana wa Mariamu no mumula wabho Yakobho, Yose, Yuda na Simoni? Na bhayala bhabho bhatekae anu amwi neswe?" Mbe bhatakondelesibhw- na Yesu. **4** Yesu nabhabhwila, "Omulagi atakubhulwa chibhalo, atali munsi yabho na muluganda Iwabho na munyumba yae." **5** Atatalile kukola bhlilugulo ao, nawe abhatuliyeko amabhoko abhalwae bhatoto-ela nabheulisha. **6** Atang'ang'asibhw- muno kunsonga yo kulema okwikilisha kwebhwe. Okumala alibhatie emisi ja kuluguyo neigisha. **7** Abhabhilikiye abhegisibhw- bhaliga ekumi na bhabhili namba okubhatuma bhabhili bhabhili. Abhayanile obhutulo ingulu ye misambwa mijabhi, **8** no kubhalagilila bhasige okugega chinu chona chona bhakagenda atali isimbo ela. Bhasiga gega omukate, nolwo ewfata nolwo jimpilya jo bhwiseleke; **9** Mbe nawe bhafwale ebbilato, nolwo bhasiga kubha na kanju ebbili. **10** Na bhabhwila, "Inyumba yona yonà eyo mulengilamo, mwinyanje awo okinga awo mulagendela. **11** No musi gwona gwona gukalema okubhalamila nolwo okubhategelesha, musokeo kubhene, mukukumule oluteli lwa magulu gemwe, koleleki bhubhe obhubhambasi kubhene." **12** Nabho nibhagenda nibhalasha abhanu bhathe no kusonga eyo, bhasiga gega omukate, nolwo jimpilya jo bhwiseleke; **13** Bhabhilimishe emisambwa myafu, nabhabhambaga amafuta abhalwae ni bheulisibhw-. **14** Omukama Herode ejile ongwa ago, kwo kubha lisina lya Yesu lyaliga lyamenyekene muno. Abhandi bhaikile, "Yohana omubhatija asukile na kusonga eyo, nikwo kutyo amanaga obhuwinga obhukola emilimo munda yae." **15** Abhandi bhebhwe nibhaika, "unu ni Eliya," Bhachali ao abhandi ni bhaika, "unu ni mulagi, ati ni umwi wa bhalagi bhalaya abhainyuma." **16** Mbe nawe Herode ejile ongwa gaun naika, "Yohana, unu natemeleko omutwe asukile." **17** Kusonga Herode omwene amulagile Yohana agwatwe na mubhoyele mwibhoyelo kusonga ya Herodia (omugasi wa mutabhaniwabho Filipo) Ku songa omwene aliga amutwae. **18** Kusonga Yohana amubhwiliye Herode, "Itali kisi okumutwala omugasi wa mutabhaniwanyu." **19** Mbe nawe ambile okumbuhiliilwa aliga nenda okumwita, nawe atatalile, **20** Kusonga Herode amubhaile Yohana; amenyele ati ni mulegelesi munu mwelu, na àmusigile kwo mullembe. Ejile agendelee omutegelesha asulumbae munu, nawe akondelewé okumutegese. **21** Mbe gwejile gwakingila omwanya ogwo gwaliga gwaikilwe nilufogela olunaku lya kwibhulwa Herode

nabhatelao amalya nabhatekela ebhilo abhakulubhae, na bhàku bhe Chalo cha Gailaya. 22 Nio omuyansha wa Herodia nengila no kubhina imbele yebhwe, namukondelesha Herode na bhagenyi bhanu bhaliga bheyanjile omwanya gwe bhiyo bya kegolo. Nio omukama na mubhwila omuyansha, "niusabhwe chona chona chinu owenda anyone enikuyana." 23 Na mulailila no kwaika, chona chona echo ulasabhwa, enikuyana, nolwo libhala elyo bhukama bhwani." 24 Nasoka anja namubhusha nyilamwene "Nisabhwe chiya?" Naika, "omutwe gwa Yohana omubhatija." 25 Na ao nao negila kumukama namba okwaika," Eneda unanile Munda ya isaani, omutwe gwa Yohana omubhatijaji." 26 Omukama nasulumbala muno, nawe ku songa ye chilalo chae kusonga ya bhagenyi atatulile kumulelela lisabhwa lyae. 27 Kwibyo, omukama natuma omusilikale okusoka kubhalisi bhae no kubhalagilila okugenda bhamuletele omutwe gwa Yohana. Omulisi agendele okumubhutula omutwe ali mwibhoyelo. 28 Naguleta omutwe gwae ku saani no kumuyana omuyansha, no omuyansha namuyana nyilamwene. 29 Na bhweigisibhwa bhae, bhejile bhogwa ago bhagendele okugega omubhili gwae nibhageda okugusika muchitulo. 30 Na jitumwa, nijikofanya amwi imbele ya Yesu, nibhamubhwila gona ago bhakolele nago bheigisise. 31 Omwene nabhabhwila ati, "Muje emwe abhene-la mwibhala lyobhwhitebe na chiumule kwo mwanya. "Abhanu bhafu bhaliga nibhaja no kugenda, nolwo bhatabwene omwanya gwo kulya. 32 Kutyu nibhalinya obhwato nibhagenda mulubhala lwo bhwitebhe omwene-la. 33 Mbe nawe bhabhalolele nibhagenda na bhafu bhabhamenyele, kwa amwi bhabhilimile kwa magulu okusoka mu misi jona, nabho nibhakinga nibhabhatanga abbhene. 34 Bhejile bhakinga ku njejekela, abhwene liijo enene na bhafwilwa echigogo, ku songa bhaliga bhal iwa jinyabhalega ejo jitali na mulefi. Nibhamba okubheigisha emisango myafu. 35 Omwanya gwejile gwageda muno, abheigisibhwa nibhamujako nibhamubhwila," Anu niluhala lwo bhwitebhe no mwanya gwa gendelee 36 Nu bhalage bhagende mumisi Jo luguyo jinu jisijene koleleki bhegulile ehyokulya." 37 Mbe nawe nabhasuba naika, "Mubhayane emwe echokulya. "Nibhamubhwila," Echitula okugenda no kugula emikate Jo bhugusi bhwa jimpilya magana ghabbili no kubhayana bhalye?" 38 Nabhabhwila," Muli ne mikate elinga? Mugende mulole." Bhejile bhabhona nibhamubhwila,"emikate etanu na jinswi ebbili." 39 Nabhalagilila abhanu bheyanje mu mekofanyisho ingulu ya manyasi mabhis. 40 Nabheyanja mu bhise bhya magana na mu ghatanu. 41 Okumala nagega emikate etanu na jinswi ebbili, na kulola ingulu kulwile, nabhisabhwila okumala nabhayana abheigisibhwa bhatule imbele ya lijo. No kumala nagabha jinswi ebbili ku bhanu bhona. 42 Bhalie bhona nibheguta. 43 Nibhakumanya ebbihbala bye mikate ebyo byasigae nibhijula bhibiko ekumi na bhibili, ne bhibhala bya jinswi one. 44 Na bhaliga bhalume bhiumbi bhitatu abhu bhalie emikate. 45 Ao nao nabhabhwila bhalinye mubhwato bhagende lubhala olundi, okukinga Bethasaida, Omwanya ogwo omwene nabhalaga amekofanyisho. 46 Bhejile bhakamala okugenda, nagenda kuchima okusabhwa. 47 Yejile yakginga kegoro, no bhwato bhwebhwe mu mwanya ogwo bhuli agatigati ya inyanja, omwene aligali enyele kuchalo echumu. 48 Na abhalaloga nibhanyaka okufuga jingai kusonga yo moyaga gwabthaganyishe. Yejile yalebhelela okukinga katondo nabhalubha, nalibhata ingulu ya manji, na aliga nenda okubhalabhaloko. 49 Mbe nawe bhejile

bhamulola nalibhata ingulu ya manji nibbabha no bhubha bhaliga nibhetogela ati ni sambhwa nibhamba injonge." 50 Ku songa bhejile bhamulolele nibhejisibhwa no bhubha. Ao nao naika nabho nabhabhwila, "Mubhe bhakomee! nanye! Mutabha no bhubha." 51 Nengila Munda yo bhwato, no muyanga nigosiga okuyemba, nabho nibhalugula muno. 52 Kutyu bhaliga bhalici kumenya isongya te mikate ilya. Kusonga obhwenge bhwebhwe bhwaliga no bhwengeso bhutoto. 53 Nabho bhejile bhambuka echigobho, nibhakinga kuchalo chumu cha Genesareti obhwato nibhalasa lisikyo. 54 Bhejile bhauluka anja yo bhwato, ao nao nibhamumenya. 55 Nibhabhilima okulasha mu chalo chona no kwamba okubhaleta abhalwae ku malili ga abhalwae bhul eyo bhongwaga ati kaja. 56 Wona wona ao aliga nengila mu lugyalo, amwi mu misi amwi mu chalo, bhabhatee abhalwae muluhala lwa ligulilo, nibhamwilembeleja abhabhwile bhakunyeko liflwata lye chifalo chae. Na bhona abho bhamukunisheko bhaole.

7 Mafarisayo na bhandi abhandiki abho bhaliga bhasokele Yerusalemu nibhekofyanya okumusingila omwene. 2 Na bhalolele ati abheigisibhwa bhae abhandi bhalie omukate kwa mabhoko majabhi; Ago gatesabhilli 3 (Ku Mafarisayo na Bhayaudi bhona bhatakulya kukinga bhoshe okwamba amabhoko gebhwe kisi; Bhagwatilie echimila cha bhakaluka. Omwanya 4 Abhafarisayo bhakasubha okusoka kulubhala lwa ligulilo, bhatakulya bhalichi kwonga okwamba. Na bhalio ebhilagilo ebbindi ebyo abhalubha chimali, ikabha ni amwi no kwosha ebbikombe, amafulila, ebbinu bhye chuma, nolwo bhitewebhe ebyo abheyanjako omwanya gwo kulya.) 5 Mafarisayo nabhandiki bhamubhusishe Yesu kubhaki abheigisibhwa bhaobhatakwikala okulubhana nechimila cha bhakaluka, kubhaki abhalya omukate bhatesabhilli mabhoko?" 6 Mbe nawe omwene abhabhwiliye ati, "Isaya alangile kisi okulubhana nemwe abho lulimi, andikile, 'Abhanu bhanu abbanana eebihalo kwe mimwa jebhwe, nawe emitima jebhwe jili kula nanye. 7 Abhakolela lisabhwila elyo litali lyekisi, abheigisha ebbilagilo bya bhananu kutyu bhalamie abbhene.' 8 Mwabhisigile ebhilagilo bha Nyamuanga na kugwatalila kwo bhwangu jimila ja bhananu bhanu." 9 Na naika kubhene, "Nimuchilema echilagilo cha Nyamuanga kwo bhwangu koleleki ati mubhike jimila jemwe 10 Kwo kubha Musa aikile ati, "Numwendre esomwana wao na nyokomwana wao,' no mwene oyo kaika amabhibhi ingulu ye esemwene wae amwi nyilamwene wae chimali kafwa.' 11 Mbe nawe omwaika ati, "Alabha omunu akaika kwi semwene wae amwi nyilamwene, "Obhusakisi bhwnwa bhwono obhwo mwakalamile okusoka kwanyi ni chiyanwa cha mwiekalu,"(Echo ni kwaika ati, "chasosibhwa ku Nyamuanga 12 Kutyu utakulagilila kukola musango gwona ngwona ingulu ye semwene amwi nyilamwene wae." 13 Omubhikola ebbilagilo bya Nyamuanga okubha kutyeila kwo kuleta echimila chemwe. Nemisango myafu jakutyo-ela ejo omukola." 14 Alibhilikiye elikofyanyo lindi no kubhabhwila ati, "Munyungwe anye, emwe bhona, no kunsombokelwa. 15 Chitalio chona chona okusoka anja yo munu chinu echitula okumujabhyasha omunu chinu echimwingila. Nawe ni chilya chinu echimusoko omunu nicho echimujabhiasha. 16 ("komelesha: olugobho lunu, "Alabha omunu wona wona ali na matwi go kungwa, nongwe" Latalimo mu maandiko ga kala). 17 Yesu ejile alisiga elikofyanyo no kwingila mu nyumba, abheigisibhwa bhwae nibhamubhusha okulubhana

ne echijejekanyo echo. **18** Yesu naika, "Emwe one muchali kwelelwa? Mutakulola ati chona chona chinu echimwingila omunu chitakutula kumujabhiasha, **19** Kunsonga chitakutula kuja ku mutima gwae, nawe echingila Munda yae okumala nichilabhamo nichija mu choloni "Ku melesho ganu Yesu abhikolele ebhilyo bhyona kubha bhyelu. **20** Aikile, "Ni chilya chinu echimusokamo omunu nicho echimujabhiasha. **21** Kulwo kubha echisoka Munda yo munu, anja yo mutima agasokamo ameganilisho mabhibhi, obhusengi, no bhwifi, no bhwiti, **22** no obhulomesi, inamba mbhibhi, no bhubbibhi, no bhujigijigi, no bhulangilangi, na lifuwa, no kufuma, ne chigundu, no bhumumu. **23** Ebhibibhi bhinu bhyona ebbisoka Munda, nibhyo ebhimujabhiasha omunu." **24** Emukile okusoka alya no kwimuka okugenda mu muluguyu Iwa Tiro na sidoni. Engie Munda na atendele munu wona wona amenye ati aliga aliao, nawe itatulikene okumuseleka. **25** Mbe nave ao nao omugasi, Oyo omwana wae aliga no mwoyo mujabhi, onguwe emisango jaye, naja nagwa mumagulu gae. **26** Omugasi Oyo aliga Muyunani, wo luganda lwe kifoeni. Amwilembejishe omwene abhilimye lisambwa okusoka mu tuyansha wae. **27** Yesu namubhwila omugasi, "bhasige abhana bhalisibhwu okwamba, kwo kubha jitali ja kisi okugugega omukate gwa bhana no kujilasila jimbwa." **28** Mbe nave omugasi namusubhya no kwaika, "Nikwo kutyo Latabungenyi, nolwo jimbwa ejilya ebhilyo bhinu ebbisigala ebhya abhana emwalo ya Imjea. **29** Namubhwila, "Kwokubha waika kutya, owikilisibhwu okugenda. Lisambwa lyamusokeleko omuyansha wao." **30** Omugasi nasubha ika ewae no kumusanga omuyansha wae amamile kubhulili, na lisambwa nasanga lyamusokeleko. **31** Yesu nasoka lindi anja ye chalo cha Tilo no kulabha Sidoni nalebhelela ku nyanja ya Galilaya kukinga mu Chalo cha Dikapolisi. **32** Nibhamuletelera omusibhi wa amatwi na aga atakutula okwaika kisi, nibhamulembeleja Yesu amuteleko amabhoko ingulu yae. **33** Amusosishe anja ye likofanyisho kwo bhwitebhe natula ebhyala bhyae mu matwi gae, na ejile afubhula amachwanta, namukuniako ku lulimi lvae. **34** Nalola ingulu mu lwie, nasabhwu naika no kumubhwila ati, "Efata," ejo ni kwaika ati "Iguka!" **35** No mwanya gulya gulya amatwi nigeguka, necho chaliga chiganyishe olulimi chanyamuywe natula okwaika kisi. **36** Nabhakomelesha bhasiga kumubhwila munu wona wona. Nawe lwa kutyo abhakomeleshe, Nikwo kutyo bhalasise emisango ejo kwo bhwafu. **37** Ni chimali nibhatang'ang'asibhwu, (nibhalugusibhwu) no kwaika, "Akola bhyona kisi kegula abhegale bha amatwi na abhatita okwaika."

8 Mu naku ejo, lyaliga lilio liijo elindi enene, na bhaliga bhatali na bhilyo. Yesu nabhabhilikila abhegisibhwu bhae nabhabhwila, **2** "Enilisasilu liijo linu, abhagendelela okubha nanye kwa naku esatu na bhatali na bhilyo. **3** Nikabhanyalaganya bhasubhe mumisi jebhwe bhachali kulya abhatula okukabha munjila ku songa ya injala. Na bhandi bhebhwe bhasokele kula muno." **4** Abhegisibhwu bhae nibhamusubhya, "Echibhona aki emikate ejokwiya okulisha abhanu bhanu mwibhala linu lisigilwe?" **5** Nabhabhusha, mulina bhibhala bhilinga ebhye mikate?" Nibhaika, "Musantu". **6** Nalilagilila liijo bhenyanje ansi. Nagega mikate musanju, namusima Nyamuanga, no kujibhutula. Nabhayana abhegisibhwu bhae bhajite imbele yebhwe, na bhene nibhajita imbele ya liijo. **7** One bhaliga bhal na jinswi notwela jitali nyafu, bhejile bhamala okusima,

nabhalagilila abhegisibhwu bhae bhabhagabhire bhinu one. **8** Bhalie nibheguta. Nibhakofya ebhribhala bhinu bhyasagile, ebhikapo bhinene musanju. **9** Bhaliga nibhalebhelela bhanu bhiumbi bhinu. Mbe nabhasiga bhagende. **10** Okwiya nashabhalu mubhwato na abhegisibhwu bhae, mbe nibhagenda mu mabhalu ga Dalmanuta. **11** Okumala Abhafarisayo nibhauku anja na nibhamba okubhambashanya nage. Bhaliga nibhenda abhayane echibhalikisho okusoka mu lwie, kwo kumulegeja. **12** Neganalisha muno mu mwoyo gwae naika, "Kulwaki olwihbulo lunu oluyenja echibhalikisho? Enibhabhwila emwe chimali chitalio chibhalikisho chinu echisosibhwu ku lwihbulo lunu." **13** Okumala nabhasiga, nashabhalu lindi mubhwato, nasokao naja ebhala lindi. **14** Mu mwanya ogwo abheisibhwu bhalabhiye okugega emikate. Bhaliga bhatana mikate nolwo kabhalu na kamwi kukila kanu kaliga mubhwato. **15** Nabhakomelesha no kwaika ati, "Mukabhuke na mwikenge ingulu ye chifwimbya cha bhafarisayo ne chifwimbya cha Herode. **16** Abhegisibhwu nibhaika abhene kwa bhene, "Kusonga chitana mikate." **17** Yesu alimenyele linu, nabhabhwila, "Kulwaki omwaikana okulubhana no okulema okubha ne mikate? Muchali kumenya? Muchali kusombokelwa? Emitima jemwe jabhee miyangu? (mikomee)? **18** Muli na meso, mutakulola? Muna amatwi, mutakungwa? Mutakwichuka? **19** Anu najigabhanyshe emikate ku bhanu bhiumbi bhitatu, mwagegele bhikapo bhiliga bhinu bhyaliga bhijue bhibhala bhye mikate?" Nibhamusubhya ati, "Ekumi na bhibhili." **20** Na nejile najigabhanyshe mikate musanju ku bhanu bhiumbi bhinu, mwagegele bhikapo bhilinga?" **21** Nibhaika ati, "Musantu." Muchali kusombokelwa?" **22** Nibhaja Bethsaida. Abhanu abho nibhamuleta ku Yesu omunu muofu na nibhamulembelesha Yesu amukunieko. **23** Yesu namugwata no kubhoko omuofu ulya, no kumutangasha anja yo musi. Namufuhulila amachwanta ku meso gae nokugolola amabhoko gae ingulu ya meso gae, namubhusha ati, "Oulola chona chona?" **24** Alalamie ingulu no kwaika, "Enilola abhanu na bhene abhabhonekana uti mati agalibhata." **25** Nio nagolola lindi amabhoko gae ingulu ya meso gae, omunu ulya neguka ameso gae, nalola lindi, mbe nalola bhuli chinu kisi. **26** Yesu namusiga agende ika na namubhwila, "Wasiga kwingila mu musi." **27** Yesu nagenda na bhegisibhwu bhae naja mu misi ejia Kaiseria ya Filipi. Anu bhaliga bhal munjila nabhabhusha abhegisibhwu, Abhanu abhanyaika ati anye nanyega?" **28** Nibhamusubhya nibhaika ati, Yohana omubhatijaji. Abhandi abhaika ati, 'Eliya' na abhandi, ni umwi wa Abhalagi." **29** Nabhabhusha, "Nawe emwe omwaika ati anye nanyega?" Petro namubhwila, "Awe uli Kristo." (Masih)." **30** Yesu nabhakomelesha bhasiga kubhwila munu wona wona ejo kulubhana no mwene. **31** Namba okubheigisha ati Omwana wo munu kumwiile anyake kwe misango miyafu, na kajo okulemwa na bhatangasha na abhagabhisii abhakulu, na abhandiki, na kajo kwitwa, na kulunaka lwa kasatu kasuluka. **32** Aikile ganu abhweli. Niwo Petro namugega namusubhya kumbali namba okumugonya. **33** Mbe nave Yesu ekebhukie no kubhalola abhegisibhwu bhae no okumugonya Petro no kwaika, "Subha inyuma yani Shetani! Utakukukwa emisango ja Nyamuanga, atali emisango eja abhanu." **34** Okumala nabhilikila liijo amwi na abhegisibhwu bhae, no kubhabhwila, "Alabah alio omunu unu Kenda okundubha eganye omwene-la, agege omusalabha gwae, na andubhe. **35** Kulwo kubha wona wona unu Kenda okukisha obhulame bhae, kabhubhusha, na wona

wona unu kenda okubhusha ubhulame ingulu yani na ingulu yo omusango gwo bhwana, kabhukisha. **36** Omunu ejimusakilaki, akabhabna Echalo chona, no kumala nafwilwamo obhulame bhwae? **37** Omunu katula okusosha-ki chinu chitambene no bhulame bhwae? **38** Wona wona unu kandolela jinswalo ne misango Jani mu lwibhulo lunu olwo bhulomesi no lwibhulo lwa abhebbibhi, Omwana wo munu one alimulolele nswalo alibha aja mu bhukama obhwa esemwene amwi na Bhamalaika abhelu.

9 Nabhabhwila, "Echimali enibhabhwila emwe, bhaliwo abhanu abhobhemeleguyu anu, bhatakulaja olufu bhachali okubhulola obhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga nibhuja kwa managa. **2** Baada yansiku mukaga yesu abhagegele Petero, Yakobo, na Yohana nibhaja mwibhangha bhenyele. Niwo ambile oyinduka imbele yebhwe. **3** Jingubho jaye nijamba okwengelela muno, nijibha jmwela muno kukila bhinu bhyone muchalo. **4** Niwo Elya bhalu na Musa nibhabhonekana imbele yebhwe, bhaliga nibhaloma na Yesu. **5** Petro namubhwila yesu "Mwiigisha nibhwakis eswe okubha anu, Chumbake bhiyumba bhisatu, echimwi chilichao, echimwi chilicha Musa nechindi chilicha Eliya." **6** Atalomele lyone lyone, nibhobhaya phone. **7** Elile lyejile nilibhaswikila. Niwo lilkila nilisokelela mumele nilyaika, "Unu niwowhana wani mwendwa. mumutegeleshe omwene." **8** Niwo bhaliga wachelolela, bhatamulolele wona wona oundi tali Yesu. **9** Bhaliga nibhasubha okusoka mwibhangha, abhabhwiliye mutaja kubhwila munu wonewone ago goone mwagalola, mpaka Omwana womunu akasuluka okusoka mukabhluli. **10** Niwo bhagabhikile amagambo ago bhenekili. Tali bhebusishe bhenekili insonga "yokusuluka mukabhluli" **11** Nibhamubhusha Yesu, "Kubhaki abhandiki abhaika Eliya niwo alija okwamba?" Nabhabhwila "Chimali Eliya alija okwamba okusakila ebbinu bhyone. **12** Kubhaki yandikilwe Omwana womunu kabhona inyanko nyfanu nabhamuhililwa? **13** Tali enibhabhwila Eliya alejile, bhamukolelo kutyu bhendele, Iwakutyo ligambo elyaika kumwene. **14** Bhejile bhakasubha kubhanafunzi, bhalolele likumo lyabhanu libhasingiliye Amasadukayo bhaliga nibhabhambashanya nabho. **15** Bhejile bhakamulola likumo lyone nililugula nilimulubha okumukesha. **16** Nabhabhwusa abhanafunzi bhaye, "Omuhambashana nabho chinuki?" **17** Umwi webhwe naika, "Mwiigisha, Namuleta Omwana wani kwawe; anemisambwa ajimukola atakuloma, **18** ejimukola okuyalala nomugwisha ansi, nokusosha amafilu mukanwa kanyaka muno. Nabhasabhwah abhanafunzi bhaoo okumusosha amasambwa tali bhasingwa. **19** Nabhabhwila olwibhulo olwo lutakwikilisha, enibhanemwe katunguki? enibhanemwe katunguki? Mulete kwani?" **20** Wamuletele Omwana waye. Emisambwa jejile jikamulola Yesu, nijimukola nayalala. **21** Omusigaji aguye ansi nasosha lifilo mukanwa. Yesu namubhusha esemwene omwana, "alwaye kutyu alinakatunguki?" achali mulela **22** Lugendo kagwa mumulilo namumanja, nigendo omwita. labha utula okukola chona chona chisasilie uchikolele. **23** Yesu namubhwila, labha wendele? bhuilichinu echikolekana kuwonawona oya kekilisha. **24** Niwo esemwene omwana nalilia naika, "Nekilisha! Nsakila okulema okwikilisha kwani." **25** Akatungu Yesu ejile akalola likumo lyabhanu nilija kwebhwe, namusabhwila emisambwa neulila. **26** Alilile kwa managa nijimunyansha omwana emisambwa nijisokako. Omwana obhonekene kuti afuye, **27** niwo phone nibhaika, "Afuye," tali

Yesu amugwatile namwimusha, omwa nemuka. **28** Akatungu Yesu nengila munyumba, abhanafunzi bhaye nibhamubhusha, "Kubhaki chasingilwe okumusosha?" **29** Nabhabhwila, kwokukola kutyu jitakusokoko tali kwokusabhwah. **30** Bhasokele aliya nibhalabha Galilaya. Atendele munu wonawona amenyne awo bhalu, kulwokubha aliga neigisha abhanafunzi bhaye. **31** Nabhabhwila omwana wo Munu abhamukingya mumabhoko gabhanu, abhamwita. Akabha afuye, akabha afuye lunaku lwakasatu kasuluka. **32** Tali bhatamenyele amagambo ago nibhobhaya okumubhusha. **33** Nibhakinga Karperinauma. akatungu aliga alimumyumba nabhabhusha, "Mwaliga nimulomaki akatungu chilimunjila?" Nibhajibhila. **34** kulwokubha bhaliga nibhabhambashanya munjila niga agali mkulu. **35** Eyanjile ansi amwi nabhanafunzi bhaye, naloma nabho, "Labha wonawona oyokenda okubha wokwamba, kabha womalisha niwe mkosi wabhona. **36** Amugegele omwana namuta agati yebhwe, amuyekele mumabhoko gaye, naika, **37** Wonawona oyo kamulamila omwana Iwaunu mwisina lyani Iwaunu, kandamila anye, omunu akangamila anye, atakundamila anyela, noyo antumile. **38** Yohana namubhwila, "Mwiigisha chamulolele omunu nasosha emisambwa kwalisina lyao nichumuganya, kulwokubha atakuchilubha." **39** Nawe Yesu naika, "Mutaja omuganya, kulwokubha ataliwo oyo alikola emilimu misito mwisina lyani naika misango mibhibhi mwisina lyani. **40** Wonawona oyo ataliinyuma neswe, alikulubhala lwaswe. **41** Wonawona oyo kakuyana echikompe chamanji gokunyuwa kulwokubha ulina Kristo, Chimali enibhabhwila atakubhusha echibhalo chaye. **42** Wonawona oyo kabbayahbisha abhatilu bhatu abhanyikilisha anye, yakabheye bhwakisi okubhoywa libhii lyoshela mubhicha nolagashwa munyanja. **43** Labha okubhoko kwao kukakuyabhisha kuteme. Nibhwakis okwingila mubhuwangwa utali nokubhoko nokwingila mumulilo ulina mabholu gone. mumulilo "Gunnyantasima". (Geenna g1067) **44** Awo amafunyo gatakuwfwa nomulilo gutakusima. **45** Labha okugulu kwao kukakuyabhisha, kuteme. Nibhwakis okwingila mubhuwangwa uli mulema, nokwingila mumulilo ulina magulu gone. (Geenna g1067) **46** Awo amafunyo gatakuwfwa nomulilo gutakusima. **47** Labha eliso lyao likakuyabhyha lisoshemo. Nibhwakis okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga ulina liso limwi, nokwingila nameso gabhili nuweshwa mumulilo. (Geenna g1067) **48** Awo galii amafunyo gatakuwfwa nomulilo gutakusima. **49** Kulwokubha bhuli umwi alikolela nomulilo. **50** Omunu nigwakisi, labha omunu gukalema onula oukola kutiki gunulile? mulabha nomunyu mumwyoyo jemwe bhenekili, nokubha nomulembe bhuli umwi."

10 Yesu asokelao nagenda mumukoa gwobhuyaudi imbele yomugela gwayorodani, nalikumo lyabhanu nilimulubha bhuyaya. Nabhegisha bhuyaya, Iwakutyo akolaga. **2** Amafarisayo bhejile okumusaka nibhamubhusha, "Nibhwakis omulume okumusiga omugasi waye?" **3** Yesu nabhabhwila, "Musa abhalagiliyeki?" **4** Nibhaika, "Musa achibhwiliye okumwandikila echeti nomubhilimya." **5** Kulwokubha emyoyo jemwe jikomee nicho ambhandikiye ichilagilo, Yesu nabhabhwila. **6** Kubhwambilo bhwomogwa insi, "Nyamuwanga amogele omulume no mugasi." **7** Kulwokubha Omulume kamusiga esemwene na nyilamwene nabha nomugasi waye, **8** kubhone bhabhili abhabha chinu chimwi; kulwokubha bhatali bhabhili nawe mubhili gumwi. **9** Echo

agwatenye Nyamuwanga, Omunu ataja ochitaganaya." 10 Bhaliq
bhali munyanja, abhanafunzi bhaye nibhamubhusha bhuyaya
ligambo elyo. 11 Nabhabhwila "Wonawona oyokamusiga amugasi
waye natwala omugasi owundi, kakola echibhibhi kumwene. 12
Omugasi akamusiga omulume natwala nomulume owundi,
kakola echibhibhi." 13 Nibhamuletela abhana bhebhwe abhalela
abhayane amabhando, tali abhanafunzi nibhabhganya. 14
Nawe Yesu ejile akamenya, atakondelesishwe nabhabhwila
"Mubhasige abhana abhalela bhaje kwanye, kulwokubha abhanu
lwabhanu obhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga nibhwebhwe. 15
Chimali enibhabhwila, Wonawona oyoatakulamila obhukama
bhwa Nyamuwanga lwomwana omulela Chimali atakutula
okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga. 16 Niwo nabhayeka
abhana mumabhoko gaye nabhayana amabhando nabhatelako
amabhoko gaye ingulu yebhwe. 17 Ejile akamba olugendo lwave
munu umwi abhilimile nateja ebbhiji imbele yaye, namubhusha,
"Mwiigisha wakisi, Nikole kutiki nibhulole obhukama bhwa
kajanende?" (aiōnios g166) 18 Yesu naika, "Kubhaki oumbilikila
wakisi? Ataliwo oyo aliwakisi, Niwe Nyamuwanga wenyele. 19
Oumenya echilagilo: Utajakwita, utaja kusihana, utaja kwibha,
utaika lulimi, utaja kujiga, bhayane echibhalo esomwana na
nyokomwana. 20 Omunu uliya naika, "Mwiigisha, ganu gone
nagamenyele nichali mulela." 21 Yesu amuloleleye namwenda.
Namubhwila "Oulebhyia chinu chimwi. Owendibhwa okugusha
bhinu bhyone ebhyo ulinabhyo nakubhayana abhataka, oubhona
libhando mulwile. Niwouje undubhe. 22 Nafwa omutima
okubhwilwa amagambo ago, nagenda asulumbaye, kulwokubha
aliga alimunibi. 23 Yesu nalola wone nabhabhwila abhanafunzi
bhaye, "Kukomee kumunibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa
Nyamuwanga! 24 Abhanafunzi nibhalugushwa namagambo ago.
Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila bhuyaya, "Abhana, nikumee okwingila
mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga! 25 Kwolobhele ingamiya
okulabha mwiundu lya insiga, tali omunibhi okwingila mubhukama
bhwa Nyamuwanga." 26 Bhalugulime muno nibhaikana, "Niga
kakila" 27 Yesu nabhalola naika, "Kumunu Kukomee, tali
kunyamuwanga. kulwokubha Kunyamuwanga gone agatulikana.
28 Petro nambaokuloma nage, "Lola chasiga bhyone chakulubha."
29 Yesu naika, "Chimali enibhabhwila emwe, ataliwo oyo asiga
inyumba, nolo muyalawabho, nolo mutabhani wabho, nolo
nyilamwene, nolo mwana, nolo esemwene, nolo insambu,
nalubha anye naligambo lyani, 30 Oyo alalema olamya egana
muno kwali anu kuchalo: inyumba, mulawabho, muyalawabho,
nyilamwene, abhana, isambu, kwonyaka, nainsi eyo ejia
nobhuwanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31
Tali abhanfu abhakubhwambilo bhalibha bhomalisha nabho
bhalibha bhomalisha bhalibha bhokubhwambilo. 32 Akatungu
bhalimunjila, okuja Yerusalem, Yesu aliga atangatileyo.
Abhanafunzi nibhalugula, nabho bhaliq nibhabhasoka inyuma
nibhobhaya. Niwo Yesu nabhasosha kumbali bhaliba ekumi
nabhabhili namba okubhwilwa echochija okumubhona munaku
jayeyi: 33 Lola, echigenda Yerusalem, omwana womunu
kakingibhwa kubhakuhani, abhakulu nabhandiki. abhamulamula
afwe nabhalimusosha kubha nyamaanaga. 34 Bhalimugaya,
bhalimufuhulila amachwanta, bhalimubhuma najinsimbo,
nabhamwitwa. Nawe kulunaku lwakasatu kasuluka. 35
Yakobho naYohana, abhana bha Zebedayo, bhejile kwaye
nibhaika, "Mwiigisha, echikusabhwu uchikolele chonachona
echochilakusabhwu." 36 Nabhabhwila omwenda nibhakoleleki?

37 Nibhaika chikilisise chibhe phone mubhukama bhwao,
umwi mukubhoko kwolumosi audi mukulyo. 38 Tali Yesu
nabhabhwila, "Mutakumenya echo omusabhwu. 39 nabhabhwila
Omutula ochinywela echikompe echo nilachinywela nolo
okubha mubhubhatijo obhwo nilabhatijibhwa, omubhutula. 40
Nawe oyokabha mukubhoko kwani kwokuloye aukwolumosi
atalianye wososha, tali nibhaliya abho bhasolewe. 41
Abhanafunzi abhandi ekumi bhejile bhakongwa ago, nibhamba
okubha bhiilila Yakobho naYohana. 42 Yesu nabhabhili kila
kwaye naika, "Omumenya kutyo abhatangasha bhabhanu
bhabhanyamaanga abhabhatangasha, nabhanu bhebhwe
abhamenyeke abhabholesha obhutulo bhwebhwe." 43 Nawe
kutalikisi okubha kutyo kwemwe. 44 Wonawona oyo alabha
mukulu agati yemwe abhatangashe, Wonawona oyo alibha
wokwamba kwemwe kabha mukosi wabhona. 45 Kulwokubha
omwana womunu atejile okukolelwa tali okutangasha, nokusosha
isangama yaye kubhona. 46 Nibhaja Yeriko. Akasoka Yeriko
nabhanafunzi bhaye nalikumo lyabhanu, Omwana waTimayo,
Batinayo, Omuwofu omusabhlishi, eyanjile mumbali yainjila. 47
Ejile akongwa ni Yesu Munazareti, ambile okuyogana naika,
"Yesu, Omwana wa Daudi, nsasila" 48 Bhanfu bhamuganyishe
omuwofu, nibhamubhwila ajibhile. Nawe alilie elaka enene
muno, "Mwana wa Daudi, Nsakila." 49 Yesu emeleguyu naika
bhamulete. nibhamubhili kila omuofu uliya, nibhaika "Imuka Yesu
kakubhili kila." 50 Nayesa ingubho ingubho yaye, nabhilima
muno, naja kuyesu. 51 Yesu namubhusha naika, "Owenda
nikukoleleki?" Omulume uliya omuofu naika "Mwiigisha, enenda
nilole." 52 Yesu namubhwila, "Genda iimani yao yakwiulisha."
Awo awo amesoso gaye nigelola, namulubhilisha Yesu kunjila.

11 Akatungu bhejile bhakaja Yerusalem, nibhalebhelela
Besthage naBethaniya, kwibhangha lye mizetuni, Yesu
nabhalagilila abhanafunzi bhabhili, 2 nabhabhwila, "Mugende
muni eyo ilyayeyi neswe. mkakinga omwo, omwiisanga insikili
eyo ichali kulinywa. muibhoye namwiilete kwanye. 3 Munu
Wonawona akabhabhusha, "Kubhaki omukola kutyo?" mwaikie,
Bhwana kayenda labha akamala kaisubhya anu. 4 Bhagendele
nokwiisanga insikili ibhoyelwe mulutanga, nibhaigege. 5 bhaliga
bhalivo abhanu bhemeleguyu aliya nibhabba bhusha, "Kubhaki
omusibhula insikili eyo? 6 nibhabhabhwila lwakutyo Yesu
abhabhwiliye, abhanu nibhabhasiga bhagende. 7 Bhanafunzi
bhabhili bhaiotele insikili ku Yesu nibhanja jingubho jebhwe
ingulu Yesu alinyeko. 8 Bhanu bhanfu nibhanja ningubho jebhwe
kunjila, abhandi nibhanja amabhabhi agobhatemele okusoka
mumalugu. 9 Abho aliga alinabho nabho bhamulubhilishaga
bhambile oyogana, "Hosana! Anamabhando oyokaja mwisina
lya Bhwana. 10 Bhubhone amabhando obhukama obhwobhuja
obhwa lata Daudi! Hosana oyo alilingul." 11 Niwo Yesu nengila
Yerusalem naja mukanisa nalola bhulichinu. Akatungu kaliga
kagendele, nagenda Bethania amwinabho ekumi nabhabhili.
12 Olusiku olwo Iwalubhiye, akatungu nibhasubha okusoka
Bethania. aliga anainjala. 13 Nalola amabhabhi galiti lya mutini
kula, nagendaolola labha alatula okubhonako chonachona
ingulu yalyo. Ejile akkingao, Atabhwene chonachona asangile
mabhabhili, kulwokubha yaligaitali nsiku ya mutini. 14
"Nalibhwila Ataliwo Wonawona oyo alilya litunda okusoka
kwoa bhuyaya." Abhanafunzi bhaye nibhongwa. (aiōn g165)
15 Bhejile Yerusalem, omwene nengila mukanisa namaba

okubhasosha anja abhagusha nabbagusi bhebhini mukanisa. najigwisha jimeja jabho bhaliga nibhaingyanya jiyele nebbitebbe bhyabho bhagushaga jinguti. **16** Atekilishishe Wonawona okugega chonachona mukanisa kwibhyo bhagushaga. **17** Abheigishishe naika, "itandikilwe, 'inyumba yani ilibhilikilwa nyumba yosabihilwamo bhanubhona?" Tali mwaikola nyumba yebhi bhibhi. **18** Abhatangasha abhakulu nabhandiki bhongwaga kutyo alomaga, niwo nibhaiga injila yomwita. Nawe bhamubhaile kulwokuba likumo lyabhanu lyalugulile ameigisha gaye. **19** Akatungu kakegolo kakingga, nibhaja mujini. **20** Bhaliga nibhalibhata katondo, nibhalilola liti lio mutini lyumile nemisi jalyo. **21** Petro ejukile naika, "Rabi! Lola, liti lio mutini elyo wafumilisise lyoma. **22** Yesu nabhabhwila, "Mulabha naiiman kuyamuwanga. **23** Mwikilishe enibhabhwila ati oyo alalibhwila libhangi linu, 'Sinduka wenyele, ujokwilasa munyanja, labha kekilisha mumwoyo gwaye echoaika echibhonekana, nikwokutyo Nyamuwanga alakola. **24** Kulwokuba enibhabhwila: bhalichinu echomusabhwya nokubhusha kwaye, mwikilishe ati omubhona, ebhibha bhyemwe. **25** Akatungu mukemelegulu nokusabhwya mubhasasile abho mubahayabhiye, Esomwana oyo ali mulwile abhasasile ebhi bhibhi bhyemwe. **26** "Nawe mukalema okusasila nolo esomwana oyo alimulwile atakubhasasila ebhi bhibhi bhyemwe" **27** Bhejile Yerusalem. Yesu aliganalibhata mukanisa, abhatangasha abhakulu, abhandiki nabhakaluka bhejile kwaye. **28** Nibhamubhwila "Oukola magambo ganu kwobhutulo ki?" "Niga akuyanile obhutulo bhwokukola amagambo ganu?" **29** Yesu Nabhabhwila, "Enibhabhusha chinu chimwi. Mumbwile anyona enibhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwobhutulo ki. **30** Obhubhatijo bhwa Yohana bhwasokele Mulwile aukubhanu? mumbwile." **31** Nibhelomela bhone nibhaika, "labha chikaika, 'bhwasokele Mulwile', kaika, 'kubhwaki mutamwikilishishe?' **32** Nawe chikaika, bhwasokele kubhanu, bhobhaile abhanu, kulwokuba bhona bhamenyaga Yohana aliga Mukosi wanyamuwanga. **33** Niwo Nibhamubhwila nibhaika, "Chitakumenya. Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila, "Anyona nitakubhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwabutulo ki.

12 Niwo Yesu namba okubheigisha kwemifano. Naika, "Omuni ayambile lishamba lyemizabibu, nalisingilisha olugo, nashamba elyobho elyo konjelamo impaye. Nombaka omunala neya nabhatamo abhalimi mwishamba lyemizabibu. neya nabhanolugendo lwakula. **2** Akatungu kejile okinga amutumile omukosi waye kubhalimi bhemizabibu okulamila okusoka kwebhwe amatunda gemizabibu. **3** Tali bhamugwatile, nibhamubhuma, Nibhamuhilimya atalina chonachona. **4** Namulagilisha kwebhwe omukosi oundi, nibhamuutasha mumutwe nibhamukolela amagambo gajinswalo. **5** Niwo namulagilisha oundi, oyo umwi nibhamwita. bhabhakoleyeb abhandi bhanfu amagambo lwago, nibha bhabhuma nabhandi okubheta. **6** Aliga achali namunu umwi muno wokumutuma, mwana mwendwa. Niwe abheye womalisha oyoatumiwlwe kwebhwe. Naika "Abhamwikilisha omwanawani" **7** Tali abhalimi nibhelomela bhene kubhene, Unu niwe kanyachinu. muje, chimwite, lishamba elibha lyeswe. **8** Bhamwingiliye, nibhamwita nokumwesa anja yalishamba lyemizabibu. **9** Mbe kakola kutiki ovalishamba lye mizabibu? Alija nobhabhilimwa abhalimi bhe mizabibu nokubha yana lishamba lye mizabibu abhanu abhandi. **10** Muchaliga osoma ligambo linu? "libhwii elyo abhombaki

bhalilemele, lyamabha libhwii lya kumbali. **11** Linu lyasokele kubhwana, nanilyolugusha mumeso geswe." **12** Bhaigile okumugwata Yesu, Nawe bhabhaile abhanu, kulwokuba bhamenyale ati amagambo ago kaika kabhaika abhene. Niwo nibhamusiga nibhaja jebhwe. **13** Niwo nibhabhatuma abhafarisay namaherodia kumwene bhamubhushe emisango. **14** Bhejile bhakakinga, nibhamuhwila, "Mwiigisha echimishe kutyo outegelesha bhulimunu nautaktelesha obhupendeleo kubhanu. Owigisha injila ya Nyamuwanga muchimali. Chibhwile Nikwakisi okuliya ikodi muserikali nawe pai? echitula okuliya nawe chisige? **15** Nawe Yesu aliga amenyele insonga yebhwe nabhabhwila, "Kubhaki omundoja? Munane isilingi niilole." **16** Nibhaleta imwi ku Yesu, Nabhabhwila, isilingi inu necho chandikilwe anu nichaga? Nibhaika, "Nyaiserikili." **17** Yesu Nabhabhwila, "Muyane iserikali ebbinu bhyaye Na Nyamuwanga ebbinu nya Nyamuwanga. "Nibhamulugula. **18** Niwo Amasadukayo, nibhaika bhutaliwo bhusuluko, Nibhamulubha. Nibhamuhusha, nibhaika, **19** Mwiigisha, Musa achandikiye ati 'Omukobhe wao akafwa namusiga omugasi waye bhatebhuye nage, Omunu kamugeega omugasi womukobhe wabho, nebhula nage abhana.' **20** Bhaliga bhalivo bhakobhe mwenda, owokwamba natwala omugasi neya nafwa, bhatebhuye nage. **21** Owakabhilli namugega omwenona nafwa, atasigile mwana. owakasatu ona kutyo. **22** Nowamwenda nafwa atasigile mwana. Neya omugasi nafwa. **23** Akatungu kosuluka, bhakasuluka bhuyaya, Alibha mugasi waga? kulwokuba phone mwenda bhaliga bhalume bhaye." **24** Yesu nabhabhwila, kulwokuba bhabha yabbishe Mutakumenya ligambo na managa ga Nyamuwanga?" **25** Akatungu kokusuluka okusoka mukabhlui, bhalalitwala notwalwa bhalibha lwa bha malaika bha Mulwile. **26** Tali, abhafuye abho abhasululwa, mutasomele okusoka muchitabho cha Musa, mumagambo gali poli, kutwo Nyamuwanga aikile namubhwila, 'Anye ni Nyamuwanga wa Abrahamu, Nyamuwanga wa Isaka, na Nyamuwanga wa yakobho? **27** Omwene atali Nyamuwanga wabhfuye, Tali abho abhesiya. Nichimali mwamulamila." **28** Umwi wabhamdiki ejile nategelesha amagambo ago; Nolola ati Yesu abhabhwiliye kisi. Namubhwusa "Nichilago ki echakis kula bhyone?" **29** Yesu naika "Eyakisi niinu, "Yungwa, Israeli, Bhwana Nyamuwanga weswe, Bhwana niuumwi. **30** Mwende Bhwana Nyamuwanga wao, kwo mwovo gwao gwone, nomutima gwao gwone, nobhwengen bwaho bwone, namanaga gao gone. **31** Echilago chakabhili nichinu 'Mwende jirani wao lwakutyo owiyenda mwenekili.' Chitaliow chilago chindi chinene lwachinu." **32** Omwandiki naika, 'Nikwakisi Mwiigisha! Waika echimali ati Nyamuwanga niuumwi, Nati ataliwo owundi lwo mwene. **33** Okumwenda omwene kumwoyo gwone, kubhwengen bwone, na managa gone, nokumwenda jirani wao mwenekili, Nikwakisi muno okukila isadaka ya mukanisa. **34** Akatungu Yesu ejile akalola asosha magambo gakisi, namubhwila, "Awe utali kula Nobhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga." ejile akamala ataliwo oyo amubhusishe chinu chonachona. **35** Yesu naika, akatungu aliga neigisha mukanisa, naika, "abhandiki abhaika Kristo nimwana wa Daudi? **36** Daudi mumagambo gaye kaika, 'Bhwana naika ku Bhwana wani, iyanja mukubhoko kwani kwobhulyo, nibhakole abhakai bhaob okubha ansi yamagulu gao. **37** Daudi mwenekili kamubhilikila Kristo, 'Bhwana' Mbe nimwana wa Daudi kutiki? likumo lyabhanu lamutegeleshishe likondelewe. **38** Mumeigisha gaye Yesu aikile,

"Mulabha bhengeso na bhandiki, abhoabhenda okulibhata najikanju jindela nbhabha kesa mumagusisho, **39** Nokwiyanja kubitebhe bhyabhabaku munyumba josabhila namusikukuu awo abheyanja abhakulu. **40** Abhalya jinyumba jabhafwilwa nokusabhwiajisala ndela abhanu bhabhalole. abhanu bhanu bhalilamila ihukumu eyaingulu. **41** Niwo Yesu neyanja ansi ayeji nalisandikwa lya jisadaka munda yalikanisa; nalolaga abhanu abho bhasosaga jisadaka mwisandikwa. abhanu bhanfu abhanibhi bhasosishe sadaka nyanfu. **42** Niwo mugasi omutaka omufwiwu ejile nasosha silingi ehhili. **43** Niwo nabhabhilikila abhanafunzi bhaye nokubhabhwila, "Mwikilishe enibhabhwila, omugasi unu omufwiwu asosha chinu chinene kukila phone abho bhasosishe mwisandikwa lyajisadaka. **44** Kulwokuba phone bhasosha okwingana nobhwanfu bhwajiyela jebhwe. Nawe omufwiwu unu, okwingana nobhutaka bhwaye, asosha yela yona oyokumusakila omwene.

13 Yesu aliga nalibhata nasoka mkanisa, umwi mubhanafunzi bhaye namubhusha, "Mwiigisha, lola amabhwi ganu agalugusha namayumba!" **2** Namubhwi, oulala amayumba ganu amanfu? litaliwo nolo libhwii limwi elyo lisigala ingulu yelyejabho elyo litaligwishwa ansi." **3** Niwo aliga eyanjile ingulu yalibhangha lye mizeituni inyuma ya ikanisa, Petro, Yakobho, Yohana na Andrea Nibhamubhusha kwebhiwewe, **4** "Chibhwile, amagambo ganu agabha lii? Niki echimwenyegesho cha magambo ganu obhonekana?" **5** Yesu ambile okubhabhwila, "Mulabha bhengeso munu Wonawona ataja okubhayabhyo. **6** Bhanfu bhalija kwalisina lyani nibhaika, 'Anye niwe', nabhabhajiga bhanfu. **7** Mukongwa obhulemo, mutaja kubhaya; amagambo ganu galibhonekana, Tali obhutelo bhuchali. **8** Insu ilimelegulu nisijana neyeyabho, nobhukama bhlisijana nobhwejabho. galibhayo amasingisha chalo nainjala. bhunu nibhwambilo bhwolofu. **9** Muwe bhengeso. Abhabhasila kumabhalaja, mulibhumwa munyumba josabhila. abhabhemelegushu, mubhusu bhwa bhatangasha nabhakama kwalisina lyani, kuti bhubhambasi bhwebhwae. **10** Nawe ligambo chitali likinge munsi jona. **11** Labha bhakabha gwata nokubhasila, mutajakubhaya echo mulaika. Munda yomwanya ogwo, abhabhayana chiya chokwaika; mutualiloma emwe, tali moyo mwela. **12** Owabho alimubheelesha owabho nibhamwita. Esemwene nomwana waye. abhana bhalibhendelesha bhesemwene nibhabheta. **13** Bhali bhabhiilila nabhuli munu kwalisina lyani. Nawe oyo alekomesha mpakakubhutelo, omunu oyo alikila. **14** Mukalola libhiilila lyo bhunyamuke limeleguyu aolitakwendibhwa kubha (oyokasoma namwenye) niwo abho bhalimunda ya Yuda bhabhilimile mumabhangwa. **15** Oyo alilingulu yainyumba atatuka ansi, nolokugega chonachona echochilianja. **16** Noyo alimwishamba atasubha okugega ingubho yaye. **17** Nawe lulibhabhona abhagasi abhagasi bhajinda nabhanenya munaku ejo! **18** Musabhe ati gatabhonekana mukatungu kaimbeo. **19** kulwokuba ilibhao inyanko nyanfu, eyo ichaliga kubhonekana okusoka Nyamuwanga amogee insi, mpakalelo, italiwo, italibhonekana bhuyaya. **20** Mpakabhwana apunguje jinsiku, gutaliwo mubhili ogwo gulikila, tali kwabho bhasolelw, abho alibhasola, alipunguja jinsiku. **21** Akatungu ako munu Wonawona akabhabhwila, lola Yesu alyanu naliyi! mutekilisha. **22** Kulwokuba abha Kristo nabhalagi bholulimi bhalisosha ebhimenyegesho nebhilugusho, koleleki bhabhajige,

nabhaliya abhasolwa. **23** Mulabha bhengeso! Nabhabhwila ganu gone kachali akatungu. **24** Tali ikalabhao inyanko yajinsiku ejo, lisubha lilibha mwilima, okwesi kutalyaka, **25** Jinyota jilihwa okusoka mulwile, namanaga ago galimulwile bhaligongwa. **26** Niwo bhalimulola omwana womunu naja mumele kwa managa manfu nalikusho. **27** Niwo alilagilisha bhamalaika bhaye nalibhakumanya abhasolwa bhaye okusoka mumbala jone jechalo, okusoka kubhumalisisho bhwechalo nakubhutelo bhwolwile. **28** Kwamatutini mwiigile. Iwakutyo litabhi elitula okulagasha nokutako bhwangu amabhabhi gaye, niwo mulimena olwanda lulyayeyi. **29** Nkokutyo jili, Mukalola amagambo ganu nigabhonekana, mumenye ati alyayeyi, nomulyango. **30** Chimali, enibhabhwila, Olwibhulo lunu lutakulabhao kula amagambo ganu gachali obhonekana. **31** Olwile nainsi jillabhao, tali ligambo lyani litalilabhao kafwile. **32** Nawe olusiku olwo nakatungu, ataliwo oyakamenya, nolo bhamalaika bha Mulwile nolo Mwana tali Lata. **33** Mulabha bhengeso, Lola, kulwokuba mutakumenya nikatungu agabhonekana. "Mulangalila, mulole namulasabhwia" **34** Nilwakutyo omunu kaja mulugendo: nasiga inyumba yaye, namutamo omwangalisi waye abhe mutangasha wainyumba, bhuli umwi nomulimu gwaye, nokumubhwi omulindi angalile. **35** Mbe mulangalila! kulwokuba mutakumenya nilii kanyanyumba kasubha ika, amwi nikiegolo, amwi ingeta, amwi mulugulu amwi akatondo. **36** akaja mwanya gwona gwona, atabasanga mumamile. **37** Echo enaika nawe enaika nabhulimunu. Mulasabhwia!"

14 Yaliga jalabhileo nsiku ehhili okusoka kulusiku lwaipasaka olwemikate ojo jitakutulwamo chifwimbya. abhatangasha abhakulu na abhandiki bhaliga nibhaiga kuty bhalamugwa Yesu kwolwango lwomita. **2** Kulwokuba bhaikile, "Katali katungu kanu kaisikukuu, abhanu bhataje bhakasambagana. **3** Akatungu Yesu aliga ali Bethania munyumba eya Simoni omugenge, bhaliga bhalilu kumeja, mugasi umwi ejile kwaye ana inchupa eyamafuta amalange ga nardo gelele gayela nyanfu muno, nafundukula inchupa namwitilila ingulu yomutwe gwaye. **4** bhaliga bhalio abhanu abhandi bhabhiiliwe. Nibhaikana abhene kwabhenne nibhaika, "Kubhaki kabusha amafuta amalange kuty? **5** Amafuta amalange ganu gagakusibhwe kulkila dinali magana gasatu, nibhabhayana abhatak." Niwo nibhamuganya. **6** Niwo Yesu naika, "Mumusige mwenekili. kubhaki omumunyasha? Akola omusango gwakisi kwanye. **7** Nsiku jone abhataka munabho, nakatungu konakona mukenda omutula okukola agekisi kwebhwae, Nawe mutakuba nanye katungu kona. **8** Akola echo katula: agusinga omubhili gwani amafuta nichali okufwa. **9** Chimali enibhabhwila, bhuli chalo awo gulisimulwaga Omusango munsi yone, echo akolele omugasi unu chilyaika kwomwijuwa. **10** Niwo Yuda Iskariori, umwi wabhaliya ekumi nabhabhili, agendele kubhatangasha abhakulu koleleki abhakabiji kwebhwae. **11** Akatungu abhatangasha abhakulu bhejile bhakongwa kuty, bhakondelewe nibhalagila okumuyana jiyela. Nambakuiga injila yokumabiji kwebhwae. **12** Kulunaku lwokwamba lwe mikate ejo jitana chifwimbya, akatungu bhejile bhakasosha inyabhalega yaipasaka, abhanafunzi bhaye bhamubhwili, "owenda chigendeaki eyo chilalila ehhili byhaipasaka? **13** Abhatumile abhanafunzi bhaye bhabhili nabhabhwila, "Mugende mujini, omubhugangana nomulume

agegele insua, mumulubhe. 14 Inyumba eyo alengila, mumulubhe namumuhwile kanyanyumba eyo, "Mwiigisha aika, "Chilyaki echumba chabhabenye" awo nilalila ipasaka nabhanafunzi bhan?" 15 Kabholesha echumba chaingulu echinene chayela nyanfu. mulachikonja nicheswe." 16 Abhanafunzi bhasokelelo nibhagenda mujini; nibhasanga bhulichinu lwakutyo aliga abhabhwiliye, nibhakonja ebhiyo bhyaiapasa. 17 Yejile ikakinga kegolo, ejile nabhaliya ekumi nabhabhili. 18 nibheyanya lubhebe kumeja nibhalya, Yesu naika, "chimali enibhabwila, umwi kwimwe oyokala amwi nanye alinsoka muchiwi." 19 Bhona bhasulumbalile umwi kuundi nibhamubhwila, "Chimali atali anye?" 20 Yesu aikile nabhabwila naika, "Niumwi muekumi nabhabhili kwimwe, umwi oyo oli kakoja litonge mumbakuli amwinanaya. 21 Kulwokubha Omwana wo munu kagenda lwakutyo ligambo elyaka kumwene. Nawe jilmubhona omunu oyo alimwendelesha Omwana wo Munu. Yakabheye bhwakis omunu lwoyo atakebhuywe. 22 Awo bhaliga nibhalya, Yesu agegele omukate, nagubhaliki, agubhutula. Nabhayana naika "Mugege. Gunu nimubhili gwani." 23 Agegele echikompe, nasima, nabhayana, bhone nibhachinywela. 24 Abhabhwiliye "Inu ninsagama yani eyechilagano, insagama eyo eitika kubhanfu. 25 Chimali enibhabhwila, nitalisubhila okuywa litwasho lyo muzabibu mpaka olusiku luliya olwoniliyya bhuyaya mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga." 26 Bhejile bhakama okwimba amembo, bhagendele anja mumabhanga gemitezuni. 27 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Emwe bbona mulibha kumbali kwalisina lyani, kulwokubha yandikilwe, Nilimubhuma Omulefi najinyahalega nijisalambana. 28 Nawe nikamala okusuluka, omusanga imbele yemwe Galilaya. 29 Petro namubhwila "Nolo bbona bhakakusiga, anye nitakukusiga." 30 Yesu nabhabwila, echimali enikubhwila, ingeta inu, ing'okolomi ichali okokolima kabhili, ousanga wandemele kasatu." 31 Nawe petro naika, "Nilifwa nawe, nitakukusiga." Wona bhasoshisyey echilagano chilya chilya. 32 Bhejile awo patogagwa Gethsemane, niwo Yesu nabhabwila abhanafunzi bhaye, "Mwiyanje anu akatungu nisabhwा." 33 Abhagegele Petro, Yakobo, na Yohana nomwene, namba okusulumbala nonyaka muno. 34 Nabhabwila, "Omutima gwani gusulumbaye muno nolufu. Musigale anu musabhwé." 35 Yesu agendele imbele katilu, nateja ebhiji, nasabhwá, yakabheye bhwakis omwanya gunu gwakansokeleko. 36 Aikile, "Aba, Lata, Amagambo gone kwawé agatulikana. Nsosishao echikompe chinu. Nawe kutali kwelyenda lyani, tali kulyenda lyao." 37 Asubhile nabhasanga bhamamile, namubhwila Petro, "Simon, mumamile? mutatulile okusabhwá nolo esaa limwi? 38 mulasabhwá koleleki mutaja mukengila mubhi bhibhi. Chimali omwoyo nibhando, nawe omubhili nimufuye." 39 Agengele okusabhwatena, naika amagambo galya galya. 40 Ejiletena nabhasanga bhamamile, kulwokubha ameso gebhwe galiga galimasite bhatamenyele haise chiya. 41 Ejile kulwakasatu nabhabhwila, "Muchali mumamile no woya? Yea! Akatungu kakinga. Lola! Omwana wo munu abhamusila mumabhoko gabhanu bhebbi. 42 Mwimuke, chigende. Lola, oyo kangusha alyayeyi." 43 Omwanya ogwo aliga achaloma, Yuda, umwi wabhaliya ekumi nabhabhili, nakinga, nalikumo lyanfu lya bhatangasha abhakulu, abhandiki nabhalakaluka bhe bhitemelo nama bhumilo. 44 akatungu ako oyoaliga abhasokele muchiwi abhayanile echimenyegesho, naika, onyilamibusu niwe omwene. Mumu gwate namumusile ansi

yobhwangalisi. 45 Akatungu Yuda ejile akakinga, agendende chimwi mpaka ku Yesu naika, "Mwiigisha!" namubusu. 46 Niwo nibhamuta ansi yobhwangalisi nibhamugwata. 47 Nawe umwi kwebhwe oyoaliga emeleguyu nage asolotoye echitemelo chaye namubhuma omukosi wa kuhaní omukulu namutema okutwi. 48 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Mwaja okungwata nebhilwanilo kuti nilimwifí? 49 Kenu bhuhsiku naliga nilinemwe nibheigisha mukanisa, mutangwatilé. Nawe linu lyakolekana ligambo likinge kubhutelo. 50 Nabhalilya bhona abhobhaliga bhalina Yesu bhamusigile nibhabhilima. 51 Musigaji umwi amulubhile, oyoaliga awfayi isukala eyoaliga eswikie imusingilisise; nawe bhamugwatile 52 Abhatesukile naisiga isuka aliya nabhilima tuyu. 53 Bhamulibhasise Yesu okuja ku kuhaní omukulu. niwo bheyanjile nage amwi nabha kuhaní abhakulu bhone, abhakaluka, nabhandiki. 54 Petro ona amulubhilihaga Yesu alikula, naja kwiwu ewa kuhaní omukulu. Neyanja amwi nabhalindi, abhobhaliga bhalyayeyi nomulilo nibhabhila bhabhote imbita. 55 Omwanya ogwo bhakuhani abhakulu bhone nalibalaja lyone bhaliga nibhaiga obhubhambasi ku Yesu bhamwite. Nawe bhababhubhwene. 56 Kulwokubha bhanu bhanfu bhaletete obhubhambasi bhwolulimi ku mwene, tali obhubhambasi bhwelbhwhe bhubutasene. 57 Abhandi bhemelegeyu nibhaleta obhumbambasi bhwolulimi ku mwene; nibhaika, 58 "Chamunguye naika, Enilinyamula likanisa linu elyo lyakonjelwe namabhoko, na mumwanya gwansiku esatu enumbaka elindi elyo litakumbakwa namabhoko." 59 Nawe nolo obhubhambasi bhwelbhwhe bhubutasene. 60 Kuhaní omukulu emeleguyu agati yebhwe namubhusha Yesu, "utakusubhya chonachona?" Abhanu bhanu abhakubhambala chinuki kwawe?" 61 Nawe ajibhiye atakile chonachona. Niwo kuhaní omukulu namubhusha, "Nawe kristo, omwana wo mubhalika? 62 Yesu naika, "Nanye omwene. Ulimulola omwana wo munu eyanjile mukubhoko kwobhulyo kwamanaga naja namele gamulwile." 63 Kuhaní omukulu nabhiililwa nesa ingubho yaye naika, "chichali chichenda abhabhambasi?" 64 Mwongwa ikufulu. Obhulamusi bhwemwe nibhuya?" bhone bhamulamuye Iwomunuyo endwaga afwe. 65 Abhandi bhambile akumufubhulila amachwanta nibhamusikila obhusu nibhamubhuma nibhamubhwila, "bhalikisha!" Bhaafisa bhamugegele nibhamubhuma. 66 Akatungu Petro aliga achali ansi yaliuwa, mukosi umwi omugasi wa kuhaní omukulu ejile kwaye. 67 Amulolele petro awoaliga emeleguyu nabhila omulilo, namulola namwililako. niwo naika, "Aweona waliga ulina Omunazaleti, Yesu". 68 Nawe alemele naika, "Nitakumenya chonachona echo owaika!" Niwo nasokawo nagenda anja. Naing'oko nikokolima. 69 Nawe omukosi wechigasi uliya, amulolele namba okubha bhwilwa bhuyaya bhalilya abhobhaliga bhemeluguyu aliya, "Omumu unu niumwi nabhalilya?" 70 Nawe alemele bhusibhusi. mwanya mutilu abho bhaliga bhemeluguyu aliya bhaliga nibhamubhwila Petro, "Nawe awe uliumwi webhwe, kulwokubha aweona uli Mugalilaya." 71 Nawe ambile okwitula mwenekili ansi yafumilisho nolema, "Nitakumenya omunu unu oyomwaika." 72 Niwo ing'okolomi nikokolima Iwakabhilli. Niwo Petro nechuka emisango ejo Yesu aliga amubhwiliye: "ing'oko ichali kukokolima Iwakabhilli, oundema kasatu." Niwo nagwa ansi nalila.

15 Mulugulu katondo abhakulu bhamakuhani bhabhonene amwi nabhalakaluka nabhandiki nalibhalaja lyone lya

bhakaluka. Niwo nibhamubhoya Yesu nibhamusila ewa Pilato. Pilato namubhusha, "awe ulimkama wabhayahudi?" 2 "Naika, "Awe waika kutyo." 3 Abhakulu bha makuhani nibhelesha obhubhambasi bhwanfu ku Yesu. 4 Pilato namubhusha bhuyaya, "Utakwaika chonachona? Utakulola kutyo abhkubhambalila ku misango myanfu?" 5 Nawe Yesu atamusubhisce Pilato, nalugula muno. 6 Kulwakutyo mu mwanya gwaisikukuu abhegulilaga omubhoywa umwi, bhasablime omubhoywa umwi. 7 Bhaliga bhalivo abhakai mwigeleza, abho bhaliga bhabhoyelwe kwebhikayo bhyokwita. Aliga alivo munu umwi nabihilika Baraba. 8 Likumo lyabhanu lyejile ku Pilato, nibhamusabhu akole Iwakutyo akolele inyuma eyo. 9 Pilato nabhabhwila naika, "Omwenda nibhegulile Omukama wabhayahudi?" 10 Kulwokubha amenyele bhalina olwiso abhakulu bhamakuhani bhamugwatile Yesu nibhamuleta kwaye. 11 Nawe abhakulu bha makuhani bhabhwiliye abhanu bhayogane kwo bhalaka ati bhamwigulile Baraba nawe omwene uli. 12 Pilato nabhabhwila bhuyaya naika, "Nikolechiya Mkama wa Bhayahudi?" 13 Nibhayogana bhuyaya, "Mumubhambe" 14 Pilato naika, "Akola musangoki mubhibhi? Niwo bhagendeleye okuyogana muno "Mumubhambe." 15 Pilato endele okubhakondelesha abhanu, namwigulila Baraba. Namubhuma Yesu emijeledi niwo nibhamusosha ajobhambwa. 16 Abhalwani nibhamusila munkambi bhekumaryishe amwi abhalwani. 17 Nibhamuswikila Yesu ikanju yaizambalawé, nibhakonja ingofila ya mawa nibhamufwafya. 18 Nibhamba okumugaya nibhaika, Omukama wa Bhayahudi!" 19 Nibhamubhuma mumutwe nomuanzi nibhamufubhulila amachwanta. Nibhateja ehbijwi imbele yaye kwalisima. 20 Bhejile bhakamala okumugaya, nibhamufula ikanju iliya yaizambalawé nibhamufwafya jingubho jaye, nibhamusosha anja okuja okumubhamba. 21 Nibhamusinylisha omunu okumusakila, oyo engilaga mujini nasoka mumashamba. Abhilikilwaga Simoni Mkirene (esemwene Isikanda na Rufo); nibhamusinylisha okuyeka omusalabha gwa Yesu. 22 Abhalwani nibhamusila Yesu awo kabhilikilwa Goligota (isonga yendeo ni, kulwotosi lwo mutwe). 23 Nibhamuyana impaye eyo itobhelemo na imanemane, tali atainyweye. 24 Nibhamubhamba nibhagabhana jingubho jaye, nibhajibhumila jikula okulamula echipande echoalagega bhuli mulwani. 25 Mumwanya gwa saa esatu katondo awo bhamubhambile. 26 Nibhatula ingulu yaye olubau olwo Iwandikilwe "Omukama wa Bhayahudi." 27 Bhamubhambile amwi nabhakai bhabhili, umwi mulubhala Iwaye Iwokulyo oundi mukumosi kwaye. 28 "Naligambo nilikilingila elyo lyaikilwe" 29 Abho bhalabhaoga bhamufumaga, nibhasingisha emitwe jebhwe nibhaika, "Aah! nawe owokulifumya likanisa nokulyumbaka nsiku esatu, 30 Isakila mwenekili utuke ansi usoke kumusalabha!" 31 Musonga iliya iliya abhakulu wa makuhani bhamugaitie nibhaika, amwi nabhandiki nibhaika, "Abhasakiye abhandi, nawe atakutula okwiskila mwenekili." 32 Kristo Omukama wa Israel, tuka ansi oli usoke kumusalabha, niwo chilole nokwikilisha. Nabho bhabhambilwe amwinage bhamugale. 33 Yejile ikakinga saa sita, omwilima nigija ingulu yainsi yona adi saa tisa. 34 Mumwanya gwa saa tisa, Yesu alilile kwalilaka enene, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" ilinaisonga "Nyamuwanga wani, Nyamuwanga wani, kubhaki wansiga?" 35 Abho bhaliga bhemelleguyu bhejile bhakongwa nibhaika, "Lola, kamubhilika Eliya." 36 Munu umwi nabhilima, nenika isiponji musiki naitunga kwiti lyo muanzi, namuyana anywe.

Munu umwi naika, "Siga chilole labha Eliya alaja okumutusha ansi." 37 Niwo Yesu nalila kwalilaka muno nafwa. 38 Lipazia lya Ikanisa niligabhanika kabhilli okusoka ingulu okuja emwalo. 39 Afisa umwi oyoaliga emeleguyu namulolela Yesu, ejile akalola nafwa kutyo, naika, "Chimali omunu unu aliga alimwana wa Nyamuwanga." 40 Bhaliga bhalivo abhagasi nibhalola bhalilika. Abhobhaliga bhalilo ni Mariamu Magdalena, Mariamu (nyilamwene Yakobo omutoto wa Yose), na Salome. 41 Akatungu ali Galilaya bhamulubhile nibhamukolela. Nabhagasi abhandi abhanfu bhagendaga nage mpaka Yerusalem. 42 Yejile ikabha kegolo, kulwokubha Iwaliya Iulilisiku Iwamaandalio, olusiku ichali kwininga isabhao, 43 Yusufu wa Arimathaya ejile aliya. Aliga alimukosi walibhalaja oyo akusiibhwaga omunu oyoabhwendaga Obhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga. Kwo bhuigi nagenda ewa Pilato, nasabhuwa omubhili gwa Yesu. 44 Pilato nalugushwa ati Yesu afuye; namubhilikila afisa uliya namubhusha labha Yesu afuye. 45 Ejile akabhanechimali okusoka ku afisa ati afwa, namwikilisisha Yusufu okugugega omubhili. 46 Yusufu aliga agulile lisanda. Namusosha Yesu okusoka mumusalabha, namusemba nalisanda, namusika mukabhluli eyoyasimbilwe agati yalibhwi. Niwo nailingisha libhwi kumulyango gwaikabhluli. 47 Mariamu Magdalena na nyilamwene Yose bhalolele awo bhamusikile Yesu.

16 Akatungu isabhato yejile ikawa, Mariamu Magdalena na Mariamu nyilamwene Yakobo, na Salome, bhagulile amafuta gakisi, bhaje bhagusinge amafuta omubhili gwa Yesu ilibagusike. 2 Mulugulu katondo olusiku Iwokwamba Iwobhwoyo, bhagendele kukabhluli mumwanyogwo lisubha elisokayo. 3 Nibhalomaga abhene, "Niga alasilingisha libhwi achisakile eswe chingile mukabhluli?" 4 Mumwanyogwo bhejile bhakalola, bhamulolele alisosishéo libhwi, lyaliga liline muno. 5 Nibhengila mukabhluli nibhamulola omusigaji awfave ikanju imwela, eyanjile kulubhala Iwokulyo, na nibhalugushwa. 6 Nabhabhwila "Msioope. Omumuiga Yesu, wa Nazareti, oyo bhamubhambile. Asuluka! Ataliwo anu. Mulole aliya bhaliga bhamumamishe. 7 Mugende, mujobhabhwila abhanafunzi bhaye na Petro ati omumusanga akingile Galilaya. Eyo mulimulola, Iwakutwo aliga abhabhwiliye." 8 Nibhagenda nibhabhilima kusoka kukabhluli; bhayalaye nibhalugushwa. Bhataikile chonachona kmutu wonawona kulwokubha bhabhaile bhona. 9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Mulugulu kulusiku Iwokwamba Iwobhwoyo, ijile akasuluka, namuhonekanila Mariamu Magdalena, okusoka kumwene amusosisheko misambwa mwenda. 10 Agendele nokubhabhwila bhalilya abho bhaliga bhaliamwinage, omwanyogwo bhaliga bhasulumbaye nibhalila amasiga. 11 Bhonguye ati nimuwanga abhonekana, nawe bhatamwikilishe. 12 mumwanya mufwii, nabhonekana andi kubhanu abhandi bhabhili, mumwanyogwo bhalibhataga nibhasoka muchalo. 13 Bhagendele nibhabhwila abhanafunzi abhandi abhobhasigaye. nawe bhatabbe kilisishe. 14 Yesu mumwanya gundi nabhonekana kubhaliya kuminamoja bhaliga bheyanjile kumeja, nabhakemea okulema okwikilisha kwebhwe nobhukomeye bhwe myoyo, kulwokubha bhatabhekilisishe abho bhamulolele ejile akasuluka okusoka mukabhluli. 15 Nabhabhwila, "Mugende munsi wone, nokulasha omusango kubhanu bhona. 16 Wonawona oyoalekilisha nobhatijibhwa kachunguka muntambala, oyo

atakwikilisha alibha muntambala. **17** Ebhimenyegesho bhinu bhililubhana nabhona abhekilisha. Kwisina lyani bhalisosha emisambwa. bhalayaika mukabhila inyaya. **18** Bhaligwata injoka mumabhoko gebhwe, nolo bhakanywa chinu chonachona chokwita chitalibheta. Bhalita amabhoko kubhalwaye, bhalilila. **19** Ejile Bwana akamala okuloma nabho, nagegibhwa ingulu mulwile na eyanjiie mukubhoko kwo bhulyo kwa Nyamuwanga. **20** Abhanafunzi nibhagenda nokulasha wona, akatungu ako Bwana akolaga emilimu nabho nokwikilisha ligambo lyaye ebhijejekanyo bhabhonekanaga kwebhwe.

Luka

1 Abhanu bafu bhekomesishe okujitonda kisi emisango jinu jakumiye agati yeswe. **2** Lwakutyo eswe chayabhwilwe na bhanu bhajilolele na ameso kwambila kubhwambilo bhali bhakosi bho Omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **3** Kulwejo anye ona, nejile namala okukengela kisi obhwambilo bhwe emisango jona-nalola ati nikisi nikwandikile kubhwitondi bhwajo-Teofilo owechibhalo. **4** Koleleki utule okumenya echimali che emisango jinu wegisibhwe. **5** Munsiku ja Herode omukama wa Yudea, aliga alio omugabisi atogwaga Zakaria, owamulubho lwo obhugabhisu bhwa Abiya; omugasi waye Elizabeti aliga asokole muluganda lwa Haruni. **6** Abho bhone bhaliga bhali bhalengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga bhagwatiliye ebihilagilo byona ebhyo Omukama na jindamu jaye. **7** Nawe bhaliga bhatana mwana, kulwokubha Elizabethi aliga alimugumba, na bhaliga bhakokoye muno. **8** Kakingile akatungu ko olubho lwa Zakaria okubha imbele ya Nyamuanga nakolaga emilimu jobhugabhisu, **9** Mbe nibhamusola okwingana lwa kutyo bhasolwaga mumilimu jo obugabhisu, agende mwiyekalu okututa omuchumulilo. **10** Katungu nibhatutu omuchumulilo elikofyanya lyaliga lilianja nilisabhwu. **11** Mbe Malaika wo Omukama amufulumukiye nemelegulu mukubhoko kwe ebhulyo okwe ebbigabhiro bhokututila. **12** Ejile Zakaria amulola natinyuka nabhamo nobhubhu. **13** Nawe malaika namubhwila ati, "Wasiga kubhaya Zakaria, kulwokubha lisabhwu lyao lyongwibhwa. Omugasi wao Elijaheti kaja okwibhulila omwana we echilume. Risina lyaye umutoge Yoana. **14** Ulikondelwa nokusandabha, na bhanfu bhalikondelelwa ukwibhulwa kwaye. **15** Kulwokubha alibha mukulu imbele ya meso go Omukama. Atalinywa omulamba gwa majahibhu amwi echinu chinu echitamisha, na aliusibhwa Mwoyo Mweru kusokeleta munda ya nyilamwene. **16** Alubhasubhya bhanu bhafu bha Israeli kumukama Nyamuanga webhwe. **17** Alitangata imbele yo obhusu bhwa Lata Bhugenyi kulwo mwoyo na mumanaga ga Eliya. Alikola kutyo koleleki asubye emitima ja abhebusi kubhana, koleleki bhanyantongwa bhalame muhwengeso bhwa abhalengelesi. Alikola kutyo okubhemallisha bhanu bhelabhlilwe okusolwa ingulu yaye." **18** Zakaria nabhwila malaika ati, "Omusango gunu enigumenya kutiki? Kulwokubha anye nakokoye ke emyaka jo omugasi wani ona jabheyre myafu muno." **19** Malaika nasubhya namubhwila ati, "Anye nanye Gabhulyeli, unu nimeleguyu imbele ya Nyamuanga. Nitumilwe okuja nikubhwile omusango gunu ogwekisi. **20** Mbe lola oubha mujibhi, utakwaika kukingila kulusiku olwo jinu jilikumila. Kulwokubha walemele okwikilisha emisango jani ejojilikumila mukatungu akene. **21** Mbe abhanu bhaliga bhamulindiliye zakaria. Nibhalugula okulola namala omwanya mulela ali mwiyekalu. **22** Nawe ejile auluka atatule kwaika nabho. Nibhamenya ati aliga alolele chiroro mwiyekaru. **23** Nijibha ati ejile amala emilimu jo obhugabhisu nemuka okusubha ika oweye. **24** Ejile Zakaria amala okusubha ika okusoka kumilimbu jaye eja tuyekalu, omugasi waye nagega inda. Mbe namala mesi gatanu obhutasoka ika oweye. Naika ati, **25** "Linu nilyo Lata Bhugenyi amankolelea ejile ansima koleleki ansosheko jinswalo imbele ya abhanu." **26** Inda ya Elijaheti yejile yakingga mesi mukaga, Nyamuanga atumile malaika Gabhulieli okugenda mumusini gwa Galilaya gunu ogutogwa Najareti, **27** ku moyalajuma unu asandwaga obhuko no mulume natogwa Yusufu. Omumula

oyo aliga wamuluganda lwa Daudi, na lisina lye omoyalajuma aliga natogwa Mariamu. **28** Ejile amukingako naika ati, "Uno omu! embe, unu Uyabhlwe libhando enene! Omukama ali amwi nawe." **29** Nawe emisango ja malaika nijimusobhela nalema okumenya obhukesha obhwokulugusha bhunu bhuna nsongaki ku mwene. **30** Malaika namubhwila ati "Utobhaya, Mariamu, obha wabhwene ribhando ku Nyamuanga. **31** Rora ougega inda Munda yao no owibhula omwana na lisina ryae oumutoga Yesu. omwene **32** alibha mukuru alitogwa omwana wa unu ali inguru muno Lata Bhugenyi Nya Daudi esemwene. **33** Alikama oruganda lwa Yakobo kajanende no bhukama bhwaye bhthalilwao. (aiōn g165) **34** Mariamu nabhusya malaika jiribha kutiki okubha nitana murume. **35** Malaika namubhira "moyo mweru alikwijiла inguru yao, namanaga unu aliinguru muno Anja inguru yao. ku nokubha omwana unu kebhulwa alitongwa omwana wa Nyamuanga. **36** Lola, omuili wao Elijaheti ali na inda yo mwana mu bhulame bhae obhwo bhukaluk. Kunu ni kwesi kwa sita kwa inda yae, unu aliga natogwa mugumba. **37** Kulwokubha litalio linu elimusinga Nyamuanga." **38** Maliamu naikati, Lola, anye ndi mukosi we chigasi wa Nyamuanga. Siga jibhe kutyo aikile kwanye emisango jao."Neya malaika namusiga. **39** Nio kunsiku ejo Mariamu nagenda bhwangu mu chalo chebhima, mu musi mu nsi ya Yudea. **40** Agendele nengila munyumba ya Jakalia namukesha Elijaheti. **41** Oli yabhonekene ati Elijaheti ejile inkesha ya Maliamu, omwana munda yae nejunga, na Elijaheti nejushwa no mwoyo mwelu. **42** Naikila ingulu kwo bhalaka bhunene, "una libhando agati ya bhagasi bhabona, no mwana unu ali munda yao ona abhonekewe. **43** Jabhakutiki kwanye ati, nyila wa Latabhugenyi jimiwiile aje kwanye? **44** Kulwokubha lola, anu nongwo obhulaka bhwo kukeshyanya kwao, omwana munda yani nejunga ku lwokusandabha. **45** Na abhonekewomugasi oyo unu ekilisise ati jakabhonekene jinu jaikilwe jili ja chimali jinu abhwiliwe okusoka ku Latabhugenyi." **46** Maliamu naikati, omwoyo gwani ogumukuya Latabhugenyi, **47** No mwoyo gwani gukondelewemu Nyamuanga omukisha wani. **48** Kulwokubha amalola kutyo ali mwololoomukosi wae owechigasi. Lola, okwambila woli jinyibhulo jona ejija okumbililika owamabhando. **49** Kulwokubha omwene owobhutulo amakola amgambo manene kwanye, na lisina lye ni lyelu. **50** Nechigongo chae chilio okusoka maimbo na maimbo ku bhanu bhanu abhamwikilisha. **51** Olesishe amanaga kwo kubhoko kwaе, anyalambuye bhanu bhekushaga ingulu yo bhwiganilisha bhwe miyo jebhwe. **52** Abhatelemusise ansi abhana bha bhakama okusoka kubhitebbe bhyebhwe ebhyobhukama no kubhakusha bhanu bhaliga bhagailwe. **53** Abhegusise bhanu bhaliga bhanu omweko gwe bhinu bhyekisi, tali abhanibhi abhabhilimishe bhatali na chinu. **54** Asosishe obhusakis iku Israel omukosi wae, koleleki okwichuka okwolesha echigongo **55** (lwakutyo aikile ku blatala bheswe) ku Abrahamu no Iwihuluo lwa kajanende." (aiōn g165) **56** Maliamu ekae na Elijaheti kwa mwanya gwa mesi gasatu kutya nio nasubha ika ewae. **57** Woli omwanya gwaliqa gweile ogwa Elijaheti okwibhula omwana wae na neb浑ula omwana we chilume. **58** Abhekashanya bhae na bhaihli bhae bhonguhyye kutyo Latabhugenyi amwikisishe echigongo kumwene, nibhakondelewemu amwi nage. **59** Woli jasokene ku lisiku lwa nane ati bhejile okumtenda omwana. Jaliga jibheile okumtoga lisina lye, "Jakaliya," kwo kulubha lisina lye esemwene, **60** Tali nyila wae nasubhy

naikati,"Payi; kabhilikilwa Yowana." 61 Nibhamubwilati, atalio na umwi amwi mubhaili bhaao unu kabhilikilwa lisinaelyo." 62 Nibhamukolela echijejekanyo esemwene wae okususanyisha omwene aliga nenda atogwe nigra. 63 Esemwene nenda olubao lwo kwandikila, na nandikati,"Lisina lyae ni Yowana." Bhona nibhalugusibhwa nelyo. 64 Aonao omunwa gwaue nigwiguka no lulimi lwaet nilusulimumka. Naloma nakumukusha Nyamuanga. 65 Nibhobhaya bhona bhanu bhaliga bhekae ayezi nabho. Emisango ejo nijiswila muchalo chona echo mabhangga ga Yudeya. 66 Bhona bhanu bhagonguhye nibbagabhika mumitima jebhwe, nibhaiki ati, "Omwana unu ni wakutiki?" Kulwokubha okubhoko kwa Nyamuanga kuliawmi nage. 67 Esemwene wae Jakaliya ejusibhwe no Mwoyo Mwelu nasosha obhulagi, naikati, Asimwe 68 Latabhugenyi, Nyamuanga wa Isilaeli, kulwokubha amasakila na amafulubhendela omwelulo gwa bhanu bhae. 69 Amachinamusisha liyembe elyomwelulo mu nyumba yo mukosi wae Daudi, okusoka mubhamwi bho luganda lwo mukosi wae Daudi, 70 Lwakutyo aikile kwo munwa gwa bhalagi bhae bhanu bhaliga bhalio ku mwanya gwa kala. (aiñg 165) 71 Kaja ochikisha okusoka kubhasoko bheswe no kusoka mumabhoko gabhanu bhachiyatile. 72 Alikola kutya okwolesha echigongo kubhalata, nokwichukula lilagano lyae lyo bhwelu, 73 no mulayi gunu aikile ku lata weswe Aburamu. 74 Alaiye okwolesha ati jakatulikene okumukolela Omwene atali na bhubuha, chisanga chamalile okuchungulwa okusoka mumabhoko ga bhasoko bheswe. 75 Mubhwelu no bhulengelesi Imbele yaye munsiku jeswe jona. 76 Yee, aona mwana, oubhilikilwa mulagi wa Unu ali ingulu muno, kulwokubha ouja okugenda mubhusu bhwa Latabhugenyi koleleki okumuchumila injila, okubhamenyesha abhanu kulgokuja kwae, 77 Okubhamenyesha abhanu bhae ati, bhalichungulwa kwo kwiswalilila ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe. 78 Linu libhonekene kulwainsonga ye chigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe, kulwainsonga ati lisubha okusoka ingulu liličijila, 79 Okumulikila bhanu bhanu bhekae muchisute na mwilengesi lyo lufu. Kakola kutyu okutangasha amagulu geswe mu njila yo mulembe." 80 Woli, omwana oyo nakula nabha namanaga ge chinyamwoyo na ekae mwibhala kukinga olusiku lwo kubhonekana kwaet ku Isilaeli.

2 Woli ku nsiku ejo, yahonekene ati Kaisali Agusito asosishe obhulaka naikati bhugegibhwe obhukumi bhwa bhanu bhona munsi. 2 Bhunu bhwaliga bhuli bhubhasi bhwo kwamba bhunu bhakolekene omwanya gunu Kilenio ali mukama wa Siliya. 3 Kulwejo bhuli munu nagenda mumusi gwabho okubhalwa obhukumi. 4 Yusufu ona nasoka mumusi gwa Najaleti eyo Galilaya nasafilii Yudeya mu musi gwa Beteleemu, gunu gwaliga nigumenyekana ati musi gwa Daudi, kulwokubha asokele mu luganda lwa Daudi. 5 Agendeleyo okwiyandika amwi na Maliyamu, unu aliga ali no bhuko nage naliga nibhenda obhona omwana. 6 Oli jabhonekene ati, bhalachali eyo omwanya gwo kwibhula nigukinga. 7 Nebhula omwana we chilume, omwibhulwa wae owokwamba, namufwafya emyenda ataja kubhona mbeo omwana. Niwo namuta muchigoli echokulisishamo jintyanyi, kulwokubha bhatabhwene bhwanya mu nyumba ja bhagenyi. 8 Mulubhala olwo, bhaliga bhalio abhalefi bhanu bhaliga bhekae mumashamba nibhalinda amajio ga jinyabhalega jebhwe mungeta. 9 Aonao, Malaika wa Latabhugenyi nabhabhonekela, na likusho lya Latabhugenyi

ndinyenyegela okubheinda, nibhabha no bhubha muno. 10 "Niwo malaika nabhabhwilati,"Mutaja kubhaya, kulgokubha enibhaletela emisango jo bhwana jinu ejija okuleta bhukondelewe bhunene ku bhanu bhona. 11 Lelo Omuchungusibhulwa ingulu yemwe mumusi gwa Daudi! omwene niwe Kilisto Latabhugenyi! 12 Chinu nicho echibhalikisho chinu omuja oyanwa, omuja okumusanga omwana abhoelwe emyenda na amamile mu chigoli cho kulebhela jintyanyi." 13 Aonao nilibhao eijo enene elya mulwile nibha amwi na malaika oyo nibhamukusha Nyamuanga, nibhaiki, 14 "Likusho libhe ku Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu muno, no mulembe gubhe muchalo ku bhanu bhona bhanu kakondelele nabho." 15 Bhejile bhamalaika bhamala okugenda mulwile, abhalefi nibhaikanza abhene kwa bhene, Chigende woli eliya Betelehemu, chijolola chinu chabhonekana, chinu Latabhugenyi achimenyesha." 16 Nibhanguya okuja eliya, na nibhamusanga Maliamu na Yusufu, na nibhamulola omwana amamile muchigoli echokulisishamo jintyanyi. 17 Bhejile bhalola kutyo, nibhabhwila abhanu chinu bhaliga bhabhwiliye ingulu yo mwana. 18 Bhona bhonguhye emisango ejo nibhalugula chinu chaikilwe na bhalefi. 19 Tali Maliyamu nagendelela okwiganilisha kujona jinu aligaonguhye, nagabhiha mumwoyo gwaes. 20 Abhalefi nibhasubha nibhamukusha no kumukuya Nyamuanga ku lwa bhuli chinu chinu bhonguhye no kulola, lwakutyo jaiga jaikilwe kubhene. 21 Lwejile okukinga olusiku lwa nane yaliga guli mwanya gwo kumutenda omwana, nibhamuhililkila Yesu, lisina linu ayanibhwe na malaika oyo achali na kujila nda, 22 Jejile jikalabhaojinsiku jo kusomoka, okulubhana na bhilagilo bhy Musa, Yusufu na Maliyamu nibhamusila mwi yekalu eliya Yelusalemi okumta imbele ya Latabhugenyi. 23 Lwakutyo jandikilwe mu bhilagilo bhy Latabhugenyi, "Bhuli mulume unu kamba okwibhulwa katogwa unu asosibhwe ku Latabhugenyi." 24 Abhenene ona bhejile okusosha echogo okulubhana na chinu chaikilwe mu bhilagilo bhy Latabhugenyi, "Njibha ebhili amwi bhana bhabhili bha jinguti." 25 Lola, aliga alio munu umwi mu Yelusalemu unu abhilikilwaga lisina lyae Simiyoni. omunu unu aliga alimulengelesi na namulamyaga Nyamuanga. Omwene aliga nalinda okulola omusimbagilisha wa Isilaeli, no mwoyo mwelu aliga ali ingulu yae. 26 Aliga amalile okuswelulibhwa no mwoyo mwelu ati atakufwa achali kumulola Kilisto wa Latabhugenyi. 27 Lusiku lumwi ejile munda ya iyekalu, natangasibhwa no Mwoyo Mwelu. Anu abhebbusi nibhamuleta omwana, Yesu, okumukolela ganu galiga geile okulubhana ne bhilagilo, 28 Niwo Simiyoni namulamila mumabhoko gae, na namukuya Nyamuanga naikati, 29 "Woli numwikilishe omukosi wao agende kwo mulembe Latabhugenyi, okulubhana na ligambo lyao. 30 Kulwokubha ameso gani galola omwelulo gwao, 31 Gunu ogubhonekana mumeso gabhanu bhona. 32 Omwene ni bhwelu bhwo obhuswelulo ku bhanu bha Maanga na likushyo kubhanu bha Isilaeli." 33 Esemwene na Nyilamwene nibhalugushwa na magambo ganu galomwaga ingulu yae. 34 Niwo Simiyoni nabhasabhwila amabbando na naika ku nyila mwene Maliyamu ati, "Tegalesha kwo bhwengie! Omwana unu kaja kubha njuno yo kubhula no kukila kwa bhanu bhamfu mu Isilaeli na nichibhalikisho chinu bhanu bhamfu abhaja okuchilema. 35 Nawe ni panga linu elisoma mumwoyo gwao omwene, koleleki obhwiganilisha bhwe miyo ja bhamfu jibhonekane." 36 Omulagi omugasi unu atogwaga Ana ona aliga alimo mwi yekalu. Omwene aliga ali tuyala wa Fanueli

okusoka muluganda lwa Asheli. Aliga ali ne miyaka myamfu muno. Ekae no mulume wae miyaka saba bhatwalene, **37** Nio nafwilwa omulume nekala miyaka makumi munana nena. Omwene atasoka mwiyekalu na aliga nagendelela okumulamya Nyamuanga amwi no kusibha no kusabha, mungeta na mumwisi. **38** Nakumwanya ogwo, ejile anu bhaliga bhali namba okumusima Nyamuanga. Alomele ingulu yo mwana kubhuli munu unu aliga nalinda omwelulo gwa Yelusalemi. **39** Bhejile bhamala bhuli chinu jinu jaliga jile okulkolwa okulubhana na ebbhilagilo bhyha Latabhugenyi, nibhasubha Galilaya, mumusi gwabho, Najaleti. **40** Omwana akulile, na nabha namanaga, nabha no bhwengeso, ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga chaliga chili ingulu yae. **41** Abhebusi bhae bhuli mwaka bhagendaga Yelusalemu ingulu yo lusiku lukulu olwa ipasaka. **42** Ejile abha ne miyaka ekumu ne bhili, bhagendele lindi lwa kutyo jintuwga jebhwe jaliga jili ingulu yo lusiku lukulu. **43** Bhejile okusigala nsiku jona ingulu yo lusiku lukulu, nibhamba okusubha mumisi jebhwe. Tali omusigaji Yesu asigae inryuma Muelusalemu na abhebusi bhae bhata menyaga ogwo. **44** Bhetogelagati alimo mwijio linu bhaliga nibhalibhata nalyo, kulwejo nibhalibhata lugendo lwa lusiku lumvi. Niwo nibhamba okumuyenja mubhaiili na mubhasani bhebhwe. **45** Bhejile bhasingwa okumubhona, bhasubhile Yelusalemu nibhamba okumuyenja omwo. **46** Nibhonekana ati bhejile bhamala nsiku esatu, nibhamubhona mwi yekalu, enyanjile agati ya bheigisha, nabhategelesha no kubhabhusha amabhusho. **47** Bhona bhanu bhamunguhye bhalugulile obhwengeso bwae na masubhyo gae. **48** Bhejile bhamubhona, nibhalugula. Nyila mwene namubhwilati, "Mwana wani, kulwaki wachikola kutya? Tegelesha, esomwana nanye chaliga nichikuyenja kwo kwitimata muno." **49** Nabhabhwila ati, "Kulwaki aliga nimunyenja? Mtamenyagati jinyile okubhamo mu nyumba ya Lata wani?" **50** Tali bhatamenyele chinu aliga naikilila ku magambo ago. **51** Niwo nagenda amwi nabho okukinga ika Najaleti na aliga ali mwikeyi kubhene. Nyila mwene abhikile amagambo ago mumwoyo gwaе. **52** Tali Yesu agendelee okukula mu bhwengeso no bhukulu, nagendelela okwendwa na Nyamuanga na bhanu.

3 Woli, mumwaka gwa kumi na tano ogwokukama bhwa Kaisali Tibelia, omwanya ogwo Pontiyo Pilato aliga ali mukama wa Uyaudi, Helode aliga ali mukulu wo mukoa gwa Galilaya, na Filipo mumulawabho aligaali mukulu wo mukowa Ituleya na Tlakoniti, na Lisania aliga ali mukulu wo mukoa gwa Abilene, **2** Omwanya ogwomugabhisi mukulu owa Anasi na Kayafa, Ligambo lya Nyamuanga lyamwijiie Yowana mwana wa Jakaliya, mwibhala. **3** Nalibhata mumukowa gwona okwiinda Yolodani, nalasha obhubhatijwa bhwo kuta kulwokusasibhwa ebbihibhibi **4** Kutyo jandikilwe muchitabho magambo ga Isaya omulagi, "Obhulaka bhwo munu unu kalagilisha mwibhala, "Muichume injila ya Latabhugenyi, mukole injila yae inu imile. **5** Bhuli kolongo elijusibhwa, bhuli bhanga ne bhibhangha ebbihinalambulwa, jinjila jinu jikotele ejigololwa, na jinjila jinu jilina magunguli jilinalambulilwa. **6** Bhanu bhona bhali bhulola obhwelulo bhwa Nyamuanga." **7** Kulwejo, Yowana nabhwila elikofyanya enene elyabhanu bhanu bhajaga okubhatijwa nage, "Emwe olwibhulo lwa injoka yo bhusungu, niga unu amabhakabhusha okubhilima lisungu linu elija?" **8** Mwibhule amatwasho ganu agagendana no kuta, na mutaja

kwaika munda yemwe, "Chinage Iblaimu unu ali lata weswe; kulwokubha enibhabhwila ati, Nyamuanga katula okumubhonerla abhana okusoka ku mabhuji ganu. **9** Nawoli inshoka iteweyo kumisi ja mati. Kulwejo, bhuli ti linu litakwibhula matwasho ga kisi, elitemwa no kweswa mumulilo. **10** Nibheya abhanu bha mwijio nibhamubhusha nibhaikati, "Woli jichiile chikoleki?" **11** Abhasubhise naikati, "labha omunu ali na nkanju ebhili jimwiile asoshe nkanju imwi ku undi unu atanayo silisili, na unu ali nebhiyo ona nakole kutyo." **12** Nibheya amwi ya bhatobhesha bhushulu nibhaja okubhatijwa, na nibhamubhwila ati, "Mwiigisha, jichiile chikole kutiki?" **13** Nabhabhwilati, Musige okumanya jiyala kukila kutyo omwendibhwa okukumanya." **14** Na amwi ya bhasilikale ona nibhamubhusha nibhaikati, "Kaoli eswe kutiki? Echendibhwa chikole kutiki?" Nabhabhwilati, Mutaja kugeela jiyelaku munu wonawona kwa managa, mutaja kumubhelesha munu wonawona kwo lubheyi. mwihye ne miyelo jemwe" **15** Woli, kulwokubha abhanu bhaliga bhano bhwila bhwo kumulinda Kilisto unu alija, bhuli munu aliga neganilisha mumwoyo gwaе ingulu ya Yowana labha niwe Kilisto. **16** Yowana nasubhya kwo kubhabhwila bhona ati, "Anye enibhabhatija kwa manji, tali alio umwi unu kaja unu ali na managa kukila anye, na anye niteile kusulumula jingoe je bhilato bhyae. Kabhabhatija emwa kwo mwovo mweli na kwomulilo. **17** Lisungulilo lyaе lili mumabhoko gae koleleki achumechume kisi owokusungulila ingano no kuikumanya muchitala chae. Tali kasingalisha ingunu kwo mulilo gunu gutakusima. **18** Kwo kubhatongela agandi mamfu ona, alasise emisango jo bhwana kubhanu, **19** Yowana amuganyishe ona Helode omukulu wo mukowa kwo kutwala Helodiya, omugasi wo mumula wabho na kwobhunyamuke bhwamfu bhunu Helode aliga nakola. **20** Tali eile Helode akolele obhunyamuke obhundi bhubhibhi muno. Namubhoya Yowana mwibhoelo. **21** Njiya njisokanati, omwanya gunu abhanu bhona bhaliga nibhabhatijwa na Yowana, Yesu ona abhatijishwe. Omwanya ogwo asahbilwe, olwile nilwiguka. **22** Omwoyo Mwelu natuka ingulu yae kulwolususo lwa lilengesi lya inguti, omwanya ogwo obhulaka nibhuja okusoka mulwile nibhwaikati, "Awe ulimwana wani mwendwa. Enikondelwa muno na nawe" **23** Oli Yesu omwene, ejile amba okufundisha, aliga ali ne miyaka makumi gasatu. Aliga ali mwana (lwakutyo aliga nibheganilisha) wa Yusufu, omwana wa Eli, **24** omwana wa Mathati, omwana wa Lawi, omwana wa Meliki, omwana wa Yana, omwana wa Yusufu, **25** Omwana wa Matasiya, omwana wa Amosi, omwana wa Nahumu, omwana wa Esili, omwana wa Nagayi, **26** Omwana wa Maati, omwana wa Matasiya, omwana wa Semeini, omwana wa Yusufu, omwana wa Yuda, **27** Omwana wa Yoanani, omwana wa Resa, omwana wa Zelubabeli, omwana wa Sheatieli, omwana wa Neli, **28** Omwana wa Meliki, omwana wa Adi, omwana wa Kosamu, omwana wa Elimadamu, omwana wa Eli, **29** Omwana wa Yoshiwu, omwana wa Eliezeli, omwana wa Yolimu, omwana wa Matasi, omwana wa Lawi, **30** Omwana wa Simeoni, omwana wa Yuda, omwana wa Yusufu, omwana wa Yonamu, omwana wa Eliyakimu, **31** Omwana wa Meleya, omwana wa Mena, omwana wa Matasa, omwana wa Nathani, omwana wa Daudi, **32** Omwana wa Yese, omwana wa Obedi, omwana wa Boazi, omwana wa Salimoni, omwana wa Nashoni, **33** Omwana wa Abinadabu, omwana wa Alamu, omwana wa Hesiloni, omwana wa Pelesi, omwana wa Yuda, **34** omwana wa Yakobo, omwana wa Isaka, omwana wa Iblaimu, omwana wa Tela, omwana wa

Naholi, 35 Omwana wa Seluig, omwana wa Lagau, omwana wa Pelegi, omwana wa Ebeli, omwana wa Sala, 36 Omwana wa Kenani, omwana wa Alufakisadi, omwana wa Shemu, omwana wa Nuhu, omwana wa Lameki, 37 Omwana wa Metusela, omwana wa Henoko, omwana wa Yaledi, omwana wa Mahalalei, omwana wa Kenani, 38 Omwana wa Enoshi, omwana wa Seti, omwana wa Adamu, omwana wa Nyamuanga.

4 Neya, Yesu ejuye Omwoyo Mwelu, nasubha okusoka mumugela gwa Yelodani, atangasibhwe no Mwoyo okuja mwibhala. 2 Kwa nsiku makumi gana, neyo nalegejibhwa na shetani. Omwanya ogwo atalyaga chinu chonachona, no bhutelo onguhye injala. 3 Shetani namubhwila ati, "Labha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga, libhwile libhuyi linu gubhe mukate." 4 Yesu nasubhya naikati, "Jandikilwe, omunu atakulama kwe mikate jenyele." 5 Neya Shetani namutangasha okuja kuchinsonge che chima, namwolesha obhuka bhwona bhwe chalo kwo mwanya mufuyi. 6 Shetani namubhwilati, "Enikuyana obhutulo obhwokukama amwi na likusho lyabho. Enitula okukola kutyo kulwokubha niyanbihwe bhyona nibhikame, na enitula okumuyana wonawona unu enenda. 7 Kulwejo, ukanyifukamila no kundamya, ebbinu bhyona bhinu ebhibha bhyawo." 8 Tali Yesu asubhishe namubhwilati, "Yandikilwe, Nibusibhusi umulamye Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga wao, na nibusibhusi umukolete omwene ela." 9 Amalile Shetani namutangasha Yesu okukinga Yelusalemu namuta ingulu chimwi eya liyekalu namubhwilati, "Labha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga nulagale ansi okusokanu. 10 Kulwokubha yandikilwe, "Kabhalagilila bha malaika bhae bhakulamile no kulkilinda, 11 na abhakwimusha ingulu mumabhoko gebhwe kolekeli utaja kuutasha amagulu gao ingulu ya mabhuysi." 12 Yesu nasubhya namubhwilati, "Jaiikilwe, "utamulegeja Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga wao." 13 Shetani ejile amala okumulegeja Yesu, nagenda jae namusiga kukinga mwanya gundi. 14 Neya Yesu nasubha Galilaya kwa managa go Mwoyo, na jinkuma jae nijiswila muchalo chona chinu aliga bhasijene nacho chona. 15 Ewigisishe mu mekofanyisho gebhwe, na bhuli munu amukuyishe 16 Lusiku lumwi agendele Najaleti, omusi gunu ebuliwemo nokukulilamo. Lwakutyo yaliga ili ntugwa yae nengila mulikofanyisho olusiku lwa isabhato, emeleguyi no kusoma amaandiko. 17 Ayanibhwe echitabho cho mulagi Isaya, kulwejo, na fumbula echitabho naiga anu kandikilwe, 18 Omwoyo gwa Latabhugenyi guli ingulu yani, kulwokubha anyitilie amfuta okusimula emisango jo bhwana ku bhataka. Antumile okulasha okusulumulwa kwa bhanu bhabhoeilwe, nokukola bhanu bhatakulola bhabhone okulola lindi. Okubhokola bhanu abhajmibhwa bhasige ojimibhwa, 19 Okulashaomwaka gunu Latabhugenyi kolesha obhwekisi bhwe." 20 Namala nafumbika echitabho, namusubhisha omutangasha we likofanyisho, nenyanja ansi. Ameso gabhanu bhanu bhabhoeilwe, bhanu bhaliga bhali mulikofanyisho nibhamulola omwene. 21 Namba okuloma nabho naikati, Lelo elyandiko linu lyakumila mumatwi gemwe." 22 Bhuli munu aliga amenyele chinu Yesu aliga naika, na bhamfu amwi yebhwe bhalugusibhwe na magambo go bwengeso ganu gasokaga mukanwa kae. Bhaliga nibhaikati"unu atali mwana wa Yusufu, jitali kutyo?" 23 Yesu nabhabhwilati, "chimali omuja okwaika olugani lunu kwanye ati, Omuwosha, ikisha awe omwene. Chonachona chonguhye nukola Kapelinaumu, nuchikole anu muchijiji chao."

24 Nalindi naikati,"chimali enibhabhwila emwe ati, atalio mulagi uno abhamwikilisha muchalo chae." 25 Tali enibhabhwila emwe echimli ati bhaliga bhalio abhagense bhamfu bhanu bhaliga bhafwiliile na bhalume mu Isilaeli omwanya gwa Eliya, omwanya gunu olwile Iwafungilwe ngubha kugwa payi kwo mwanya gwa miyaka esatu na nusu, anu yabheewo injala nyafu muno mu chalo chona. 26 Tali Eliya atatumilwe ku umwi wabho, tali ku kuumwi uno aliga ali Seleputa ayeyi no musi gwa Sidoni. 27 Nalindi bhaliga bhalio abhagenge bhamfu mu Isilaeli mu mwanya gwa mulagi Elisha, tali atabheeo hata umwi uno eulisibhwe tali Naaman omunu wa Siliya. 28 Abhanu bhona munda ye likofanyisho nibhejula na lisungu bhejile bhwongwa ejo jona. 29 Bhemeluguyi nibhamuulusha anja yo musi, nibhamtangasha okukinga kubhenenobe bhe chima cho musigunu gwombakilwe ingulu yae, koleleki bhamwese ansi. 30 Tali alabhlile agati yebhwe naja jae. 31 Neya natebhela Kapelenaumu, mumusi gwa Galilaya. Isabhato imwi aliga neigisha abhanu Munda ya lisomelo. 32 Nibhalugula kulwameigisho gae, kulwokubha eiginishe ku lwo bhutulo. 33 Olusiku olwo Munda ye likofanyisho, aligaoil omunu wa musabwa mubhibibi, alilile kwo bhalaka bhwia ingulu," 34 Chili naki nawe, Yes wa Najaleti? waja okuchisimagisha? Enimenya awe nawega! Awe nawe omwelwa Nyamuanga!" 35 Yesu nagonya omusabwa nagubhwilati, "Jibhila Jibhila na umusokemo omunu unu!" Omusabwa ogwo nigumubha ansi agati yebhwe, gwamusokeleko bila kumukolela bhusasi bhwonabhwona. 36 Abhanu bhona nibhalugula, nibhagendelela okuloma omusango ogwo bhuli munu no wejabho. Nibiaika, "ni magamboki ganu?" Kalagilila amasabwa kwo bhuinga na manage nigabhasokako." 37 Kulwejo, jinkuma ja Yesu nijiswila bhuli mbala okwiinda omukowa ogwo. 38 Neya Yesu nasokamo mumusi omwo nengila munyumba ya Simoni. Oli, nyabhuko war Simoni aliga Ali nomuswija mwamfu, nibhamulembeleja ingulu yae. 39 Kulwejo, Yesu namufogelela, nagonya omuswija ogwo na nigumusokako. Awo nawo nemelegulu namba okubhafulubhendela. 40 Lisubha lyejile lyagwa, Abhanu nibhamulembeleja Yesu bhuli munu uno abhaga no mulwae wa malwala ga bhuli mbaga. Nabhatako amabhoko gae ingulu yebhwe na nabhaosha bbona. 41 Amasambwa gona gabhasokeleko bhamfu nigasekana niigaikati,"Awe nawe omwana wa Nyamuanga!" Yesu nagonya amasabwa na atagekilisise gaike, kulwokubha gamenyele ati omwene niwe Kilisto. 42 Bhwejile obhwile bhwela, naja mulubhala lunu atabhaoga munu. Amekofanyga ga bhanu bhaliga nibhamulembeleja na nibhaja anualigali. Nibhenda okumwingilila atajakugenda Kula nabho. 43 Nawe nabhabhwila ati, "Nibusibhusi nilashe emisango jo bhwana ejobhukama bhwia Nyamuanga mumisi ejindi myamfu, kulwokubha inu niyo injuno inu nitumilwe Anu." 44 Neya nagendellesha okulasha Munda ya amekofanyisho mu bhuyaudi Yona.

5 Mbe jabhonekene omwanya gunu abhanu bhamwikumanyisheko Yesu nibhategelesha omusango gwa Nyamuanga, aliga emeleguyu kunchechekela yo mwalo gwa Genesaleti. 2 Alolele mato gabhilli gesele jinanga mulubhaju lwo mwalo. Abhategi bhaliga bhasokelemo nabhaliga nibhafula emitego jebhwe. 3 nengila nengila mubhwato bhumwi, inu yaliga ili ya Simoni namusabhwia aisile mubhusibha katyali. Neya neigisha okusokelela mubhwato omwo. 4 Naloma,

namubhwila Simoni ati," Sila obhato okukinga ebusibha na utege emitego jao koleleki with jinswi. 5 "Simoni nasubhya naikati, Latabhugenyi, chakolele emilimu ngeta Yona, chichali kubhona chonachona, Tali kwo musango gwao, enjijitega emitego. 6 Bhejile bhakola kutyo bhetile nswi nyafu munu na emitego jebhwe njamba okutemuka. 7 Kulwejo nibhalagilisha abhejaho mubhwato obhundi bhaie okubhasakila. Bhejile nibhejusha amato gebhwe gonna, amato nigalebhielela okwika. 8 Tali Simoni Petelo, ejile alola kutyo, aguye mumagulu ga Yesu naikati,"Soka kwanye, kulwokubha any nili munu we bhibhibhi Latabhugenyi." 9 Kulwokubha alugusibhwe, nabhanu bhaliga bhalio amwi nage, kubhwiti bhwa jinswi jinu bhaliga bhetile. 10 Linu lyabhatee amwi Yakobo na Yohana abhana bha Jebhedayo, bhanu bhaliga bhamwi na Simoni. Na Yesu namubhwila Simoni ati, Utajakuhaya, kulwokubha kwambila oli no kugendelela ouja okubha mutegi wa bhanu." 11 Bhejile bhaleta amato gebhwe kuchalo, bhasigile bhuli chinu nibhamulubha omwene. 12 Jasokene kutya anu aliga ali mumusi amwi mwijo, omunu umwi aliga ejuye ebhigenge aliga alimo omwo. Omwanya gunu amulolele Yesu, aguhye nafukama obhusu bhwae ansi nasabhwta, naikati,"Latabhugenyi, ukabha nuwenda, outula okumwosha. 13 "Neya Yesu nagolola okubhoko kuae namukunyako, naikati,"Enenda. Nuwole."Omwanya ogwogwo obhugenge nibhumuwako. 14 "Amulagilie ataja kubhwila munu wonawona, tali amubhwilie,"Genda jao, ujokwiyolesha ku bhagabhisi na usoshye echiyana cho kuosibhwa kwao, chinu Musa alagilie, bhubhwe bhubhambasi kubhene." 15 Tali jinkuma ingulu yae nijiswila alela nao, na bhanu bhamfu nibhaja okumtegelesha neigisha no kwiulisha amalwala gebhwe. 16 Tali bhuli katungu esumbaga wenyele no kusabhwta. 17 Jasokene lusiku lumwi lunu aliga neigisha, bhaliga bhalio Amafalisyao na bhalimu bhwa jishelia bhenyanjile ao bhejile okusoka mubhijiji bhyamfu bhatasokele mumukoa gwa Galilaya na Yudeya, no kusokelela mumusi gwa Yelusalemi. Amanaga ga Latabhugenyi galiga galla amwi nage okwiulisha. 18 Abhanu abhandi bhejile, bhagegele omunu unu aliga afuhye omubhili, nibhaenjelesha injila yokumwingisha munda koleleki bhamumamye imbele ya Yesu. 19 Bhatabwene njila yo kumwingisha munda kulwokubha abhanu bhaliga bhal bhamfu, kulwejo nibhalinya kuluski lwa inyumba nibhamutelemusha okulabhila mubhigae, ingulu omukeka gwa agati ya bhanu, imbele chimwi ya Yesu. 20 Nalola elikilisha lyebhwe, Yesu naikati,"Musani, ebhibhibhi bhyao wasasilwa." 21 Abhandiki na Mafalisayo nibhamamba okubhusha elyo, nibhaikati,"Unu niga unu kaika ejokufuma? Niga unu katula okusasila ebhibhibhi tali ni Nyamuanga wenyele." 22 Tali Yesu, aliga amenyele chinu bheganilishaga, abhasubhishe naikati,"Kulwaki omubhushanya linu mumiyo jemwe?" 23 Niki chinu chili bhwangu okwaikati,'Ebhibhibhi bhyo bhyasasilwa' angu okwaikati imelugulu ulibate?" 24 Tali mumenye ati Omwana wa Adamu ali no bhutulo muchalo obhwokusasila ebhibhibhi, Enikubhwila awe, Imuka, gega omukeka gwao ugende ika ewao." 25 Omwanya ogwogwo nemuka imbele yebhwe nagega omukeka gwaes gunu aliga amamiye. Neya nasubha ikewae namukusha Nyamuanga. 26 Bhuli munu alugusibhwe na nibhamukuya Nyamuanga. Bhejuhye no bhubha, nibhaikati,"Chalola ganu galiga kulugusha lelo." 27 Gejile galabha magagambo ago, Yesu asokeleyo

namulola omutobhesha wo bhushulu unu atogwaga Lawi enyanjile anu bhatobhesishaga likodi. Namubhwilati,"Ndubha" 28 Kulwejo Lawi nemuka namulubha, nasiga bhuli chinu inyuma. 29 Neya Lawi nakola ikewae obhugenyi bhunene ingulu ya Yesu. Bhaliga bhalio abhatobhesha bho bhushulu bhamfu eyo na bhanu bhamfu bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile kumeja nibhalaya amwi nabho. 30 Tali Amafalisayo na bhandiki bhebhwe bhaliga nibhabhfwmbla abheigisibhwa, nibhaikati,"Kulwaki omulya no kunywa na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu na bhanu bhwe ebhibhibhi?" 31 Yesu nabhasubhyati, "Abhanu bhanu bhal bhaanga bhatakwendwa mulagusi, nibhanwila abhalwala nibho abhanda omulagusi. 32 Nitejile okubhabhilika abhalengelesi bhabhone okuta, tali abhebibhi bhabhone okuta." 33 Nibhamubhwilati, "Abheigisibhwa bha Yowana mala kamfu abhasibha no kusabhwta, na abheigisibhwa bha Bhafalisayo bhona abhakola kutyo, Tali abheigisibhwa bha abhalya no kunywa." 34 Yesu nabhabhwilati, "Etitlikana omunu wonawona akabhabkola bhanu bhajiye mubhulegesi bhwo Mutwaso okusibha Omutwasi achalio nabhw?" 35 Tali jinsiku ejija anu Omutwasi alasokao agati yebhwe, niwo kunsiku ejjo abhasibha." 36 Neya Yesu naloma nabho kwe bhijekanyo."Atalio unu katemula ingubho inyaya natula kungubho ya kala. Na akakola kutyo, katemula ingubho inyaya, nechibhutu echiyaya okusoka ku ngubho inyaya chiteyile okuta kungubho ya kala. 37 Nakulwejo atalio munu unu katao idivai inyaya mubhunu ebhikokolo. Na akakola kutyo, idivai inyaya eifumula echinu echo, na idivai niitika, nebhinu nibhinyamuka. 38 Tali idivayi inyaya nibhusibhusi bhaitule mubhinu bhyekisi. 39 Na atalio munu anywee idivayi ya kala, unu atakwenda inyaya, kwainsonga kaikati,"Eyakala ni kis

6 Oli yasokene ku lusiku lwa isabhato ati Yesu na bheigisibhwa bhae alabhile mwi bhwli linu lyaliga lilimo obhulo nibhamamba oyilia eminani, nibhagakubhila mumabhoko gebhwe nibhalya obhulo. 2 Tali agati ya Mafalisayo nibhaikati,"Kulwaki omukola echinu chinu chitakwendibhwa okukolwa kuluski lwa isabhato?" 3 Yesu, nabhasubhya, naikati, "Chaliga kusoma chinu Daudi anu aliga ali nainjala, omwene amwi na bhalume bhanu bhaliga bhaliamwi?" 4 Agendele mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga, nagega emikate emyelu no kulya ejindi, no kuyana abhanu abhandi bhanu bhaliga bhanage nibhalya, nolokutyo jaliga jili jo kulisiba na bhagabhisi." 5 Neya nabhabhwila,"Omwana wa Adamu ni Latabhugenyi wa Isabhato." 6 Jabhonekene ku lusiku lwa Sabhato eindi agendele mulikofyanyisho neigisha abhanu eyo. Aliga alio omunu umwi unu okubhoko kwaes okwebhulyo kwaliga kufuye ganzi. 7 Abhandiki na Mafalisayo bhaliga nibhamulola kwo kumwitegelesha labha kaja okumuosha ku lusiku lwa Isabhato, koleleki bhabhone injuno yo kumusitaka kwa likosa elyo. 8 Tali amenyele chinu bhaliga nibheganilishaga na naika kuunu aliga afuye okubhoko,"Imuka, imelegulu agati ya bhuli munu,"Kulwejo omunu oyo nemuka nemelegulu awo. 9 Yesu naika kwebhwe ati,"Enibhabhusha emwe, ni jakisi kulusiku lwa Isabhato okukola ja kisi au okukola obhujabhi, okukisha obhuanga angu okugasingalisha?" Nabhalola bhona namubhwila omunu oyo, 10 "Golola okubhoko kwao."Nakola kutyo, no kubhoko kwaes nikwiulila. 11 Tali nibhejuwlwa na lisungu, nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene nichiya chinu chiile bhakole kwa Yesu. 12 Jabhonekene ati ajiye mwibhanga okusabha. Abheeyo ngeta Yona namusabha Nyamuanga. 13 Yejile yakkinga katondo,

nabhilikila abheigisibhw a bhae kumwene, na nabhasola akumi na bhabhili agati yebhwe, bhanu atogege "ntumwa" 14 Amasina ga jintumwa galiga Simoni (unu abhilikilwaga Petelo) na Andelea amumula wabho, Yakobho, Yohana, Filipo, Balitolomayo, 15 Matayo, Tomas, na Yakobho omwana wa Alufayo, Simoni, unu atogelwe Zelote, 16 Yuda omwana wa Yakobho na Yuda Iskaliyote, unu abhee muli wa iniku. 17 Neya Yesu natebhela nabho okusoka mwibhangha nemelegulu kulutanga. Nechiyo Cha abheigisibhw a bhaliga eyo, amwi na bhanu bhanu bhamfu okusoka Bhuyaudi na Yelusalemi, nokusoka kumbalama ya Till na Sidoni. 18 Bhejile okumtegelesha no kwilisibhw amalwae gebhwe. Abhanu bhaliga nibhanyasibhw na masabwa amabhibhi bhona bheulisibhw. 19 Bhuli umwi mulikofanyisho alegejaga okumukunyako kulgokubha amanaga go kuwosha aliga njosko Munda yae na abheulisise bhona. 20 Neya nabhasola abheigisibhw bhae, naiki, Muna libhando abho muli bhataka, kulgokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhwemwe. 21 Muna libhando bhanu Muna injala woli, kulgokubha omuja okwigisibhw. Muna libhando bhanu omulila woli, kulgokubha omuja okuseka. 22 Muna libhando emwe bhanu abhanu abhaja okubhalema no kubhasolola no kubhabheelesha emwe ati mulibhajabi, kulgainjuno yo Mwana wa Adamu. 23 Mukondelelwe, kunsiku ejo nimwijungajunga kwo bhukondelewe, kulgokubha chimali omubhona omuyelo munene mulwile, kulgokubha bhesewene bhabhakolee kutyo abhalagi. 24 Tali jilibhabhona bhanu muli bhanibhi! kulgokubha mwamalile okubhona okusimbagilisibhw kwemwe. Jilibhabhona bhanu mwigutile woli! kulgokubha omuja olumwa injala. 25 Jilibhabhona bhanu omuseka woli! kulgokubha omuja okulila chililo chinene. 26 Jilibhabhona emwe, mulikubhw na bhanu bhona! Kulgokubha bhesewene bhebhwe bhabhakolee kutyo abhalagi bho lubheyi kutyo kutyo. 27 Tali enaika nemwe bhanu omuntegelesha, mubhende abhasoko bhemwe nokubhakolela jakisi bhanu bhabhasokele. 28 Mubhayane amabhando bhanu abhabhafumilisha emwe na mubhasabilwe bhanu abhabhajimya. 29 Kuunu kakubhuma litama limwi, muindulile nelyakabhi. Nomunu akakutesha omwambalo gwa utamuganya na inkantu. 30 Muyane bhuli unu kakusabhwa. Labha omunu akakutesha echinu chili chao, utamusabhwa akusubhishe. 31 Lwakutyo omwenda abhanu bhabhakolee, emwona mubhakolee kutyokutyo. 32 Labha mukenda abhanu bhanu abhabhendala, ogwo ni muyeloki kwemwe? Kulgokubha hata abhebhibhi ona abhenda bhanu abhabhendala. 33 Nalabha mukabhabkolela agekisi, ogwo nimuyeloki kwimwe? Kulgokubha abhebhibhi bhona abhakola kutyo kutyo. 34 Nalabha mukakopesha ebhinu kubhanu bhanu omwiikanya ati abhabhasubhisha, ogwo nimuyeloki kwemwe? Nolo abhebhibhi bhona abhabhakopesha abhebhibhibhi, na abheikanya okulamila obhukumi obhwo obhwo Lindi. 35 Tali mubhende abhasoko bhemwe na mubhakolele ja kisi. Mubhakopesha na mutaja kubhaya ingulu yo okusubhisibhw, no muyelo gwemwe ogubha munene. Omubha bhana bha Unu ali ingulu, kulgokubha omwene ni wakis kubhanu bhatatali na some nabhajabi. 36 Mubhe nechigongo, Lwakutyo Lata wemwe ali wechigongo. 37 Mutualamula, kuti emwe mutualilamulwa. Mutualifumilisha, emwona mutualifumilisibhw. Musasilega abhandi, emwona mulisasilwa. 38 Mubhayane abhandi, emwona omuyanibhw. Obhwamfu bhwo bhufula bhunu bhwigatiwe, nokugelelela no kwitita

echitika kubhiji bhyemwe. Kulgokubha indengo yonayona inu omulengelamo, indengo eyo eyo ona mulilengelwamo". 39 Neya nabhabhwila echijejekanyo ona. "Angu omunu unu alimuofu katula okumtangasha omuofu oundi? Labha akolele kutyo, bhona bhakatubhiye mulyobho, angu bhatakaturbiye? 40 Omwiigisibhw atakubha mukulu kukila omwiigisha wae, tali bhuli munu akamala okwigisibhw kwo bhuulengesi kabha lwo mwiigisha wae. 41 Kulwaki woli oulola akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyo mumula wanyu, na litu linu lilitmuliso lyawo utalilola? 42 Outula atiki okumubhwila omula wanyu, 'Wasu, enisabha nikusoshemo akakongokela kanu kali muliso lya, 'nawe awe utakulola litu linu lilitmuliso lyawo awe omwene? Mubheyi awe! Yamba okusoshamo litu muliso lyaomwene, niwo oulola kisi akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyo mumula wanyu. 43 Kulgokubha litalio eti lyakisi linu elitwasha matwasho mabhibhi, nalitalio litu libhibhi linu elibhula matwasho ga kisi. 44 Kulgokubha bhuliti elimenyekana ku lwa matwasho galyo. kulgokubha abhanu bhatakutongola jitini okusoka kumawa, na bhatakutongola jijahibhu okusoka kumasongama. 45 Omunu wo bhwana kasosha mwibhikilo lya lyeo mwoyo jinu jili jo bhwana, no munu omunyamuke mu chibhikilo chae cho bhunyamuke bhwo mwoyo gwa gwo bhunyamuke ogusosha jinu jili jo bhunyamuke. Kulgokubha omunwa gwaogwaika ganu gejuhye mumwoyo gwa. 46 Kulwaki omumbilikila, 'Latabhugenyi, Latabhugenyi, 'na mutagakola ganu enaika? 47 Bhuli munu unu kaja kwanye nokungwa emisango jani no kujikolele emilimu, enibholesha kutyo kasusa. 48 Kasusana no munu unu ombakile inyumba yae, unu asimbile muno ansi, nombaka omusingi gwa inyumba kulutale lukomee. Anu induluma yejile, emigela ja manji njiibhuma inyumba, nawe katatalile kuisingisha, kulgokubha yaliga yumbakilwe kisi. 49 Tali wona wona unu onguhye emisango jani nalema okujikola, kasusana no munu unu ombakile inyumba yae ingulu yo museniyi itabha na musingi, omugela gwejile gwalabha kwa managa, inyumba iliy nifuma ninyamuka bhunene.

7 Ejile Yesu amala bhuli chinu chinu aliga naika kubhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhamtegelesha, nengila Kapelenaumu. 2 Omugaya umwi owa akida, unu aliga ali wa chibhalo kumwene, aliga ali mwasibhwu muno na aliga nalebhelela okufwa. 3 Tali aliga onguhye ingulu ya Yesu, Akida oyo namulagilia omukulu wa bhayaudi, okumusabhwa aje amukishe omugaya wae ataja kufwa. 4 Bhejile bhakinga ayeyi na Yesu bhamulelejisho muno nibhaikati, "jimwiile okukola kutyo ingulu yae, 5 Kulgokubha kalyenda liyanga lyeswe, na niwe ombakile elikofanyisho ingulu yeswe." 6 Yesu nagendelelo na lugendo lwa amwi nabho. nawe achali kugenda kula na inyumba, omukulu umwi nabhatuma abhasani bhae okuloma nage."Latabhugenyi, utenyasha omwene kulgokubha anye niteile awe okuja ewani. 7 Kulgokubha sanga niteganilishe anye ela omwene jitanyiile okuja kwawe, nawe yaika omusango ela omugaya wani keulila. 8 Anyona ni munu unu nitulilweko na ninobhuinga na nina abhasilikale emwalo yani. Enaika kuunu "Genda"na kagenda, na kuundi, "Ija"ona naja, na kumukosi wani 'Kola chinu,'no mwene kakola" 9 Yesu ejile ongwa ago nalugula, nabhairindukila elikofanya bhanu bhaliga nibhamulubha naikati."Enibhabhwila ati, ata Muisilaeli nichali kubhona omunu welikilisha kama linu. 10 Mbeya bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe nibhasubha ika nibhamusanga omukosi ali

muanga. **11** Gwejile gwalabhaao omwanya, yabhonekene ati Yesu aliga nalibhata okuja mumusi gunu gwatogwaga Naini. Abheigisibwa bhae nibhagenda amwi nage nibhalubhanaga na bhanu bhamfu. **12** Ejile akalebelela no bhwingililo bho musi lola, omunu uno aliga afuye aliga abhatuhye, na nimwana wa agali ku nyila mwene. uno aliga awfiliwe no mulume, bhanu bhamfu bho kusoka mumusi bhaliga bhali amwi nage, **13** Ejile amulola, Latabhugenyi namufogelela kwe chigongo chinene muno ingulu yae namubhwila ati, "siga kulila." **14** Neya nelila imbele nalikunyako lisandikwa linu lyaliga lilimo omubhili gwo mufuye, nabhanu bhaliga bhabhatuye nibhemelegulu naikati, "Musigaji naikati imuka" **15** Omufuye nemuka nenyanya ansi namba okuloma. Neya Yesu namusubhya kunyilamwene. **16** Nibhabha no bhubha bhona. nibhagendelela okumukusha Nyamuanga nibhaikati "Omulagi omukulu emusibhwa okusoka mwishwe" na "Nyamuanga abhalola abhanu bhae" **17** Ne misango jo bhwana eja Yesu nijiswila Yudeya yona na kwemikoa jinu jaliga jiliayeyi. **18** Abheigisibwa bha Yowana nibhaamubhwila emisango ejo jona. **19** Nio Yowana nabhabhilikila abhabhilil okusoka mubheigisibwa bhae nabhalagilila ku Latabhugenyi okwaikati "Awe nawe unu kaja, tali alio oundi chimulindilile? Bhejile bhakinga ayeyi na Yesu bhnu nibhaikati, "Yowana omubhatija achilagilila kwawe naikati,"Awe nawe unu kaja **20** angu alio oundi chimutegelele?" **21** Kumwanya ogwo abheulishe bhamfu okusoka mumalwala na munyako, okusoka kumasabwa amabhibhi, na kubhanu bhaliga bhatakulola abhayanile okulola. **22** Yesu nasubhya kubhenene naikati. Mukamala okugenda enu musokele mulamumenyesha Yowana chinu mwalola no kungwa. Abhaofu abhabhona okulolandi, abhalema abhalibhata, abhebhigenge abhaosibhwa, na bhasibhe bha matwi abhongwa, abhfuye abhasululwa nibhabha bhaanga lindi, abhataka abhabhwilwa emisango jo bhwana. **23** No munu uno atakunyikilisha ku lwe bhikolwa bhyani ana libhando" **24** Abhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe na Yowana bhejile osubhayo enu bhaliga bhasokele, Yesu namba okwaika na amekofyanisho ingulu ya Yowana, "Mwajije anja okulola ki, lisekeyanda nilisingisibwa no muyaga? **25** Tali mwagendele kulolaki, omunu uno aliga awfae kisi? lola abhanu bhaliya bhanu abhafwala ebhifwalo bhye chikama no kwikalabhu lame bhwolumula bhalu kumwanya gwe chikama. **26** Nawe omuja anja okulola ki, Omulagi? Chimali, enaika nemwe munu okukila omulagi. **27** Unu niwe andikiwe, "Lola anye enitura intumwa yani imbele ya meso gemwe, unu kachuma injila yani, **28** Enaika kwemwe ati, amwi ya bhanu bhebhuhye no mugasi, atilio uno ali mukulu kama Yowana, nave omunu uno atali wa bhusibhusi uno kaja okwikala na Nyamuanga anu ali omwene, kabha mukulu okukila Yowana." **29** Abhanu bhona bhejile bhongwa ago amwi na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu, nibhalasha ati Nyamuanga ni mulengelesi. Bhaliga bhalio bhanu bhaliga bhabhatijiswe no bhubhatijwa bhwa Yowana. **30** Nawe amafalisayo nabhabhuya bha jishelia je chiyaudi, bhanu bhaliga bhabhatijiswe nage nibhalema obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga kwo kwenda kwebhwe. **31** Enitula okubhasusaniha naki abhanu bho lwibhulo lwa woli? Bhalii kutiki? **32** Abhasusana na bhanu bhanu bhenyaga kulubhala lwa lisoko, bhanu bhenyanjile no kubhililikana oumwi no oundi nibhaikati, 'Chabbuma ifilimbi ingulu yemwe, na mutabhina, chalila mutualila.' **33** Yowana omubhatija ejile atalyaga mukate na atanywaga divayi, na nimwaiwa "Ana lisabwa. **34** Omwana wo Mumu ejile nalya

no kunwya na nimwaiwa, "Mulole ni mwifi na nimutamiji, ni musani wa abbatobhesha bho bhushulu na abbehbibhi! **35** Nawe obhwengeso bhumenyekene ku bhalengelesi ku bhana bhae bhona." **36** Oumwi wa mafalisayo amusabhwile Yesu agende okulya amwi nage. Ejile Yesu engila munyumba ya falisayo, eekekele ku meja kolekele alye. **37** Lola aliga alio mugasi umwi mumusi omwo uno aliga ali nebbibhibhi. Nechukati aliga ekae ewa Falisayo, naleta inchupwa ya mafuta amalange. **38** Nemelegulu inyuma yae ayeyi na magulu gae enu nailila. Lindi namba okugelelesha amasiga kumagulu gae, nokukubhula kwa jimpwili ja kumutwe gwae, nanyunya amagulu gae nogasin **39** Na falisayo uliya aliga amukalibhisise Yesu ejile alola kutiyo, neganilisha omwene naikati, "Labha omunu uno akabhee ali mulagi, akamenyele ati unu nigia na nimugasi wa lususoki unu kamukunyako, kutyo ali we bhibhibhi. **40** Yesu nasubhya naikati, "Simoni nina echinu cho kukubhwa. "Naikati" Chaikela mwijigisha!" **41** Yesu naikati "Bhaliga bhalio bhatongwa bhabhili bhanu bhaliga nibhatogwa no munu umwi. Oumwi aliga tatongwa dinali magana gatanu no wa kabhilli aliga natogwa dinali amusini. **42** Anu bhaliliga bhatana cha kulipa nabhasasila bhona. Woli nigia unu kamwenda munu? **43** Simoni namusubhya naikati, "Eniganilishati unu asasiwe ebhanja enene. "Yesu namubhila ati, "Walamula kwo bhwengeso." **44** poop Yesu naindukila omugasi naika kusimoni ati, "Oumulola omugasi unu. Nengila munyumba yao. Utanana manji ingulu ya magulu gani, nawe unu, kwa masiga gae, ajajishe amagulu gani nogakubhula kwa jimpwili jae. **45** Utanyunya, nave omwene, ningiye munu achali kusiga kunyunya amagulu gani. **46** Utambambaga amagulu gani kwa mafuta, nave agabhangabile amagulu gani kwa mafuta amalange. **47** Ku lwo musango gunu, enikubhwilati aliga ali nebbibhibhi bhyamfu eswalililwa bhyona, na lindi endele munu. Nawe unu keswalililwa katilu, kenda katilila." **48** Neya namubhwila omugasi, "Ebhibhibhi bhyao bhyeswalililwa." **49** Bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile amwi nage ku meja nibhamba okuloma abhene kwa bhene, "Unu nigia okukinga okwiswalilila ebhibhibhi? **50** Na Yesu namubhila omugasi, "Elikilisha lyawo lyakukisha. Nugende kwo mulembe"

8 Gwejile gwalabhaao mwanya mufuyi Yesu namba okugenda mumisi emitoto ne misi minene, nasimula no kulasha emisango jo bhwana jo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga na bhalaya ekumi na bhabhili bhagendaga amwi nage. **2** kutyo kutyo bhagasi bhalebhe bhanu bhaliga bhaosibhwe okusoka ku masambwa amabhibhi na malwae gabhuli mbaga. Aliga ali Maliyamu uno atogwaga Magedalena unu aliga asosibhweko amasabwa saba. **3** Yowana omugasi wa Kuza na omukulu wa Helode, Susana, na bhagasi abhandibhamfu, bhanu bhasosisse ebhinu bhyebhwe kwainjuno yebhwe abhene. **4** Bhejile abhanu bhamfu bhakekumanya amwi, bhalimo na bhanu bhajaga kumwene okusoka mumisi jabhuli mbaga, alomele nabho kwebhijiekanyo. **5** Omuyambi agendele okubhibha jimbibho, anu aliga nayamba, jimbibho ejindi nijigwa kumbali ya injila nijilibhatwa emwalo ya magulu, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba nijijilya. **6** Jimbibho ejindi nijigwa ingulu ya mayalu ganu gali kulutale na jejile jamela nijamba ofuka nijiotoka kulgokubha aliga gutalio munyliloi. **7** Jimbibho ejindi nijigwa mumati na mumawa, amati ago agamawa nigakula amwi na jimbibho ejo nigia jinyiga. **8** Nawe jimbibho ejindi jaguye mumayalu ga kisi nijibhula amatwasho kukila

egana."Yesu ejile amala okwaika amagambo ago, alomele kwo bhulaka bhunene naikati,"Wona wona unu ali na matwi no gwe." 9 Lindi abheigisibhwba bhae nibhamubhusha ingulu ye chijejekanyo echo, 10 Yesu nabhabhila ati,"Muyanibhwe okumenya imbisike yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, tali abhanu abhandi abheeigisibhwba ku lwebhijekanyo ela, koleleki bhakalola bhatajakulosa na bhakongwa bhatajakusombokelwa." 11 Na inu niyo insonga ye chijejekanyo chinu. Imbibhoni nigambo lya Nyamuanga. 12 Jimbibho jinu jaguye ayezi na kunjila nibho bhanu bhanu abhongwa omusango, omusoko shetani nalisoshamo mumioyo jebhwe, koleleki bhasige okwikelisha nokuchungulwa. 13 Jinu jaguye kulutale ni bhanu bhanu abhongwa omusango nokugulamila kwo kusandabha nawe bhatali na misi jonajona, abhekilisha kwo mwanya mufuyi, no mwanya gwokulegejibwa nibhagwa. 14 Na jimbibho jinu jaguye mumawa ni bhanu bhanu abhongwa omusango, nawe bhakagendelela okukula nibhaingililwa nokufulubhendela obhunibhi no bhukonde bhwobhulame na bhatakwibhula matwasho. 15 Nawe jimbibho jinu jaguye mumayalu gakisibhwa bhanu, bhalil nobbikeyi ne mioyo jakisi, bhakongwa omusango abhaligwatiila na abbehbula amatwasho go kwikomesha. 16 Woli anu, atalio nolo umwi, unu kakongesha itala naifundikila naimbakuli au naita mubhatalaasi. Nalema okuita kungango koleleki bhuli unu kengila abhone okuilola. 17 Kulwokubha chitalio chinu chiliseleka nichilema okumenyekana, au chonachona chinu chili cha mumbisike chinu chitali bhonekana kubwelu. 18 Kulwejo rubhe mwengeso anu ulabhaga nutegelesha. Kulwokubha unu ali nacho, kongesibhwba lindi, nawe unu atanacho nolo kanu alinako akatilu kona akagegibhwa." 19 Eile nyilawene Yesu na bhamula bhabhono nibhaja kumwene bhatamulebhelle kulwokubha lyaliga lilio eijo enene lya bhanu. 20 Nibhamubhila,"Nyokomwana na bhamula bhanyu bhalianja abhakwenda. 21 Nawe Yesu, nabhasubhya naikati,"Mayi wani na bhamula bhasu ni bhanu abhongwa omusango gwa Nyamuanga no kugwimako." 22 Munaku ejo Yesu na bheigisibhwba bhae nibhalinya mubhwato, nabhabhwila ati, "Chambuke chigende ku ngego ya kabhili yo mwalo." Nibhachumachuma obhwato bhwebhwe. 23 Nawe bhejile bhamba okwimuka, Yesu namama naongela, nomuyaga mwamfu ogwe chiule, obhwato bhwebhwe nibhwijula amanjibhaliqabhalibhali munyanko nene muno. 24 Bheile abheigisibhwba bhae nibhamwimusha, nibhaikati,"Latabhugeniyi mkulu! Latabhugeniyi mkulu! chiliayeyi okufwa!"Nemuba nagonya omuyaga na makonjoga manji nigafungama na ndibha etole. 25 Lindi nabhabhwila ati,"Elikilisha lyewme liliaki?"Nibhobhaya, Nibhatanga'ngala, nibhaikana bhuli munu no wejabho,"Unu niga, unu kagonya omuyaga na manji nigafung'ama?" 26 Nibhakinga mumusigwa Gelasini inu ili inyuma yo musi gwa Galilaya. 27 Yesu ejile attuka nataja kuchalo, omunu umwi okusoka mujini, nabhugangana nage, no munu unu aliga ali na masabhwba, kwo mwanya mulela aliga atakufwala ngubho, na aliga atakwikala munyumba, tali aliga nekala enu bhasikaga abhafuye. 28 Ejile amulola Yesu nailila kwo bhulaka, nagwa ansi imbele yae. kwo bhulaka bhunene naikati, Nakoleleki anye kwave, Yesu omwana wa Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu? Enikulembeleja, utaja kunyaasha anye" 29 Yesu nalagilila amasabwaga ago amabhibhi gamusokeko omunu oyo, kulwokubha mwanya mwamfu aliga asalile. Nolwo kutyo aliga abhoelwe ne minyololo no kutulwa ansi yo bhangalisi, abhutulaga nokulibhasibhwba okukinga mwibhala.

30 Yesu namubhusha ati,"Lisina lyao nawega?"nasubhya naikati, "Legioni"Kulwokubha amasabwaga mamfu gengiye kumwene. 31 Nijigendelela okumulembeleja utachilagilila okuja mulyobho. (Abyssos g12) 32 Liijo lya jingulubhe lyaliga ndilebhwa ingulu ya libhangi, nibhamulembeleja abhabhile bhengile mu ngulubhe. Nabhekilisha bhakole kutyo. 33 Kulwejo amasabwaga ago nigamusokako omunu oyo nigengila mungulubhe, na liijo nilibhilimila kuchima nibhagwilila mumanji nibhafwila omwo. 34 Abhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhalebha jingulubhe ejo bhejile bhala chinu chabbao, nibhabhilima na nibhajaokwaika mumusi na mumiisi jinu jaliga jibheindileko. 35 Abhanu bhejile bhakongwa ago nibhaja okulola jinu jabhoneykana, na nibhaja ku Yesu nibhamulola omunu amasabhwaga galiga gamusokeleko. aliga afwae kisi na ali no bwengenje bhwa kisi, enyanjile kumagulu ga Yesu, nibhobhaya. 36 Niwo oumwi webhwe unu aleole chinu chabboneykene namba okubhabhwila abhandi kutyo omunu oyo unu aliga natangasibhwa na masabhwaga kutyo eulisibhwa. 37 Abhanu bbona abhomukowa gwa Wagelasi na bhanu bhaliga basijene nibhamusabhwaga Yesu abhasokeko kulwokubha bhaliga bhalilobhubha bhamfu. Nengila mubhwato nasubhayo. 38 Omunu unu asosibhweko emisabhwaga namulembeleja Yesu agende nage, nawe Yesu namubhila agende no kwaikati, 39 "Subha mumusigwa na ubhale gona ganu Nyamuanga akukolela". Omunu oyo nagenda, nalasha mumusi gwona ganu Yesu amukolela omwene, 40 Yesu nasubha, abhanu bhamfu nibhamulamila, kulwokubha bbona bhaliga bhamutegelee. 41 Lola naja munu umwi unu atogwaga Yailo ni umwi wa bhatangasha mulikofanyisho. Yailo nagwa mumagulu ga Yesu namwilembeleja agende ika ewae. 42 Kulwokubha aliga ali no mwana muyaala umwila, unu aliga ali ne miyaka kumi ne bhili, ali mumwanya gwo kufwa. Anu aliga nagenda, bhanu bhamfu nibhamuiganya omwene. 43 Omugasi unu aululaga insagama kwe miyaka ekumi ne bhili aliga alio awo amalile jiela jae kubhafumu, nawe atalio na umwi unu aliga amuosishe. 44 Naja inyuma ya Yesu nakunyako kwipindo lio mwenda gwae, aonao okusoka insagama kwaenikutemekela. 45 Yesu naikati, Niga unu ankunyako?"Bhejile bhalema bbona, Petelo naikati, Latabhugeniyi, abhanu ni bhamfu munu bhanu abhakukula no kukuiganya." 46 Nawe Yesu naikati,"Omunu umwi ankunyako, okubha namenya amanaga gansokamo." 47 Omugasi ejile alolati atakutula kuseleka chinu akola, namba okuyalala, nagwa ansi imbele ya Yesu nabhwila abhanu bbona chinu chakola amukunyeko na kutyo eulisibhwa aonao. 48 Neya naika nage ati,"Muyala, elikilisha lyao lyakola ubhe muanga. Genda no mulembe." 49 Mbe anu aliga achaika, omunu umwi naja okusoka munyumba yo mutangashwa we likofanyisho, naikati,"Omuyansha wao afuye. Siga okumunyasha omwiigisha." 50 Nawe Yesu ejile ongwa kutyo, namusubhya naikati,"Utaja kubhaya. Ikilishala, nakakila." 51 Mbe bhejile bhengila munyumba eyo, atekilisise munu undi okwingila nage, tali Petelo, Yowana na Yakobho, esemwene omwana na nyila mwene. 52 Ao abhanu bbona bhaliga nibhalila kwo bhulaka, nawe naikati,"Musige okusekana, achali kufwa, nawe amamilela..". 53 Nawe nibhamuseka kwo kumugaya, okubha bhaliga bhamenyele ati afuye. 54 Nawe omwene, namugwata omuyala okubhoko, nabhlilika kwo bhulaka, naika ati,"Mwana imuka" 55 Omwoyo gwae nigosubhamo, nemuka omwanya ogwo ogwo, Nabhalagilila ati, ayabhwe echinu cho

kulya abhone okulya. 56 Abhebusi bhae nibhalugula, nawe nabhabhwila bhasiga kubhwila munu kutyo jabha.

9 Nabhabhilikila amwi abhegisibwa bhaye ekumi na bhahili, nabhayana obhutulo no bhuinga ingulu ya amasambwa gona nokuosha amalwaye. 2 Nabhatuma wagende okulasha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga nokuosha abhalwaye. 3 Nabhabhwila ati, "mwasiga okugega chonachona mulugendolwemwe nolwo insimbo, nolwo omufuko, nolwo omukate, nolwo jimpilya, mwasiga nolwo okugega jinkanju ebhili. 4 Omusi gwonagwona gunu mwakengilemo, mwikalao kukingila mwakasokeo ao. 5 Bhanu bhalatalihalamila, mkasokamo mumusi ogwo, mukunkumule oluteli okusoka kumagulu gemwe mukole kutyo ingulu yo obhubhambasi bhwemwe ingulu yebhw." 6 Nibhasokao nibhagenda okulabha mubhijiji, nibhalashaga omusango gwekisi nokuosha abhanu bhuli lubhala 7 Mbe omukama Herode aliga nongwa ganu galiga nigakolekana nanyasibwa muno, kulwokubha abhandi bhaikaga ati Yoana Omubhatija asurukile okusoka mubhafuye, 8 abhandi ati Elia ejile, na abhandi ati oumwii mubhalagi bha kala asurukile lindi okusoka mubhafu. 9 Herode naika ati, "nachinjile Yoana, Nawe si niga unu enungwa amagambo gaye? Mbe Yoana nalondaga injila eyokumulola Yesu. 10 Bhejile bhasubha bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe, nibhamubhwila bhuli chinu echo bakolele. Nabhagega bhona, nibhagenda mumusi gunu gwatogwaga Betisaida. 11 Nawe liijo nilyungwa ati asokao nibhamulubha, nabhakumilila, na naloma nabho ingulu yo obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, naosha bhanu bhaliga nibhakena okusobhwa. 12 Lisubha niliwako, na Jintumwa ekumi ne bhili nibhamujako nibhamubhwila ati, "Nyalambula liijo bhagende mubhijiji bhyayei na mumusi bhaje okufung'ama nokulonda ebhilyo, kulwokubha anu chili ni chalo cha ibala." 13 Nawe nabhabhwila ati, "Mubhayane ebhilyo bhalye." Nibhaika ati, "Chitali nabhyo tali bhilio bhibhala bhitana ebhye mikate na nswi ebhili, nawe chakajiye okugula ebhilyo bhyalijio lya abhanu bhanu." 14 Mbe bhaliga bhilio ao abhalumbe bhiumbi bhitana. Nabhwila abhegisibwa bhaye, "mubheyanye ansi mkole jingobho ja bhanu makumi gatanu tanu." 15 Kulwejo nibhakola kutyo, abhanu nibhayanja ansi. 16 Mbe nagega emikate etanu na jinswi ebhili nalola ingulu, nasima, najibhutulanya bhibhala, nabhayana abhegisibwa bhaye koleleki bhaligabihile liijo. 17 Nibhalya bhona nibheguta, nibhakofya ebhilibala bhyo obhusigala nibhejusha ebhibuso ekumi na bhibhili. 18 Mbe nijibha kutiya, Yesu aliga nasabha ebhisile ali na abhegisibwa bhaye, nabhabhwusha naika ati, "abhanu abhaika ati anye nanyega?" 19 Nibhasubhya, nibhaika ati, "Yoana Omubhatija, Nawe abhandi abhaika ni Eliya, abhandi abhaika ni umwi was abhalagi we emyaka ja kala amasubha okusuruka." 20 Nabhabhwila ati, "Nawe emwe omwaika ati nanye uya?" Petro nasubhya naika ati, 21 "Nawe Kristo okusoka ku Nyamuanga." Nawe Yesu nabhaonya, nabhelesha ati bhasiga kubhwila munu wonawona ingulu yo omusango ogwo. 22 Naika kutya, "Omwana wa Adamu ni bhusibhusi anyale na amagambo mafu nokubhulwa okwendwa na bhakaruka na abhagabhisibha abhakulu na abhandiki, na abhamwita, na kasuruka olunaku lwa akasatu" 23 Nabhabhwila ati, "Omunu wonawona akenda okundubha, ni bhusibhusi eleme omwene, ayeke omusalabha gwaye bhuli siku, andubhe. 24 Wonawona unu kalegeja okuchungula

obhulame bhwaye alibhubhusha, Nawe unu kabhusha obhulame kulwa injuno ya libhona lyani, alibhuchungula. 25 Omwana munu alibhona chinuki, alibha akabhona echalo chona, Nawe akabhusha amo akabhma i-asara yo mwoyo gwaye? 26 Wonawona unu alinyiswallilila any ne emisango jani, Omwana was Adamu ao alibha mwikusho lyaye alimwiswallilila omunuyo na likusho lya Lata na bhamalaika abhatakatiwu(abheli). 27 Nawe enibhabhwila echimali, bhalio abhandi bhemeleguyu anu bhalataliloju lufu okukinga bhabhulole obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga." 28 Jejile jalabhaa nsiku munana amalile okwaika emisango ejo, nagega Petro, Yoana na Yakobo. Nibhalinya muchima okusabhw. 29 Nao aliga achali mwisabhw, olususo lwo ubhusu bhwaye niluinduka, na jingubho jaye nijibha jimwela no okubhalangilya. 30 Lola, bhaliga bhalio bhalume bhabhili nibhalomaga nage! Aliga ali Musa na Eliya, 31 bhabhonekene bhalo mwikusho. Ni bhalomelela ingulu yo okusokao kwaye, omusango gunu aliga alebhelee okukumisha ali Yerusalem. 32 Petro na abhejabho bhaliga bhaongee muno. Nawe bhejile bhasismuka, nibhalola likusho laye na bhalume bhabhili bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu nage. 33 Bhejile bhasigana na Yesu, Petro namubhwila ati, "Lata Bhugenya, jakabhee jakisi eswe chikale anu na jichiile chumbake anu jinyumba ja bhanu bhasatu. Chumbake eyao imwi, eindi ili ya Musa, na eindi ili ya Eliya." Nawe aikaga emisango ejo ohhutamenya. 34 Ao aliga achaika kutyo, nilia elile nilibhafundikila; nibhobhaya kulwokubha bhaliga bhajongewe ne elile. 35 Obhulaka nibhusoka mulile nibhwaika ati, "Unu niwe Omwana wani Omusolwa. Mbe niimumutegeleshe. 36 "Obhulaka bhwejile bhwajibhila, Yesu nasigala enyele. Nibhajibhila, na munsiku ejo bhatabhwiye munu wonawona kumisango jonajona jinu bhalolele. 37 Bwire bhucheye, bhejile bhasoka muchima, liijo lya abhanu nilibhugangana nage. 38 Lola, omumula umwi okusoka mwijio nalila kwo bhalaka, naika ati, "Mwiigisha enikusabhwu undolele omwana wani kubha niwe nnilinagela enyele. 39 Mbe oulola kagwatibhw amasambwa, nayogana, lugendo agamuyana okugwa lilaru nokusoka lifilo mukanwa. Agamatatila kwa inyako, nigamusigila obhwashe bhusito. 40 Nilabhasabahileko abhegisibhw bhaobhagagonye Nawe bhatatulile." 41 Yesu nasubhya naika ati, "Emwe olwibhulo lunu lutaqwikilisha na lunu lutasakiene ne echimali, enikala nemwe nokubhagegela ganu agabhatama okukingila katunguki? Nufogeshe omwana wao anu." 42 Nolwo akatungu kanu omusigaji oyo aliga naja lisambwa nimirugwisha ansi kwo okumunyongotola. Nawe Yesu nalgonya lisambwa elyo, namwilishaa namusubhisha esemwene 43 Abhanu bhona nibhalugula obhukulu bhwaye Nyamuanga. Nawe ao bhaliga bhachalugula gona ago Yesu akolele, nabhwila abhegisibhw bhalye ati, 44 "Mutule mukutwi emisango jinu enenda obhabhwila olyanu: Omwana wo Omunu kaja okutulwa mumabholo ga abhanu." 45 Nawe bhatasombokewe insonga ye misango ejo, gaselekelwe mumeso gebhwe, koleleki bhasiga okugasombokelwa. 46 Mbe okubhula okungwana nikwibhuka agati yebhwe ingulu yobhukulu, ati niga unu kajokubha mukulu okukila bhona. 47 Nawe Yesu ejile amenya chinu bhaliga nibhabhushanya, nagega Omwana mulela, namwimelegushu mulubhafu lwave. 48 Mbe nio nabhabhwila ati, "Wonawona unu kakumilila omwana omulela lwa unu kwisina lyani, kabha andamiye anye ona; na unu kankumilila any kabha akumiliye unu antumile anye. Kulwokubha unu ali mtoto agati yemwe

bhona oyo niwe omukulu kukila bhona." 49 Yoana nasubhya naika ati, "Mukama, chalolele omunu nagonya amasambwa mwisina lyao nichimujibhila kulwokubha atakulibhata amwi neswe." 50 Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Musige okumujibhila, kulwokubha unu atatasikenem nemwe niwejanyu." 51 Jinsiku jejile jafogela ayei ejo omwene okugegewa okuja mulwire, nalolelela okuja Yerusalem. 52 Natuma abhanu bhelabhe imbele yaye, mbe nibhagenda nibhengila muchijiji cha Abhasamaria koleleki bhamwilahile obhwiyano. 53 Nawe abhanu bhendeyo bhatamulamiye, kulwokubha aliga nalolelela okuja Yerusalem. 54 Abheigisibhwa bhaye, Yakobo na Yoana bhejile bhalola elyokutyo, nibhaika ati, "Lata Bugenyi owenda chilagilishe omulilo gutuke ansi okusoka mulwire gubhasingalishe?" 55 Nawe nabhekebhukila nokubhaganya. 56 Nibhamala nibhagenda muchijiji echindi. 57 Ao bhaliga bhalilajunilja yebhwe nibhagenda, omunu umwi namubhwila ati, "Enikuluhilila onaona eyo ouja." 58 Yesu namubhwila ati, "jinyamubhwe jina amobho, jinyonyi ja mulutumba jina amasuli, nawe Omwana wa Adamu atana wa wakumamya omutwe gwaye." 59 Achalao nabhwila omunu undi ati, "Niundubhe." Nawe omwenene naika ati, "Lata Bhugenya, nunane omwanya okwamba nigende nijosika lata." 60 Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, "Nusige abhfafuye bhasike abhfafu bhabho, nawe awe nugende ulashe obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli mbala." 61 Omunu undi ona naika ati, "Enikuluhilila, Mukama, nawe nana omwanya okwamba nilage abha ika owani." 62 Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, "atalio unu katao okubhoko kwaye alime namala nalola inyuma oyo ateile mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga."

10 Gejile galabha amagambo ago, Lata Bhugenya nasola ebheigisibhwa abhandi makumi musanju, nabhatuma bhabhili bhili bhelabhe okukinga bhuli musi na bhuhi chalo echo aliga neikanya okujamo. 2 Nabhabhwila ati, "ebhyokugeswa ni bhafu, nawe abhakosi bhemilimu ni bhatoto. Mbe kulfwejlo musabhe Omukama wa wobhugesi koleleki atume bhwangu abhakosi bhemilimu mulugeso lwave. 3 Mugende mumisi. Mbe mwimenye, nabhatuma lwa jinama agati ye emisege ja ibara. 4 Mwasiga okugega omufuko gwa jiela, nolwo emikoba ejia bhanu abhaja lugendo, nolwo bhlilato, mwasiga nokukesha wonawona munilja. 5 Mukengila munyumba yonayona, echokwamba mwaikute kutyu, 'Omulembe gubhemo munyumba munu.' 6 Akasanga alimo omunu womulembe munyumba eyo, omulembe gweme ogusigala ingulu yaye, nawe akasanga atalimo, omulembe ogusubha kwimwe. 7 Mwikale munyumba eyo, mulye no kunywa bhihu abhabhalela, kulwokubha omukosi we emilimu kabhonaga omuyelo. Mwasiga okufuruka mukaja nyumba indi. 8 Mukengila mumusi na bhakabhalamila, mulye chonachona chinu abhaleta imbele yemwe. 9 Muoshe abhalwaye bhanu bhalilumusisi ogwo. Mubhabhwile ati, 'Obhukama bhwa mulwire bhwafogee ayei nemwe.' 10 Nawe mumusi gwona gwona gunu mwakengilemo bhasige okubhalamila, musokemo muje anja kunjila nimwaikila ati, 11 'Nolwo oluteli lo omusi gunu lunu lugwatiilye kumaguru geswe chalukubhula lubhe ingulu yemwe! Nawe mulagumenya gunu, Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwafogee yeyi.' 12 Enibhabhwila kutiya olunaku lwa indamu lulibha Iwokwikesha muno ku Sodoma kusiga omusi ogwo. 13 Kolazini jakubhona, Betisaida jakubhona! Ka labha emilimu mikulu jinu jakolekana ewao chisanga jikolekene Tiro na Sidoni,

bhakasigile ebhibhi bhwangu muno, bhakafwaye jingubho jamagunila na lifu. 14 Nawe kulibhao okwikomesha muno ku musi gwa Tiro na Sidoni kulunaku olwa indamu kusiga emwe. 15 Awe Kaperanaumu, owiganilishati bhalikutula ingulu okukinga mulwir? Pai, outelembushwa emwalo okukinga nyombe. (Hadés g86) 16 Oyo alibhagelesha emwe kantegelesha anye, na wonawona unu alibhalema emwe kalema anye, na wonawona oyo kandema anye kalema unu antumile anye." 17 Bhaliya makumi musanju bhasubhile kwobhukondelewa muno, nibhaika ati, "Mukama nolwo amasambwa ona agachungwa mwisina lyao." 18 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Nalolele shetani nagw aokusoka mulwire lwo olukubha. 19 Mbe mulole, nabhayana obhuyinga bhwo kutaja jinjoka na jinge, na amanaga gonna agomusoko, na chitalio chona chona na kwa njila yonaona chinu chilibhanyamula. 20 Nolwo kutiyo mwasiga kukondelewa kwo omusango gumwi ila gunu, nawe mukondelelewa muno kulwokwandikwa kwanamasina gemwe mulwire." 21 Omwanya ogwo, nakondelelewa muno mu Mwoyo Mwelu, naika ati, "Enikukuya awe, Lata, Omukama wo olwire ne echalo, kulwokubha waselekele emisango jinu kubhanu bhabhwengeso no obhwengenye, nugasulula kubhanu bheigisibhwe, lwa abhana abhalela. Nikwo kutyu, Lata, kulwokubha jakukondeye mumeso gao." 22 "Bhuli chinu niyabhlilwa na Lata wani, na atalio unu kamenya ati Omwana niiga, tali ni Lata, na atalio unu kamenya ati Lata niiga, tali ni Omwana, na wonawona unu Omwana kekumbulila okwisulula kumwene." 23 Nabhaindukila abheigisibhwa nabhabhwila bhalilakasugumbaju, "Bhana libhando bhanu abhalola ganu ago omulola emwe. 24 Enibhabhwila emwe kutyu, abhalagi bhafu na abhakama bhesigombelaga okulola ganu omulola, nawe bhatagabhwene no okungwa ganu omungwa." 25 Mbe lola, omwiigisha umwi owebhilagilo ebhye Chiyaudi emeleguyu namusaka Yesu naika ati, "Mwiigisha, nikole chinuki koleleki nilye omwandu gwo bhuanga bhwa akajanende?" (aiōnios g166) 26 Yesu namubhwila ati, "Jandikilwe kutiki mubhilagilo? Ousomaga kutiki?" 27 Namusubhya naika ati, "Yendaga Omukama Nyamuanga wao kwo moyo gwao gwona, kwomutima gwao gwona, kwa amanaga gao gona na kwo bhwengenye bwao bhwona na wende omwikashanya wao lwavekutoyti owe omwene." 28 Yesu naika ati, "Wasubhya kisi. Mbe nukole kutyu ouja okulama." 29 Nawe omwiigisha nenda okwihalila obhulengesi omwenekili, namubhwila Yesu ati, "Ko mwikashanya wani niiga?" 30 Yesu nasubhya naika ati, "Omuni umwi aliga nolomoka okusoka Yerusalem najaga Yeriko. Mbe nagwa mumabhoko agabhasakusi, nibhamusakula ebhinu bhyae nibhamubhuma nokumusigao alikuti afuye. 31 Kutiki ebhando, omugabhisu umwi aliganolomoka kunjila eyo, ejile amulola netulila kumbali. 32 Omulali ona nakola kutyu, ejile akakinga ao namulola, ona netulila kumbali. 33 Nawe omusamaria umwi unu aliga naja lugendo lwave, nalabha ao aliga omuuta. Ejile amulola nasiwlwa nechigongo. 34 Namufogelako namusemba obhuuta bhwaye, namusiga amafuta na idivai kumubhili gwaye. Amulinisyeha ingulu ya intyanji yaye, namusila munyumba ya abhagenyi nokumulwasha. 35 Bwire bhucheye nagega jiyela dinari ebhili, nayana kanya nyumba ya abhagenyi namubhwila ati, 'Numulwashe na chona chona chinu chileyongesha echowakakolele, nakaje okukulilia nakasubhe.' 36 Mbe ni uya mubhanu abho ukeganilisha, unu aliga ali mwikashanya wa unu agwiliye mumabhoko ga abhasakusi?" 37

Omwiigisha nasubhya ati, "Ni unu elesishe echigongo kumuuta." Mbe Yesu namubhwila ati, "Genda aona ukole kutyo." 38 Mbe ao bhaliga bhachagenda mulugendo, nibhakinga muchijiji chimwi, no omugasi umwi natogwa Marita namukumililanika ewaye. 39 Omugasi oyo aliga ali namuyala wabho natogwaga Mariamu, unu aliga eyanjile mumagulu go Omukama nokutegelesha omusango gwaye. 40 Nawe Marita nagega milimu myafu ejø kufulubhenda okuteka ebhiyo. Nagenda ku Yesu nokwaika ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, awe utakusasila oulola tuyalawasu ansigila obhufuluhendi nenye? Kulwejo numubhwile ansakile." 41 Nawe Lata Bhugenyi namusubhya namubhwila ati, "Marita, Marita, ounyakilila magambo mafu, 42 nawe liliwo egambo limwi la elya insonga. Mariamu asola linu likondele, na litakuja kumusokako."

11 Akatungu kamwi Yesu aliga nasabhwा, oumwi wa abhegisibhwа bhaye namubhwila ati, "Lata Bhugenyi nuchiigishe okusabhwа Iwakutyo Yoana eegisise abhegisibhwа bhaye." 2 Yesu nabhabhwila, Mukabha nimusabhwа, mwaikе, "Lata, Lisina lyao likusibhwе. Obhukama bhwa bhuje. 3 Uchiyane ebhiyo bhyeswe ebhya bhuli lunaku. 4 Uchisasile obhunyamuке bhweswe, Iwakutyo eswe ona echisasila bhona bhanu abhachiyabhila. Waisiga okuchisindika chikaga mumasakwa." 5 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Niga kwimwe oyo ali no omusani, namujako ingeta, namubhwila, 'musani nuunsakile emikate esatu. 6 Kulwokubha omusani wani akinga olyanu okusoka lugendo, kanye nitanachakumulisha.' 7 Mbe kaunu ali munyumba namusubhya ati, siga kuryasha, negaye omulyango, anye na abhana bhanı chamamile kubhulli. Nitakutula kwimuka nokukuyana emikate. 8 Mbe enibhabhwila ati nolwo akabhaba okwimuka akuyane emikate awe omusani waye, kulwokubha ouisiriyilisha okumukonela utananswalo, kemuka nakuyana ebhibhala bhyafu ebhye emikate okwinganya na kutyo wamusabhlwe. 9 Mbe anyone enibhabhwila ati, "Musabhwе, omuja okubhona, mulonde omuja okubhona, mukonone kumulyango omuja okwigulilwa. 10 Kulwokubha bhuli munu unu kasabhwа kayanwa, na unu kalonda kabhona, na unu kakanona, abhamwigulila omulyango. 11 Ali omwibusi wa kutiki agati yemwe, unu omwana waye kasabhwа inswi ko omwene namuyana namuyana injoka? 12 Amo nasabhwа liuli ko omwene namuyana inge? 13 Kulwejo kalabha emwe munyamukile no omumenya okuyana abhana bhemwe ebhiyanwa bhekisi, mbe Esomwana wemwe wa mulwire atabhabkila okubha kasosha Mwoyo Mweru kubhanu abhamusabhwа?" 14 Namala Yesu nagonya lisambwa linu lyaliga litakuloma kumunu, Iyejile lyamusokako omunu oyo nabhona obhutulo bhwo okuloma. Abhanu ni bhalugula muno. 15 Nawe abhanu bhandi nibhaika ati unu kabbilimya amasambwa kwa Belejebhuli, likulu lya amasambwa. 16 Abhandi nibhamulegeja nibhenda abholeshe echimenyegesho okuoka mulwire. 17 Nawe Yesu namenya ameganilisho gebhwe nabhabhwila ati, "Obhukama bhunu obhwitaganyisha obhwene obhunyalambuka na inyumba inu eitagana eigwa. 18 Labha Shetani akabha wokutagana tagana, obhukama bhwayne obhwimelegulu kutiki? Kulwokubha omwaika ati enibhilimya amasambwa kulwa Belejebhuli. 19 Labha enigasoshako kulwa Belejebhuli, abhejanyu abhagabilimya kwa njila ya kutiki? Kulwa injuno eyo, abhaja okubhalamula. 20 Nawe labha enibhilimya amasambwa kwa amanaga ga Nyamuanga,

mbe obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwahakingileko. 21 Omunu wamanaga ali nechigwato akalinda inyumba yaye, ebinu bhaye ebhibha bhikobhele. 22 Nawe akengililwa no omunu wa amanaga amukilile, owamanaga kamusakula ebbhgwato bhaye, namala nagega ebinu bhaye bhona. 23 Mbe unu ataliawmi nanye oyo chitasikene, na unu atukusolosha amwi anye kanyalambula. 24 Lisambwa libhibhi likasoka kumunu, eligenda okulonda ao gatali manji koleleki lifung'ame. Likabhuwanowokuja, elyaika ati, 'Enisubha eyo nasokele. 25 Likasuba, nilisanga inyumba ikukumbilwe na okondole. 26 Kulwejo eligenda okulonda amasambwa agandi musanju amabhibhi muno okukila elyene niligaleta gaje okwikala omwo. Mbe akekaliye ko omunu oyo akabha kabhibhi muno kukila kutyo aliga ali kubhwambilo.' 27 Mbe nijibha kutya aliga achaika emisango ejø, omugasi umwi asosishe obhulaka bhulela agati ya lijo naika ati, "Inda inu yakwibhuye na amabhele ganu wanenele gana libando." 28 Nawe omwene nasubhya ati, "Bhanu bhalu na amabhando ni bhanu abhongwa nonokugwata omusango gwa Nyamuanga." 29 Leyjile lijo lya abhanu lyekofyanya nokwiyyongesha, Yesu namba okwaika ati, "Olwihbulo lunu nilunyamuke. Olulonda echimenyegesho, na chitalio echimenyegesho chinu bhaliyahbwa lindi tali chilya echa Yona. 30 Kunsonga Iwakutyo Yona abhee echimenyegesho kubha Ninawi, nikwo no Omwana wa Adamu alibha echimenyegesho ku Iwihbulo lunu. 31 Olunaku Iwa indamu Omugole wa mumalimbe alimelegulu no olwihbulo lunu nalulamula (nalutemela echina), kulwokubha omwene asokele kubhutelo bhwe echalo koleleki aje ateglese omhwengeso bhwa Selemanni, kanu alio unu akuliye Selemanni. 32 Abhanu bha Ninawi bhalimelegulu ingulu kulunaku olwa indamu nibhalwaika kubhibhi olwihbulo lunu! Kulwokubha Abhaninawi bhatee ebhibhi bhejile bhongwa omusango gwa Yona, mbe lola, anu alio unu akuliye Yona. 33 Atalio omunu wonawona unu kasha itala naitula emwalo muchisute amo emwalo ye echikapo, tali kasha naitula ingulu ye echinu koleleki bhuli munu unu kengila aloe obhwelu. Eliso lyao ni tala yo mubhili gwao. 34 Eliso lyao likabha lilikisi omubhili gao ogubha guli mu bwelu. Nawe eliso lyao likabha linyamukile mbe omubhili gwao ogubha guli muchisute. 35 Kulwejo mwikenge koleleki obhwelu bhunu bhuli Munda yemwe bhutajamo echisute. 36 Kulwejo, labha omubhili gwao gwona guli mubhwelu, na litailo ebhala linu lili muchisute, mbe omubhili gwao ogubha gwingene na itala inu eyaka no okusosha obhwelu kwemwe 37 Ejile amala okwaika, Omufarisayo namukumilila alye ebhiyo ika ewaye, Yesu nengila munyumba neyanja age. 38 Mbe Abhafarisayo nibhalugula okuloa nalya ebhiyo bhy kegolo atesabhole 39 Nawe Lata Bugenyi nabhabhwila ati, "Emwe Abhafarisayo omwosha anja ye ebhikombe na amabhabkuli, naune munda yemwe mwijuye omululu no obhunyamuke. 40 Emwe bhanu mutali na bhumenyi, Unu yangile anja atayangile na munda? 41 Muyane abhataka ganu gali munda, amagambo gona nigabha makonde kwemwe. 42 Nawe Jilibhabhona emwe Abhafarisayo, kulwokubha omusosha imwi kwi kumi eyo mubhabhayi no omuchicha na bhuli luganda lwe emikubi ja mumugunda. Nawe musigile emisango jo obhulengelesi no okwenda Nyamuanga, Nijkisi muno okukola ago obhulengelesi no okwenda Nyamuanga, no obhutasiga okukola agandi ago gona. 43 Ejibhabhona Abhafarisayo, kulwokubha omwenda okwiyanja kubhitebhe bhy imbele mumasinagogi nokulamila jinkesha eje chibhalo mumagulilo. 44 Ejibhabhona, kulwokubha

omususana ne ebhitulo bhinu bhatili na chibhalikisho bhinu abhanu abhatajako ingulu obhutamenya." 45 Omwiigisha umwi we ebhilagilo bhye Echiyaudi namusubhya no okumubhwila ati, "Mwiigisha, echo owaika echichinyola eswe ona." 46 Yesu naika ati, "Ejibhabhona, abheigisha bhe ebhilagilo! Kulwokubha omubhatwika emijigo misito jinu bhatakutula kwitika, nawe emwe silisili mutajikunyako emijigo ejio nolwo ku chimwi che ebhyala bhyemwe. 47 Ejibhabhona, kulwokubha omumbaka nokutulako ebhijkisho ku bhitulo bhyia abhalagi bhanu bhetilwe nabha jaji bhemwe. 48 Kulwejo emwe ona omwikilishanya ne emilimu jinu jakolelwae na bhajaji bhemwe, kulwokubha nichimali bhetile abhalagi bhanu omumbakila ebhijkisho kubhitulo bhyebhw. 49 Kulwa injuno eyo ona, obhwengeso bwaha Nyamuanga obhwaika ati, 'Enibhatumila abhalagi na jintumwa ona bhalibhanyasha no okwitako abhandi. 50 Olwihbulo lunu lulibusibhwa ingulu ya abhalagi bhanu bhetilwe okwambila kubhwambilo bwhe echalo, 51 okusokelela kumanyinga ga Abeli okukinga ku manyinga ga Zakaria, unu etilwe agati na agati ya amajabhai na kubhweru. Yee, Enibhabhwila emwe, olwihbulo lunu lulibusibhwa ingulu yejo jona. 52 Jilibhabhona emwe abheigisha bhe ebhilagilo bhyia Abhayaudi, kulwokubha mugegele jinfungulu ja kubhwenges; emwe abhene mutakwingila, na muganyishe bhanu bhaliga nibhengila." 53 Yesu ejile amala okusoka ao, Abhandiki na Abafarisayo bhamulemele nibhayakana nage ingulu ye emisango myafu. 54 Nibhalegeja okumugwatisha na amagambo gaye.

12 Akatungu aka, ebhiumbi bhyia abhanu nibhekofyanya amwi, okukingila nibhamba ukutajana, namba okwaika na abheigisibhwa bhaye okwamba, "Mwikenge ne echifwimbya cha Abafarisayo echo ni bhunafiki" 2 Italibhao mbisike iseletekele inu italisululu, nolwo egamo liselekelwe linu litalimiyekana. 3 Na lyona lyona linu mwaikile muli muchisute, llyungwibhwa mubhwelu. Na gonagona ganu mwaikile mukutwi muli munsika jemwe ejia munda bhigae galyaikwa ingulu yoruswi lwa inyumba. 4 Bhasani bhanu enibhabhwila, mwasiga okubhaya bhanu abheta omubhili na nibhamala bhatali na chinu chindi echokukola, 5 Nawe enibaonya mumenye owokubhaya. Mubhaye unu kamala okwita na ali no obhutulo obhwokulasa mwitanga lyomulilo. Yee, enibhabhwila mubhaye oyo. (**Geenna g1067**) 6 Mbe enibhusha, ebhitamba bhitatu bhatabhighusa senti ebhili? nawe ona kataliwo nakamwi kanu Nyamuanga alikalabhilwa imbele yaye. 7 Nawe mumenye ati, jimfwili je emitwe jemwe jibhalilwe. Msige kubhaya. Emwe muli ne echibhalo chinene okukila ebhitamba bhyafu. 8 Enibhabhwila, wonawona unu alinyikilisha imbele ya abhanu, Omwana wa Adamu ona alimwikilisha imbele ya bhamalaika bha Nyamuanga. 9 Nawe wonawona unu alinyigana imbele ya abhanu omwene ona nilimwigana imbele ya bhamalaika bha Nyamuanga. 10 Wonawona unu alyakako Omwana wa Adamu kubhibhi, alisisilwa, nawe wonawona unu alijimya Mwoyo Mweru, atalisasilwa. 11 "Bhalibha bhabhasila imbele ya abhakulu bha amasinagogi, abhatwale, na abhobhuinga, mwasiga kubhaya ingulu ya kutyo mulaika okwibhambalila amo ati echija okwaika chinuki, 12 kulwokubha Mwoyo Mweru kaja okubheigisha injila yo okwaika mukatungu aka." 13 Omunu umwi mwijo namubhwila ati, "Mwiigisha, nubhwile omumula wasu anane libhala lio omwandu gwani." 14 Yesu nasubhya ati, "Niga unu anteyewo okubha mulamusi na mugwatanyisha wemwe?

15 Nio nabhabhwila ati, "Mwikenge na bhuli mbaga yo omululu, kulwokubha obhuanga bhwo omunu bhatili mubhwafu bhe ebhinu bhinii alinabhyo." 16 Yesu nabhabhwila echijejkanyo, naika ati, "Lisambu lya omunu umwi owaolibrona lyaisishe ebhilyo bhyafu, 17 nebhusha mumwoyo gwaye naika ati, 'nikole kutiki kulwokubha nitali nawakutula ebhilyo bhyani?' 18 Naika ati, enija okukola kutya. Enifumya ebhitala bhyani ebhitoto nindanda ebhinene, omwo nimwo nimbika ebhilyo bhanu ne ebhinu bhindi. 19 Nimbilwa omwoyo gwani, "Webhikiye ebhinu bhyafu kwe myaka myafu. Fung'ama, ulye, unywe no kuchecheka." 20 "Nawe Nyamuanga namubhwila ati, 'Awe omunu omumumu, mungeta ya lelo abhenda obhulame okusoka kwao, mbe ebhinu bhinii wilabhile ebhibus bhyaga?' 21 Mbe nikwokutyo jili ku bhuli munu unu ebhikiye imali nasiga okwilabha (okwilosha) kumisango jo Omukama." 22 Yesu nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaye ati, "Kulwejo enibhabhwila kutya, mwasiga okuyaya ingulu ya obhulame bweme atti omulya chinuki amo ingulu ye embihili jemwe atti omufwala chinuki. 23 Kulwokubha obhulame obhukila ebhilyo, no omubhili ogukila ebhifwalo. 24 Mulole jinyonyi ja mulutumba, jitakulima nolwo jitakugesha. Jitali nanlusika nolwo echitala echo okubhikamo bhinu, nawe Esomwana kajilisha ebhilyo. Emwe mukondele okukili jinyonyi! 25 Niga unu mwimwe unu katula okwongesha chita chimwi ku bhlame bhwayne? 26 Mbe kalabha mutakutula okukola echinu chitoto changuile, mbe kubhaki okunyakilila agandi ago? 27 Mulole kutyo amatwasho agamela. Gatakukola milim u nolwo okusuka. Nawe enibhabhwila kutya, nolwo Selemani mwikusho lyaye lyona atafafwibhwe lwa limwi lya amatwasho ganu, 28 ka labha Nyamuanga kafwafya kisi amatwasho ge emwila, ganu lelo galio, ka mutondo nigalaswa mumulilo. Atabhfawafya emwe kukila ago? Emwe abhalikilisha litoto! 29 Musige okunyaka atti omulya chinuki amo atti omunywa chinuki, nolwo mwasiga okubha nolwo okuliyaya. 30 Kulwokubha amayanga gonna aga muchalo aganyakilila amagambo ago. Esomwana wemwe kamenya nkanikwo omugenda ago. 31 Nawe mulonde okwamba obhukama bhwayne, agandi ago omuja okwongesibhwa, 32 Mwasiga kubhaya emwe lijo litoto, kulwokubha Esomwana akondelewe okubhayana emwe obhukama obhwo. 33 Mugushe jimali jemwe tuyane abhataka, mwikolele emifuko jinu jitakuwelwa-ebhinu bhyia mulwire bhinyantawa, eyo abheji bhatakulebhelela nolwo amayerje gatakunyamula. 34 Kulwokubha ao ili imali yao niwo no omwoyo gwao ghulibha. 35 Emyendya jemwe jindela mujibhoye no omushipi, na jitala jemwe jimalilie jibhega njigendelela okwaka, 36 na mubhe lwa bhanu bhatengejee Omukama webbhwe okusoka mubhulegesi, koleleki akakinga no okukonona, bhatule kwo obhwangu okumwigullia omulyango. 37 Bhana libhando abhakosi bhemilimo, bhanu Lata Bhugenyi alisanga bhatengejee. Ni chimali alibhoya omwenda gwaye omulela kwo omusipi, neya nabheyanja ansi bhyale ebhilyo, namala nabhafulubhendela. 38 Labha Lata Bhugenyi akakinga abhanu bhewetuyemo kabhilli, nabhasanga bhamaliliye, mbe abhakosi abho abhabhona libhando. 39 Ingulu yago, mumenye na linu, chisanga kanya nyumba amenyele isaa eyo omwifo kejilamo, atakekilisise inyumba yaye ingililwe. 40 Mbe mubhega mumaliliye kulwokubha ona mutakumenya nikatunguki ako Omwana wa Adamu alisubha. 41 Petro naika ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, oubhwila eswe bhenyele echijejkanyo bhinu, angu oubhwila bhlili munu?" 42 Omukama nabhabhwila ati, "Ni mugayaki unu

amasishe amo owobhwengeso unu lata bhugenyi waye kamutula ingulu ya abhagaya abhandi, koleleki abhagabhibile ebhilyo akatungu ko obhwana? 43 Ana libhando omugaya unu alisangwa nakola kutyu alagiliwe. 44 Nichimali enibhabhwila kutya alimutula ingulu ya jimali jaye jona. 45 Nawe omugaya oyo akaika mumwoyo gwaye ati, omukulu wani akola okusubha; kulwejo namba okubhuma abhagaya bhechilume na abhechigasi, nio namba okulya, okunywa no okutamila, 46 mbe lata Bhugenyi wo omugaya oyo alija olusuku na akatungu kanu atakumenya, kamutema bhibhala bhibhala namutula amwi na bhanu bhatali no obhwitonde bhwu okwikilishanya." 47 Omugaya unu kamenya akakoleye ka lata bugenyi waye, ka nasiga okwilosha nolwo okukola Iwakutyo omukulu waye kenda, alibhumwa nsimbo nyafu. 48 Nawe omugaya unu atakumenya akakoleye ko omukulu waye, nawa nakola kutyu ejendibhwa, alibhumwa nsimbo ntoto. Kulwokubha unu ayabhlwe bhyafu, alitongwa bhyafu okusoka kwaye, naunu asigive bhyafu kwo kwikilishanya, bhilitongwa bhafu okusoka kwaye. 49 Mbe njile okwakya omulilo muchalo, na enenda muno gubhe gwamallie okwaka! 50 Nawe nili nobhubhatijo obhwo kubhatijibhwa, na nisurumbaye okukingila ao bhwakakumile! 51 Enibhusha, umwiganilisha ati njile okuleta omulembe muchalo? Pai, Enibhwabhihi ati niletele obhutagani. 52 Kwambila olyanu nokugendelela bhanu bhatanu munyumba imwi ousanga bhatasikene, ahasatu bhalil iwebhwe na abhabhili bhalil iwebhwe, abhabhili bhatasikene na abhasatu. 53 Bhalitagan, lata alitasikana no Omwana waye, no omwana alitasikana nesemwene, nyilamwene alitasikana no omuasha, na omuasha alibhayata atasikene na nyilamwene, Maibuko alitasikana no omukamwana no omukamwana alitasikana na nyabhuko waye. 54 Yesu nabhwila na liijo ati, "Mukalola amele nigesunga ebhugwa, nimwaika ati 'akatungu kaing'ubha kakinga,' ka nikwo kutyu ejibha. 55 Komuyaga gwa amalimbe gukayemba, nimwaika ati, 'Eija okubhayo imbita nyafu,' ka nikwo kutyu ejibha. 56 Emwe abhanafiki, omutula okugajula kutyu echalo no olutumba ebhinhonekana mumeso, nawa ejibha kutiki mutakumenya okugajula akatungu kaoli anu? 57 Kubhaki bhuli munu abhule okusombola linu liliiki kumwene na akalikola akatungu kanu ali nomwanya gwo kukola kutyu? 58 Kulwa insonga mukagenda naunu omusitakan imbele yo omulamusi, ikomesha mungwane naunu omusitakan nage muchali munjila ataja okusila kumulamusi, no omulamusi akakusila kumukulu we emilimu, no omukulu we emilimu akakulasa mulunyolo. 59 Enaika ati, utakusokamo omwo okukingila uliye isenti yokumalisha.

13 Kumwanya ogwo abhanu nibhamubhwila ingulu ya Abhagalilaya bhanu Pilato etile no okusasha amanyinga gebhwe ne ebhitambo bhyebhwe. 2 Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, "Omwitogela ati Abhagalilaya abho bhaliga bhalil ne ebhibhi okukila Abhagalilaya abhandi bhona ati nicho chakola bhabhone amabhibhi ago? 3 Pai, enibhabhwila ati, nawa emwe ona mukabhula okuta, emwe ona omusingalika kutyu. 4 Amo bhaliya bhanu ekumi na munana eliya Siloamu bhanu bhagwiliwe no echisonge nigubheta, omwiganilisha ati bhaliga bhana ebhibhi kukila abhanu bhandi mu Yersalemu? 5 Pai, anye enaika ati, nawa mukabhula okuta, emwe ona omusingalika. 6 Yesu nabhabhwila echijejekanyo chinu, "Omunu umwi aliga ayamble lit iyo mtini mwisambu lyae, neya najokulolako amatwasho kwiti okwo nawa atagabhwene. 7 Nabhwila unu aliga nalimilila

omugunda, 'Lola kwe emyaka esatu enijaga okulegeja okulonda amatwasho kwiti kunu nawe nitagabbonako! Nuliteme. Kubhaki linyamule lisambu? 8 Oyo alimililaga omugunda nasubhya naika ati, 'nulisigeo omwaka gunu koleleki nilisejele niliteleko imboleya. 9 Labha likatwasha omwaka gunu oguja, ni kisi; nawa labha likabhula okutwasha, uliteme!' 10 Mbe oli, Yesu aliga neigisha mu limwi lya Amasinagogi akatungu ka Isabhato. 11 Lola, aliga alio omugasi umwi kwe myaka ekumi na munana aliga ali na lisambwa ebhibhi elyo obhunyoke, omugasi oyo aliga ekotole na atali na bhaluto chimwi obhwo kwimelegulu. 12 Yesu ejile amulola, namuhbilikila, namuhbwila ati, "Mai, watesulilwa okusoka mubhunyoke bhwao." 13 Natula amabhoko gaye ingulu yaye, achalao omuhbili gwaye ngugololoka nalama na Nyamuanga. Nawe omukulu wa lisinagogi nabhiililwa kulwokubha Yesu amuosishe kulusiku lwa Isabhato. 14 Nio omwangalisi nasubhya nabhwila liijo ati, "Jilio naku mukaga ejokukolela emilimu. Muje ukuosibhwa amalwaye jinsiku ejo, musige okukola kutyu kulusiku lwa Isabhato." 15 Omukama namusubhya naika ati, "abhanafiki! atalio umwi kwimwe unu kasibhula insikili yaye amo ing'a okusoka muchigoli akaisila okunywa amanji kulusiku lwa Isabhato? 16 Mbe omugasi unu omuasha wa Abrahamu, atengene okusulumulwa okusoka mwibhoyelo lya Shetani linu lyaliga limubhoyele myaka ekumi na munana kulusiku lwa Isabhato? 17 Ao aliga achaika emisango ejo, bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhamuganya nibheswala, tali liijo lyona na abhandi nibhakondelelwa ingulu ya amagambo gokulugusha ganu akolele. 18 Yesu naika ati, "Obhukama bhwu Nyamuanga obhususana naki, na enitula okubhususanya na chinuki? 19 Obhukama bhunu obhususana na imbibho yo omuharadali eyo omunu agegele nayamba mumugunda gwaye, nimela nilibha eti enene, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba njumbaka amasuli gajo mumatabhi galyo. 20 Naika lindi ati, "Nibususanye naki obhukama bhwu Nyamuanga? 21 Obhususana ne echifwimbya echo omugasi agegele nasasha na amakolele gasatu agajinshano nijimala nijitumba." 22 Namala Yesu nalabha bhuli musi na bhuli chijji neigishaga ali munjila yokugenda Yerusalem. 23 Omunu umwi nabhusuha ati, "Lata Bhugenyl, ni bhanu bhatoto bhanu bhalichunguka?" Kulwejo nabhabhwila ati, 24 "Mwikomeshe okwingila mulabhibile mumulyango omufunde, kulwokubha abhafu bhalilegeja nawa bhatalingila. 25 Akefula kanya nyumba nemelegulu negala omulyango, mbe mulimelegulu anja no okukonona kumulyango nimwaika ati, 'Kanyamusi, Kanyamusi, chigulile,' omwene alibhasubhya naika ati, 'nitabhamenya nolwo eyo okusoka.' 26 Mbe nio mulyaika ati, 'Chaliga nichilya imbele yao kawe nufundishaga mubhalyo bhyeswe.' 27 Nawe omwenene alibhasubhya ati, 'enibhabhwila ati nitakubhamenya amwi neyo omukusoka, musoke kwanye emwe bhanu omukola ebhijabhi!' 28 Kulibhao okulila no okyekenya ameno mulilola Abramu, Isaka, Yakobo na abhalagi bhona mu bhukama bhwu Nyamuanga, nawa emwe mulasilwe anja. 29 Abhanu bhalikinga okusoka Ebhutuluka, Ebhugwa, Mubhuanga na Mumalimbe, nibhafung'ama kumeja ye ebhilyo bhyia kegolo mu bhukama bhwu Nyamuanga. 30 Mbe mumenye linu, obhokumalisha bhalibha bhokwamba, na abhokwamba bhalibha bhokumalisha." 31 Gwejile gwalabha mwanya mufui, nibhaja Abhafarisayo abhandi nibhamubhwila ati, "Libhata osokanu kulwokubha Herode Kenda okukwita." 32 Yesu naika ati, "Mugende mubhwile

likara elyo, 'Lola, enibhilimya amasambwa nokuosha abhanu lelo na mutondo, na kulunaku lwa kasatu enikumisha emisango jani. 33 Kumwanya gwonagwona, nikisi kwanye okugendelela lelo, mutondo ne ejwel, kulwokubha jitakwendwa okwita omulagi alikula na Yerusalem. 34 Yerusalem, Yerusalem, awe unu wetile abhalagi nokubhabhuma na amabuhui bhanu bhatumilwe kwimwe. Kwiya ng'endo elinga ninendaga okusumbya abhana bhaao amwi lwakutyo ing'oko eisumbya ebhyanakoko bhyayo mumbabha jayo, nawe mwaliga mutakwenda. 35 Lola inyumba yao yasigwa yenyele. Mbe enikubhwila, mutachandola lindi okukinga olwo mulyaika ati, 'Ana amabando oyo ejile kwi Sina lyo Omukama.'

14 Lwaliya luli lisiku lwa Isabhato, Yesu nagenda mumusi gwo omwi wa abhatangasha bha abhafarisayo okulya ebhiliyo, nibhamukengelaga kwa ayeyi. 2 Imbele yaye aliga alio omunu nanyasibhwaga no obhufwimbe. 3 Yesu nabhusha abhamenyi bhe ebhilagilo bhye Echiyaudi na Abhafarisayo ati, "Ejiba munsonga okuosa omunu kulunaku lwa Isabhato?" 4 Nawe nibhajibhila jibhi, kulwejo Yesu namugwata, namuosa nокумуяна omwanya agende eyo kaja. 5 Omwene nabhabhwila ati, "Niga unu ali nomwana amo ing'a nilagala mwijibha olunaku lwa Isabhato nasiga okuikululamo bhwangu?" 6 Mbe abhenene bhatabhaye na bhutulo obhwo kusubhya ingulu ye emisango ej. 7 Ejile Yesu amenya nkanikwo abhagenyi bhegegela ebbitebhe bhye echibhalo, nio nabhabhwila echijekanyo chinu, 8 "Omunu akakukoka mubhwenga, wasiga okwiyanja kulubhala lwa kuchitebhe chechibhalo, kulwokubha outula okusanga akokelwe omunu we echibhalo okukila awe. 9 Mbe oyo abhakokele bhona bhabhili akakinga, nabhwila awe ati, 'tela omunu unu echitebhe chaye,' mbe nuwislawa nuwamba okugega omwanya gwa kubhumalisho 10 Nawe awe bhakakukoka, genda wiyanje olubhala lwa kubhumalisho, koleleki unu akukokele akaja, akubhwile ati, 'Musani, Libhata wiyanje imbele.' ao nio oubhona echibhalo imbele ya bhona bhanu bheyanjile amwi nave kumeja. 11 Kulwa insonga unu ketula ingulu katelembushwa, na unu kekeya katulwa ingulu." 12 Nio Yesu nabhwila unu amukokele ati, "Ukasosha ebhiliyo bhyu mumwisi amo ebhya kegolo, siga kukoka abhasani bhaao amo abhaili bhaao amo bhayala bhanu amo abhakobhe bhaao amo abhekashanya bhaao abhalibhona, koleleki bhona bhakakukoka ubhone okuliwa. 13 Nawe ukakola obhugenyi, nukoke abhataka, abhalema, bhanu bhabfye amagulu na abhaume, 14 awe ubhona amabhando, nolwo kutyo bhatakutula okukilya, kulwokubha uliliwa kubhusuluko bhwabhalengelesi." 15 Oumwi mu bhanu bhaliga bheyanjile amwi na Yesu kumeja ejile ongwa ago, nabhwila Yesu ati, "Alibhona libhando unu alilaya obhugenyi mu bhukama bhwaa Nyamuanga." 16 Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, "Omunu numwi akolele obhugenyi bhunene, nakoka bhanu bhabu. 17 Bhwejile obhugenyi bhwamalilila, natuma omukosi waye owemilimoo abhabhwile bhanu bhakokelwe, 'Mbe muje, kulwokubha bhuli chinu cha bheyewo.' 18 Bhona, nibhamba okusabhwila echigongo. Owokwamba namubhwila omukosi ati, 'Namagula lisambu, nibhusibhusi nigende njolilola. Mbe mfwila chigongo.' 19 Oundi naika ati, 'Namamala okugula jing'a jokulimila olyanu nilimunjila yokuja ojilegeja. Mbe mfwila chigongo.' 20 Omunu undi ona naika ati, 'Namamala okutwala omugasi, kulwejo nitakutula kuja.' 21 Omukosi nasubha nabhwila

lata bhugenyi amagambo ago. Mbe kanya nyumba nabhiilila abhwila omukosi waye ati, 'Genda bhwango munjila na munkondo ubhalete anu abhataka, abhalema, abhaume na bhanu bhabfye emibhili.' 22 Omukosi waye naika ati, 'Lata bhugenyi, ago walagilila gakolekene, na olyanu guchalio omwanya.' 23 Lata bhugenyi nabhwila omukosi ati, 'Genda kunjila inene nebhhija ebhitoto ubhasinylishe abhanu bhengile, koleleki inyumba yani ijule. 24 Kulwa insonga enibhabhwila, atalio na umwi unu aliloja obhugenyi bhwani kubhanu bhakokelwe kubhwambilo.' 25 Lijio lya abhanu bhabu lyaliga nilililibata amwi na Yesu, neya nalikebhukila nabhabhwila ati, 26 "Labha omunu kandubha anye na atalemele esemwene, nyilamwene, omugasi waye, abhana bhyae, abhaili bhyae abhechilume na abhechigasi-ye, nolwo obhulame bhwaye ona- omunu lwoyo atakutula okubha mwiigisibhwana wani. 27 Omunu akabhlula okwiftika omusalabha gwaye akansoka inyuma yani atakutula kubha mwiigisibhwana wani. 28 Mbe nigia unu agati yemwe, unu kenda okumbaka echisonge atakwiyanja ansi okwamba akabhlala jigarama ku bhukumi bhwaye, labha anabhyo bhinu kenda okukumisha emilimoo jaye? 29 Akabhlula okulola kutyo, akamala okutulao omusingi naigwa ukumala echisonge, bhona bhanu bhamulole bhalimuseka, 30 nibhaika ati, 'Omunu unu ambile okumbaka atana managa go okumala obhumbaki.' 31 Amo ni mukama ki, unu kenda okuja okulwana obhulemo no omukama oundi, ateyanijile ansi okwamba nabhusilisha ingulu yokumenya ati katula, nolwo ali na abhasilikale bhiumbi ekumi abhokulwana no obhukama bhundi, bhunu bhumwimukiye bhuli na abhanu bhiumbi makumi gabhili? 32 Labha jitali kutyo, echise cha abhandi bhaliya bhachali kula, mbe atume omukongya bheato obhungwani bhwuo omulembe. 33 Mbe kulwejo, wonawona kwimwe oyo atasigile bhyona bhinu alinabhyo, atakutula kubha mwiigisibhwana wani. 34 Omunyu nigwakis, nawe omunyu gukabhlula omwaya gwago, ejiba kutiki ukukingila gusubhe gubhe munu lindi? 35 Gutakusubha kukola mulimu mumayalu amo nolwo mumboleya; ogulaswa kula. Unu ali na amatwi go kungwa, mbe nongwe."

15 Mbe abhatobhesa bho obhushuru bhona na abhebhhibi abhandi bhejile ku Yesu okumutegelesha. 2 Abhafarisayo bhona na abhandiki nibhalunduma nibhaika ati, "Omunu unu kakumilila abhebhhibi naikingila okulya nabho." 3 Nio Yesu naika echijekanyo chinu kubhene, 4 "Niga unu mwimwe alina jinama egana akabhushako imwi, atakusiga ejindi makumi mwenda na mwenda ibhara, akaja okulonda inu yabhlile okukingila ao alaibhona. 5 Akefula naibhona kaiyeka kumabhega Gaye nakondelelw. 6 Akakinga mumusi, nabhlilikila abhasani bhyae na abhekashanya bhyae nabhabhwila ati 'mukondelelw iwkutyo anye nili, kulwokubha naibhona inama yani eyo yaliga ibhulile.' 7 Enibhabhwila kutya mulwire ubhubhayo obhukondelelw kulwo omunu umwi oyokata ebhahibibi, kukila abhalengelesi makumi mwenda na mwenda bhanu bhatali na mwoyo gwo ukuta ebhahibibi. 8 Amo ni mugasiki unu ali na jiyela jomunyalaga ekumi, nabhusha imwi, atakukongesha itala nakukumba inyumba nokulonda kwa amanaga okukingila ao alaibhona? 9 Akefula aibhwene kabhlilikila abhasani bhyae na abhanyaluguyo bhyae nabhabhwila mukondelelw lwa kutyo anye nili, kulwokubha nasubha okubhona iyela yani eyonaliga nabhusishe. 10 Kulwejo enibhabhwila ati bhulio obhukondelelw

imbele ya bhamalaika bha Nyamuanga kulwo omunu umwi unu kата ebhibhibhi." 11 Nio Yesu naika ati, "Omunu umwi aliga ana bhana bhabhili. 12 Omulela nabhwila esemwene ati, 'Lata nana libhala lya imali yomwandu gunu enilya. Kulwejo esemwene nabhagabihila imali bhona bhabhili. 13 Jichali kulabhaos nisku nyafu uliya omulela nakumanya ebhyaye bhona nagenda muchalo chakula, ejile akinga eyo nabha wakulasa-lasa jiyela jaye, nagulaga ebinu bhitali na mugaso, ejindi nalasa-lasa mubhunyamuke. 14 Ejile amalao jiyela injala nituka muchalo echo namba okulapalapa! 15 Neya nagenda okwilodela emilimu ku mwikasi umwi owechalo echo, mbe namusila mwisambu lyaye okugabihila jimpunu jaika. 16 Nekumbulila okulya amasuso ganu galibhwaga jimpunu kulwokubha atabhaoga munu wokumuyana chonachona echokulya. 17 Ejile akeganilisha mumwoyo gwaye, nelomela ati, 'Abhagaya bha lata nibhalinga, abhalya nibheguta kanye nilyanu enifwa nomweko! 18 Enisokanu nigende kulata nokumubhwila ati, "Lata nikale mulwile na imbele ya ameso gao. Jiteile nibhililikwe mwana wao 19 lindi; nunteo Leo oumwi wa abhagaya bhaao." 20 Nio nemuka nagenda kwe esemwene. Achali kula esemwene amulolele naja namufwila chigongo nabhilima bhwangu namufumbela nokumunyuna. 21 Omwana uliya nabhwila esemwene ati, 'lata niyabhiye olwire na imbele ya ameso gao nitakiya okubhililikila mwana wao.' 22 Esemwene nabhwila abhakosi bhaye ati, 'mulete bhwangu omwenda gwekisi, mumufwafye mumutulemo ipete muchala ne ebbilato mumagulu. 23 Mukamala mulete echinyara echinule muchinje chilye chikondelelw. 24 Kulwokubha omwana wani aliga afuye olyanu ni muanga. Aliga abhulile nawe abhonekana, nibhamba okutela akaila. 25 Mbe omwana waye omukulu aliga alimwisambu. Aliga achaja alebhelee ika nongwa obhulaka bhwa jinyimbo no obhwenywa. 26 Nabhilikila omugaya umwi namubhusha ati amagambo ago gana nsongaki? 27 Omugaya namubhwila ati omutoto wao aja lelo na esomwana amuchinjila echinyara chenule kulwokubha asubha ali muanga.' 28 Omwana omukulu nabhililikila naлема okwingila munju esemwene nasoka anja naja okumulembeleja. 29 Nawe nasubhya esemwene ati, "Lola anye nakukoleyе myaka myafu, nchaliga okugaya amalagililo gao, nawe uchaliga kunanaakanabhusi, koleki ninyenyege na abhasani bhanu. 30 Nawe ajokuja omwana wao unu alasa-lasaga imali yao yona ali na abhasimbe bha muchilabho warumchinjila echinyara echinule 31 Esemwene namubhwila ati, 'mwana wani, awe uliamwi nanye nsiku jona na bhinu nilinabhyo bhyona ni bhyao. 32 Tali jaliga jili jakisi kwise okukola olumula nokukondelelw, omula wanyu unu aliga afuye, olyanu nimuanga; aliga abhulile na lelo abhoneka

16 Yesu nabhabhwila lindi abheigisibhwa bhaye ati, "Aliga alio omunu umwi mutagiri ali nomunu emelegululiye emilimu jaye, nibhamubhwila ati omukosi wao unu kalasa-lasa imali yao. 2 Kulwejo tagiri namubhilikila, namubhwila ati, 'Nimisangoki jinu enungwa ingulu yao? Nuumbalile obhukumi bhwe emilimu jao, kulwokubha utachasubha kwimelegululila emilimu lindi.' 3 Omukosi we emilimu neyakila mumwoyo gwaye, 'lata bhugenyi wani kansoshako kumilimu jokwimelegulilila emilimu, nikole kutiki? Nitali namanaga gokulima, nokusabhlilisa eniswala. 4 Mbe enimanya gunu nilakola koleki labha nikasosibhwako kumilimu abhanu bhankumililuga mumisi jebhwe.' 5 Kulwejo omukosi wemilimu nabhilikila bhanu bhaliga nibhatongwa na

lata bhugenyi waye. Nabhwila owokwamba ati, 'omukulu wani kakutonga bhilinga? 6 Nasubhya ati, 'ndengo egana eja amafuta' namubhwila ati, 'hugege olwandiko lwoo wiyanje bhwangu wandike makumi gatanu.' 7 Neya nabhwila oundi, 'kawе outongwa elinga?' naika ati, 'bhilengo egana ebhyo jishano ja ingano.' Namubhwila ati, 'gega olwandiko lwoo wandike makumi munana.' 8 Omumula uliya omunibhi namukuya omukosi wobhuyaga lkwatuto akolele kwo obhwenge. Kulwokubha abhana bhe echalo bhana obhwengen bhwafu na abhakola emilimu kwo bhwengen na abhanu bhanu bhalil kuhulabha lwebhwe kukila kutyu bhalil abhana bho obhwelu. (aiōn g165) 9 Mbe enibhabhwila mwikolele abhasani okusoka mubhinu bhyo obhunyamuke koleleki ebinu bhikawao bhabhakumilile mubhnikalo bhunu bhutakuwao. (aiōnios g166) 10 Owakisi mwibhika kuchinu chitoto muno kabhaga wekisi okubhika nolwo chinu chinene. Na unu kasakula echitoto nolwo echinene ona kasakula. 11 Labha emwe mutabheyе bhakisi kubhinu bhyo obhunyamuke niga unu alibhayana okubhika ebinu bhye echimali? 12 Ka labha mutabheyе bhakisi kubhinu bhyo undi niga unu alibhayana imali yemwe ahene? 13 Atalio omunu unu katula okukolela bhese Bhugenyi bhabhili, kulwokubha kafururukwa no oumwi na nenda oundi, lugendo kagwatana na unu nokugaya oundi. Mutakutula okukolela Nyamuanga ne ebinu. 14 Mbe Abhafarisayo bhanu bhaliga nibhenda jimpilya, nibhongwa ejo jona na nibhamujimya. 15 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Emwe nemwe omwigegela obhulengelesi imbele ya abhanu, nawe Nyamuanga kamena emyoyo jemwe. Kulwokubha linu limenyekene kubhanu elibhaga efururusho ku Nyamuanga. 16 Mbe ebbilagilo na abhalagi bhyaliga bhilio okukingila Yoana naja. Okwambila akatungu aka, Omusango ogwo bwana ogwo obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga ogulasibhwa, na bhuli munu kalegeja okwiingisha kwa amanaga. 17 Jolobhele olwire na insi okuwaо nawe inyuguta imwi eye echilagilo okubhulao. 18 Bhuli munu unu kasigana no mugasi waye natwala oundi kalomela, naunu katwala omugasi unu asigilwe no mulume waye kalomela. 19 Mbe aliga alio omunu umwi alimunibhi nafwalaga jingubho ja irangi ya amajambarau ejobhugusi bhunene, bhuli siku nakondelesibhwa no obhwafu bhwo ubhutagiri bhwaye. 20 Alio no omunu umwi lisinanlyaye Lazaro, alimutaka ne ebbilondo, neyanjaga kumulyango gwo omunibhi oyo. 21 Lazaro esigomberaga okwiguta ganu galagalaga okusoka kumeja yo omunibhi jimbwa nijija okumulamba ebbilonda bhaye. 22 Mbe ejile omutaka awfa nagegwa na bhamalaika nibhamukingya muchifubha cha Ibraimu. Omunibhi uliya ona nafwa nasikwa. 23 Munyombe ao aliga alimunyako, nalalamila nalola Ibraimu alikula na Lazaro alimuchifubha chaye. (Hadēs g86) 24 Nalola naika ati, 'Lata Ibraimu, nuumfwile chigongo utume Lazaro enike insonde yechala chaye manumanji anyilishe olulimi lwini; kulwokubha eniyasibhwa mumulilo gunu. 25 Nawe Ibraimu naika ati, 'Mwana wani ichuka lwa kutyo mubhulame bhwao walamiye akekisi, ka Lazaro nabrona amabhibi. Nawe olyanu alyanu kafung'ambibha kawe oonyasibhwa. 26 Ingulu ya jona, liteweo elyobho enene na elela agati yeswe, koleki bhanu abhenda okusoka enu okuja kwimwe bhasige okutula, nolwo abhanu bhe ewemwe bhatajokwambuka okuja kwiswe.' 27 Omunibhi oyo naika ati, 'Enikusabhwaa lata Ibraimu, utume Lazaro ika owasu kulata. 28 Kulwokubha nina bhamula bhasu bhatanu koleki abhakishe, enubhaya abhene ona bhasiga kukinga munyako

anu nili.' 29 Nawe Ibraimu naika ati, 'bhalu na Musa na abhalagi. Bhasigelia bhabhategeleshe abho. 30 Omunibhi naika ati, 'Pai, Lata Ibraimu, omunu akasoka mubhafuye nabhakingako abhata ebbibishi.' 31 Nawe Ibraimu namubhwila ati, 'bhakabhuwa okungwa Musa na abhalagi bhatakutula okungwa nolwo omunu akasoka mubhafuye."

17 Yesu nabhwila abheigisibhwia bhae ati,"amagambo ganu agakola abhanu nibhakola ebhibhibhi ni bhusibusi gaje, Nawe jilimuhbona omunu unu aligaletelesha! 2 Jakabhee akili kumunu oyo okubhohya olubhui lwo kushela muchimilo chae no kweswa munyanja, okukila okwikujusha oumwi wa bhatoto akole ebhibhibhi. 3 Mwilinde. Omwana wanyu akakukaya umugonye, akata umusasile. 4 Nolo akakukaya kwiya ngendo saba kulusiku lumwi na kwiya ngendo saba naja kwawe naikati,'nata,'musasile!' 5 Jintumwa jae nibhamubhwila Latabhugenyi ati, "Chongelesishe elikilisha lyeswe." 6 Latabhugenyi naikati, "Kumba mulinokwikilisha lwa imbibho ya iyalandani mwakatalile okubhwila liti linu lya likuyu, 'nukuke ujokumela munyanja, 'na lyakabhonguhye. 7 Nawe niga kwimwe, unu ali no mukosi unu kalima insambu amwi nalebha jinyahalega, kamubhwila anu alasubha munsambu,'lja bhwangu winyanje ulye ebhilyo? 8 Nawe amwi atakumubhwila ati, sabhula ebhilyo nilye, ibhoya umfulubhendele okukinga anu ndamallia okuya no kunya. Nio awe ona ulalya no kunya? 9 Nio osumusima omukosi oyo kulkwokuba akumisha jinu alagiliwe? 10 Emwe ona nikwo makkola jona jinu mulagiliwe mwaikati, 'Eswechili bhakosi bhanu bhateile. Chikolele jinu jaliga jichile okukola.' 11 Jabhonekene ati anu aliga nagenda Yelusalemu, alabihle mulubhhibhi lwa Samalia na Galilaya. 12 Ejile engila muchijiji chimwi, eyo abhonene na bhanu ekumi bhanu bhaliga bhalibhagenge. Nibhemellegulu alela nage. 13 Nibhabhilikila kwo bhulaka bhmaingulu nibhaikati, 'Yesu, Latabhugenyi chifwilwe chigongo.' 14 Ejile abhalola nabhabhwila ati, 'Mugende mujokwiyolesha ku bhagabhis' anu bhaliga bhachagenda nibhaosibhwia. 15 Oumwi webhwe ejile alola kutyo eulila, nasubha kwo bhulaka bhunene namukuya Nyamuanga. 16 Nefukuma mumagulu ga Yesu namusima. Omwene aliga ali musamalia. 17 Yesu nasubhya naikati, "angu bhataosibhwia bhona ekumi? Bhalyaki bhaliya tisa? 18 Atalio na umwi unu abhonestana okusubha okumukusha Nyamuanga, atali omugenyi unu?" 19 Namubhwila ati, "Imuka ugende elikilisha lyao lyakukisha." 20 Ejile abhusibhwia na mafalisayo obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhuja lii, Yesu nabhasubhya naikati, "Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga chitali lwe chinu chinu echibhonestana. 21 Amwi abhanu bhatalyaikati, Lola anu! 'Lola eliya!' kulgukuba obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli munda yemwe." 22 Yesu nabhabhwila abheigisibhwia bhae ati, "Omwanya oguja okinga gunu mulyenda okulola olusiku lumwi olwo Mwana wa Adamu, nawe mtaliiibhona. 23 Bhalu bhabhwila ati, 'Lola, eliya! Lola anu! nawe mwasiga kugenda okulola, mtagendaga okubhalubha, 24 Lwakutyo olulabhyo olulabhyo nilumulika mulutumba okusoka lubhala lumwi nilukinga kulubhala olundi. Nikwo kutyo Omwana wa Adamu alibha kulusiku lwa. 25 Nawe okwamba kumwiile okunyasibhwia kumagambo mamfu no kulemwa na lwbhulo lunu. 26 Mbe lwakutyo jaliga jili mu nsiku ja Nuhu, nikwokutyo jiliba munsiku jo mwana wa Adamu. 27 Bhalyaga, nibhanywa, nibhatwala no kutwalwa okukinga kulusiku lunu Nuhu engiye

mungalabha induluma nijianbihasingalisha bhona. 28 Nikwo kutyo jabhee kulusiku lwa Lutu, bhalyaga, nokunywa, nibbagula no kugusha, nibhalima nibhombaka. 29 Nawe olusiku lunu Lutu asokele Sodoma, nigwa ingubya yo mulio ne chibhiliti okusoka mulwie nibhsingalisha bhona. 30 Nikwo kutyo ona jiliba kulusiku lwo mwana wa Adamu anu aliswelulilwa. 31 Olusiku olwo, unu alibha ali ingulu ya inyumba asiga kutuka kugega ehyae bhinu bhyaliga bhilli munyumba. Nawasiga kwikilisha unu ali mwisambu okusubha munyumba. 32 Mwichuke muka Lutu. 33 Wona wona uno kalegeja okukisha obhuanga bhawae alibhubhusha, nawa wonawona uno kabhusha obhuanga bhawae nuwa alibhubhona. 34 Enibhabhwila ati, ingeta eyo bhalibha bhanu bhabhili kubhullili bumwi. Oumwi aligegwako, no oundi nasigwa. 35 Bhalibhao bhagasi bhabhili nibhasha obhulo kulubhui amwi, oumwi naegewako oumwi nasigala." Bhanu bhabhili bhalibha bhalu mwisambu, oumwi aligegwako oumwi 36 nasigala." 37 Nibhamubhusha ati, "Alyaki Nyamuanga?" Nabhabhwila ati, "Anu guli omuzoga, nio jimukwali ejikumanyisha amwi."

18 Neya nabhabhwila echijejekano kutyo jibhele okusabhwia bhasiga kufwa mwoyo. 2 Naikati, Aliga alio mulamusi umwi, unu atamubhayaga Nyamuanga na atabhalaga bhanu. 3 Aliga alimo omutumba gasi mumusi omwo, namujakoga kwiya ngendo nyamfu, naikati, 'Nsakila na undamule no kunana echibhalo chani no musokwa wani.' 4 Mwanya mwamfu atendaga kumusakila, nawe eishe naikka mumwoyo gwae, 'Nolo kutyo anye nitamubhaya Nyamuanga amwi nitakubhala munu, 5 Nawe kwokubha omutumba gasi kanyansha nimulamule nimuyane echibhalo chae asige okugendelela okunyegelela bhuli mwanya.' 6 Latabhugenyi naikati ati, 'Mungwe omulamusi oyo atali mulengeleri kutyo kaika. 7 Angu Nyamuanga atalilamula abhasolwa bhae bhanu abhamulilila mungeta na munwisi? angu omwene atalibha mwikomelesha kubhene?' 8 Enibhabhwila ati, alibhalamula bhwangu. Nawe Omwana wa Adamu anu alibhaja mbe alisanga elikilisha kuchalo? 9 Niwo nabhabhwila echijejekano chinu abhanu abhandi bhanu abhelo kutyo bhalu bhalengelesi nibhagaya abhandi, 10 'Bhanubhabhili bhalinyile mwiyeikalu okusabhwia. oumwi Mufalisayo oundi omutobheshwa likodi. 11 Omufalisayo nemelegulu nasabhwia emisango jinu omwene, 'Nyamuanga enikusima kulgukuba anye nitali lwa bhanu abhandi abhasakusi, abhajimya, abhalomesi, na nitali lwo mutobheshwa wo bhushulu unu. 12 Anye enisalalila kwiya kabhili ku bwwoyo. Enigwata omugabho gwa likumi kubhini bhyona bhinu enibhona.' 13 Nawe uliya omutobheshwa, emeleguyu alela, nalemwa okwimusha ameso gae kulwile, nebhumia bhuma muchifubha chae naikati, 'Nyamuanga, mfwilwa chigongo anye nili webhhibhibhi.' 14 Enibhabhwila, omunu unu asubhile ika abhalilwe obhulengelesi kukila uliya kulgukuba bhuli unu kekusha alikeibhwa, nawe bhuli munu unu kekeya alikusibwa.' 15 Abhanu nibhamuletela abhana bhebhwe abhalela, abhoni okubhakunyako, abheigisibhwia bhae bhejile bhalola nibhabhaganya. 16 Nawe Yesu nabhabhilikila kumwene naikati, 'Mubhasige abhana abhalela bhaje kwanye, mutabthaganya. Kulgukuba obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhwa bhanu lwa bho. 17 Mwikilishe, enibhabhwilati, omunu wona wonaunu atabhalumila obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga lwo mwana omulela atalingilamo kata.' 18 Mukulu umwi namubhusha naikati, 'awe Omwiigisha wo bhwana nikole kutiki koleleki nilye

omwandu gwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende? (aiōnios g166) 19 Yesu namubhwila ati, 'Kulwaki oumbilikila wo bhwana? Atalio munu uno ali wo bhwana, tali Nyamuanga wenyelela. 20 Umenyele ebbilagilo, utalomelega, utetaga, utebhaga, utabheeleshaga, ubhalega esomwana na nyokomwana. 21 Omukulu naikati, 'ago gona nigagwatile okusoka bhulela bhwani.' 22 Yesu ejile ongwa ago namubhwila ati, 'Gulio musango gumwi. Nibhusi bhusi ugushe bhinu ulinabhyo ugabihile abhataka niwo ulibha no bhunibhi mulwile niwo uje undubhe. 23 'Nawe omunibhi ejile akongwa ejo nasulumbala muno okubha aliga aluminibhi muno. 24 Neya Yesu, namulola kutyo asulumbala muno naikati, 'kukomee abhanibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga! 25 Okubha nichangu ingamila okufulumita mwiundi lya insinga kukila omunibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga.' 26 Bhanu bhonguhye ago, nibhaiki, 'Kambe jili kutyo niga katula okukila?' 27 Yesu nasubhya naikati, 'Bhinu ebhitamy abhanu Nyamuanga kabhitula.' 28 Petelo naikati, Eswe, chisigile bhuli chinu nchikulubha awe. 29 'Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Nichimali, enibhabhwila ati, atalio omunu uno kasiga inyumba, amwi mugasi, amwi bhamula bhabho, amwi bhebhusi amwi bhana kulwo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, 30 Nawe kabhona kwiya kamfu muchalo munu, na jinsiku jinu ejija kabhona obhuanga bhunu bhutakuwao.' (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Ejile akabhakumanya abho ekumi na bhabhili, nabhabhwila ati, 'Lola echigenda Yelusalemu, na jinu jona jandikilwe na bhalagi ku Mwana wa Adamu ejikumila. 32 Kulwokubha kagwatwa nabha mumabhoko ga bhanu bhabhanyamaanga kajimibhw, nibhamwimatulila, nibhamufubhulila amachwanta. 33 Bhalimusanya jinsanju nibhamwita na kulusiku lwa kasatu alisuluka.' 34 Bhatasombokewe omusango ogwo, gwaliga gwibhisile kubhene, bhatamenyele jinu aikaga. 35 Anu Yesu afogelee Yeliko, omunu umwi muofu aliga enyanjile mulubhaju lwa injila nasabilishaga. 36 Ejile ogwa bhanu bhamfu nibhatulao nasubhyati echo niki. 37 Nibhamubhwila ati ni Yesu wa Najaleti nuwe kalabhaao. 38 Mbe omuofu nalila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu naikati, 'Yesu omwana wa Daudi, umfwile chigongo.' 39 Bhanu bhaliga nibhalibhata nibhamuganya omuofu oyo, nibhamubhwila ajibhile. Nawe omwene nagendelela okulila kwo bhulaka, Omwana wa Daudi, umfwile chigongo. 40 Yesu nemelegulu nabhalagila nabhabhwila bhamulete. Omuofu ejile amulebhelela, Yesu namubhusha ati, 41 'Owenda nikukole kutiki? Naikati, Latabhugenyi, enenda okulola.' 42 Yesu namubhwila ati, 'mbe lola. Okwikilisha kwao kwakwiulisha.' 43 Ao nao nalola, namulubha Yesu namukusha Nyamuanga. Bhejile bhalola elyo, abhanu bhona nibhamukusha Nyamuanga.

19 Yesu nengila nalabha agati ya Yeliko. 2 Ao aliga alio munu umwi uno atogwaga Jakayo. Unualiga ali mukulu wa bhatobhesha uno aliga ali munibhi. 3 Aliga nalegeja okumulola Yesu ni munu wa namunaki, nawe natamibhwa okumulola okubha bhanu bhamfu okubha aliga ali munu mufui. 4 Mbe, natangata nabhilima nalinya kwikuyu koleleki amulole, okubha Yesu aliga naja otula kunjila eyo. 5 Omwanya gunu Yesu ejile akakinga anu aliga ali nalalamila ingulu, namubhwila ati, Jakayo tuka bhwangu okubha lelo kuniyle okuwoya ika ewao. 6 Natuka bhwangu, namkalibhisha kwa likondelwa. 7 Abhanu bhona bhejile bhalola kutyo, nibhetongamila, nibhaiki, 'Ajokulibhatala omunu webhibhibhi.' 8 Jakayo nemelegulu namubhwila Latabhugenyi,

Lola Latabhugenyi inusu ye bhinu bhyan enigabihila abhataka, kalabha nasakuye omunu wonawona echinu, enimusubhisha kwiya kana.' 9 Yesu namubhwila ati, 'Lelo omwelulo gwakinga munyumba inu, kulwokubha unu ona nimwana wa Iblaimu. 10 Okubha Omwana wo Munu ejile okuyenja no kukisha abhanu bhanu bhabhulile.' 11 Mbe bhejile bhwongwa ejo, nongesa okubhabhwila nasosha echijejekanyo, kulwokubha aliga ali yeji yeyi na Yelusalemu, na bhene nibhetogelati obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhuja okubhonekana bhwangu. 12 Nabhabhwila ati, 'Mukulu umwi agendele muchala cha kula abhone okulamula obhukama niwo alisubha. 13 Nabhilikila abhgaya bhae ekumi, nabhayana latili ekumi, nabhabhwilati, mwibushemu okukinga anu ndikjila.' 14 Nawe abhanu bhae nibhabhiiilwa nibhatuma jintumwa bhagende okumulubha no kumubhwila ati, 'Chitakwenda omunu uno achitunge.' 15 Mbe ejile amala okutunga nasubha ika nalagillahaje abhgaya bhae bhanu ayanile jimpilya bhaje kwa, abhone okumenya ifaida inu bhabhwene kwo kwibhusha. 16 Owo kwamba naja naikati, "Latabhugenyi, ilatili yao yebhuyemo ejindi ekumi. 17 Omukulu oyo namubhwila ati, wakondya, awe mugaya wakisi. Kulwokubha wabhee mwiikanyibhwa kuchinu chitoto, outunga misi ekumi. 18 Naja owakabhilli naikati, Latabhugenyi ilatili yao yebhuyemo ejindi etanu. 19 'Omukulu oyo namubhwilati, awe wona outunga misi etanu.' 20 Oundi naja naikati, Latabhugenyi lola ilatili yao, naibhikile mukenda, 21 Okubha nakubhaile okubha uli munu mululu. Ousoshao chinu utateewo no ougesa chinu utabhibhile.' 22 Omukulu oyo namubhwilati, Kwa magambo gao omwene enikulamula, awe omugaya omubhibhi. Waliga umenyele ati, anye ndi mululu na mukomee enigega chinu nitateewo no kugesa chinu nitayambile. 23 Mbe, niki chinu chakuiingiliye okubhayana jimpilya jani bhanu abhebhushamo anye nakejile ninsanga ifaida? 24 Omukulu nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu ao ati, Mumuteshe chinu alinacho mumuyane owekumi. 25 Nibhamubhwila ati, "Latabhugenyi, omwene ali natalili ekumi." 26 Enibhabhwila ati, unu alinacho alianibhwa lindi, unu atanacho alitesibhwa na chinu ali nacho alitesibhwa. 27 Tali bhanu abhasoko bhanu, bhanu bhatakwendu nibhatunge, mubhalete anu mubhete imbele yani." 28 Ejile Amala okwaika ejo, natangata nagenda Yelusalemu. 29 Anu aliga nalebhelela Bettifage na Bethania, ayeyi ne China Cha Mizeituni, natuma abheigisibhwa bhae bhabhili, 30 Naikati, mugende mumusi gunu guli ayeyi mbe labha mwengilamo omusanga echinyala Cha insikili chinu chichali kulinywako. Muchisibhule muchilete kwanye. 31 Omunu akabhabhusha, kulwaki omuchisibhula? Mwaike ati Latabhugenyi nuwe kachenda" 32 Bhanu bhatumilwe nibhagenda nibhasanga echinyala Cha insikili lwa kutyo Yesu aliga abhabhwile. 33 Anu bhaliga nibhacisibhula echinyala Cha insikili bhakanyacho nibhabhabhwila ati, "Kulwaki omuchisibhula echinyala Cha insikili?" 34 Nibhaiki, Latabhugenyi nuwe achikeneli. 35 Niwo, nibhamusilila Yesu, nibhanja emyenda jebhwe ingulu ye chinyala Cha insikili nibhamwinyanja Yesu ingulu ye chinyala. 36 Anu aliga nagenda abhanu nibhanja emyenda jebhwe munjila. 37 Mbe, Anu aliga alige natebhela kucholomoko che China Cha Mizeituni, abhanu bhona na bheigisibhwa bhae nibhamba okukondelwa no kumukusha Nyamuanga kwo bhulaka bhunene, kulwe bhilugulo bhyona bhinu bhalolele, 38 nibhaika, "Nuwe ovalibhando Omukama unu kaja kwi Sina lya Latabhugenyi! Omulembe mu lwile na

likusho ingulu! **39** Abhandi bha Mafalisayo mubhanu bhamfu nibhamubhwila ati, Omwiigisha, jibhisha abhegisibhwu bhaoo.' **40** Yesu nasubhya naikati, 'Enibhabhwila ati, bhanu bhakajibhila, amabhuu agaja omwaya.' **41** Yesu ejile elila yezi no musi nagulila, **42** Naikati, kumba umenyele awe kulusiku lunu emisango Jo mulembe gwo! Tali woli jiselekelwe mumeso gao. **43** Okubha jinsiku jiijkwiliia any abhasoko bhaao bhalikumbakako jingo ayeyi nawe, no kwiinda no kukuungilila okusoka bhulimbala. **44** Bhalikugwisha ansi awe na bhana bhaao. Bhatalikusigila nolo ebhui kyi bhui lyejabho, kulwokubha utamenyele omwanya anu Nyamuanga anu endaga okukukisha.' **45** Yes nengila Mwiyekalu, namba okubhabhilima bhanu bhaliga nibbagusha, **46** nabhabhwila ati," Jandikilwe, 'Inyumba yani labhaga yo kusabhiwamo, 'tali emwe mwaikolele nsenga ya bhasakusi.' **47** Kulwejo, Yesu aliga neigisha bhuli lunaku mwii yekalu. Abagabhisu bhakulu na bheigisha bhe bhilagilo na bhatangasha bha bhanu nibhenda okumwita, **48** Nawe bhatabbhene injila yo kukola kutyo, kulwokubha abhanu bbona bhaliga nibhamtegelesha muno.

20 Lwabee lusiku lumwi Yesu, Anu aliga neigisha abhanu mwi Yekalu nasimula ebbigambo bhyo bwana, abhagabhisu abhakulu na bheigisha bhe bhilagilo nibhamubhwila amwi na bhakaluka. **2** Bhalomele nage nibhamubhushati, 'Chibhwile oukola ganu kumanaga gaga? Au niga unu akuyanile obhuinga bhunu?' **3** Nasubhya nabhabhwila ati, 'Anye ona enibhabhusha libhuso ati. Mumbwile **4** Obhubhatijo bhwu Yowana. angu bhwasokele mulwile angu ku bhanu?' **5** Tali nibhebhusa abhene kwa bhene, nibhaika ati, 'Chikaikati, 'bhwasokele mulwile, kachibhusa ati, 'Nichinuki chinu chahaganyishe okwikilisha?' **6** Na chikaika ati, bhwasokele mubhanu; abhanu bbona Anu abhachibhuma na mabhuyi, kulwokubha bbona abhekiliisa ati, Yowana aliga ali mulagi.' **7** Mbe, nibhamubhushati ati, bhatakumenya anu bhwasokele. **8** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Anye ona nitakubhabhwila emwe enikola jinu kumanaga gaga". **9** Namba okubhabhwila abhanu echijejekanyo chinu, 'Omunu umwi ayambile lishamba lye mijabhibhu, Namba okodisha kubhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, nagenda muchalo chindi kwo mwanya mulela. **10** Kwo mwanya gunu gwaliga gwaikilwe, atumile omugaya ku bhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, bhamyaneko amatwasho ga lisamambu lye mijabhibhu. Nawe abhalimi bhe mijabhibhu nibhamubhuma, nibhamusubhya mabhwokwela bila chinu. **11** Neya natuma omugaya oundi oyoona nibhamubhushati, nibbagusha kubhibhi, nibhamubhushati mabhwoko bhusa. **12** Natuma oundi owakasatu oyo ona nibhamuutasha nibhamwesa anja. **13** Mbe omwene esambu naika ati, 'Nikole kutiki? Siga nimutume omwana wani omwendwa. Amwi abhajomubhaya.' **14** Nawe abhalimi bhe mijabhibhu bhejilebhamulola, nibhaika a abhenekwa bhene nibhaika ati, 'Unu niwe omuli wo mwandi. Chimwite, omwandu gwae gubhe gwaswe.' **15** Nibhamuulusha anja ya lisambu lye mijabhibhu nibhamwesa. angu Kanye esambu alibhakola kutiki? **16** Alija okubhasimagisha abhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, na alibhayana abhandi lisambu elyo. 'bhejilebhamulola bhakongwa nibhaika ati, Nyamuanga alema'. **17** Nawe Yesu nabhalolela naika ati, mbe chinu chandikilwe china nsongaki? Libhuyi linu abhombaki bhalemele elyo nilyo lyabhee ebbuyi lya ukonka? **18** Unu ona kagwa kwibhuyi elyo alibhutukabhwutuka. Nawe Unu liliimugwila liliimufwonyola.' **19** Kulwejo abhandiki na bhagabhisu bhakulu

nibhayenjelesha injila yo kumugwata omwanya ogwo ogwo, Okubha bhamenyele ati abhene nibho aikilie. Nawe bhobhaile abhanu. **20** Bhamwitegeleshe muno, nibhatuma jintati nibhekola bhanu bhalengelesi, koleleki bhamutege ku misango jae koleleki bhamutege ku misango jae koleleki bhamugwate no kumusila kubhakulu **21** Nibhamubhusha nibhaikati, 'Mwiigisha chimenye ati owaika no kwiigisha emisango je chimali utakusolola bhanu bbona bbona awe owiigisha echimali injila ya Nyamuanga. **22** Angu jichiile okutobhelaga Kaisali li Kodi angu payi?' **23** Nawe Yes namenya obhiganilisha bhwebhwe, nabhabhwila ati, **24** "Munyoleshe isilingi ina lusuoso Iwaga?". Nibhaikati, "Nibhaikati ati nibhya Kaisali." **25** Omwene nabhabhwila ati, 'Mbe mumuyanega Kaisali ebhya Kaisali, na Nyamuanga ganu galii ga Nyamuanga.' **26** Abhandiki na bhagabhisu bhakulu bhatamibhwe nibhabhulwa elyokusubhya ku misango jinu aikile imbele ya bhanu. Nibhalugula amasubhyo gae bhataikile chona chona. **27** Abhandi mu Masadukayo nibhamujako, bhanu abhaikati bhalitalio bhusuluko, **28** Nibhamubhusha, nibhaika ati, 'Mwiigisha, Musa achandikiye ati, omunu akafwilwa mumula wabho unu ali no mugasi unu atali na mwana jimwiile omumulawabho agege omugasi wo wabho koleleki amwibhulileko owabho. **29** Mbe bhaliga bhalio bhamula Saba owokwamba natwala, nafwa achali kubhonamwana, **30** No wakabhilli on kutyo. **31** Owakasatu ona namugega kutyo, kutyo kutyo no wasaba atasigile mwana nafwa. **32** Eile omugasi ona nafwa. **33** Mbe kubhusuluko alibha mugasi waga? kulwokubha bbona Saba bhaliga bhamutwae.' **34** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Abhna bha insi inu abhatwala no kutwalwa. (aiōn g165) **35** Tali bhanu abhabhonekelwa okulamila okusuluka mu bfafuye no kwingsila mubhuanga bhwu kajanende bhatakutwala na bhatakutwala. (aiōn g165) **36** Okubha bhatakufwa lindi, kulwokubha abhabba lwa bhamalaika na nibhabba bhanu bha Nyamuanga, okubha nibhana bho bhusuluko. **37** Nawe abhfuye abhasuluka, Musa ona olesishe kwisaka anu namuhililkila Latabhugenyi kuti Nyamuanga wa Ibulaimu na Nyamuanga wa Isaka na Nyamuanga wa Yakobo. **38** Oli, omwene atali Nyamuanga wa bfafuye, Tali bhanu bhalibhaanga, kulwokubha bbona ni bhaanga." **39** Abhandi ku bheigisha bhe bhilagilo Nibhamubhusha nibhaikati, 'Mwiigisha wasubhya kisi.' **40** Bhatasubhile kumubhusha misango jindi jonajona. **41** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Abhanu abhaikati Kilisto ni mwana wa Daudi? **42** Okubha Daudi omwene kaikati mu chitabho cha Zabuli ati: Latabhugenyi amubhwiliye Latabhugenyi wani: Inyanja mu kubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, **43** Okukinga anu nimbatula abhasoko bhaao ansi ye bhigele bhyao.' **44** Daudi namuhililkila Kilisto'Latabhugenyi, 'ebhatiki ku mwana wa Daudi?' **45** Abhanu bbona bhanu bhaliga nibhamtegelesha nabhwila abhegisibhwu bhaae, **46** 'Mwikenge na nabhandiki, bhanu abhenda okulibhata bfafwae emyenda milela, nibhenda okukesibhwu kwe chibhalo mu sokoni ne bhitebhe bhye chibhalo mu mekofanyisho, nibhenda echibhalo mumalegi. **47** Nibho abhala mu munyumbaja bhatumba gasi, nibhasabhwu nibhalandasha. Bhanu bhalibhona ntambala nene kukilao.

21 Yesu nalola na bhalola abhalume abhanibhi bhanu bhaliga nibhata ebhiyanwa bhyebhwe mwibhikilo. **2** Nalola mutumba gasi umwi mutaka natamo jichapa ebhili. **3** Kulwejo naikati, 'Nichimali enibhabhwila ati, omutumba gasi unu mutaka unu atamo bhyamfu okukila bbona. **4** Bhanu

bhasosha kubhwamfu bhwe bhinu bhinu bhalinabhyo. Nawe omutumba gasi, mubhukene bhwae, asosha jimpilya jona jinu aliga alinajo kubhulame bhvae." 5 Omwanya ogundi anu bhaliga nibhaika ingulu ya liyekelu kutyo lichumilwe na mabhui go bhwanwa ne bhigwatwa, naika ati, "Kubhinu omulola, jinsiku anu litasigalao ebhui ingulu ya libhui linu litalifumbibwa." 7 Kulwejo nibhamubhusha ati, nibhaika, "Mwiigisha, jinu jilibhao lii? ne chibhalikisho chilibha kutiki ejo jilibha jakumila?" 8 Yesu nasubhya naika ati, "Mwikenge mutaliyabhibhwa. Kulwokubha bamfu bhalija mwisina lyani nibhaika ati, 'Nanye oyo, no mwanya gwafogee. Mutabhalubhaga abho.' 9 Mukongwa obhulume nainjogele mutaja kubhaya, kulwokubha ago kwile okwamba okubhao, nawe obhutelo bhalitalija ao nao. 10 Niwo nabhabhwila ati, "Liyanga lilimuka nilia okulwana no bhukama bhwejabho, no bhukama ingulu yo bhukama obhundi. 11 Galibhao amayalalo manene, na injala na malwae bhuli mbala. Galibhao amayano ne bhibhalikisho okusoka mulwile. 12 Nawe ebhyo bhona bhichali kubhao bhalibhagwata nibhabhasila mumekofyanyisho na mumabhoelo, nokubhasila imbele ya bhakama na kubhakulu ku lwa lisina lyani. 13 Jinu jilibhegulila omwanya gwe likilisha lyemwe. 14 Mukomele mumyoyo jemwe mwasiaga kutangata kwiganilisha ejo kusubhya, 15 Kulwokubha any enibhayana amagambo go bhwengega ganu abhasokwa bhemwe bhalatalita kuyajana nemwe amwi kulema. 16 Nawe emwe mulilemwa na bhebhusi bhemwe, na bhakobhe bhemwe, na basani bhemwe, na bhandi amwi yemwe mulitwa. 17 Bhuli munu alibhayata amwe kulwalisina lyani. 18 Nawe lutalio nolo lufwili lumwi leave kumitwe jemwe lunu lulibhula. 19 Kulwokwikesha kwemwe mulibhona okukisha emyoyo jemwe. 20 Libha mwalola Yelusalemu nigusingilwa na basilikale, mumenye ati okusimagila kwagwo kweiliye. 21 Mbe niwo bhanu bhalii mu Yudea bhabhilimile mubhima, na bhanu bhalii agati yo musi bhasokemo, mutasiga bhanu bhalii mubhijji okwingila. 22 Okubha ejo niijo jinsiku Jo kusubhya amasili, koleleki jinu jandikilwe jikumile jona. 23 Jilibhabhona bhanu bhalibhagwata na jinda na bhanu bhalibha nibhanenya munsiku ejo! kulwokubha Jilibhabhona nyanko Nene kuchalo, na lisungu ku bhanu abho. 24 Bhaligwa no kwitwa ne bhigwato na bhaligegwa kubha bhagaya mumayanga gona, na Yelusalemu guli tajililwa na bhanu bhamaanga, okukinga anu abhanu bha maanga gulikumila. 25 Bhilibhao ehibhalikishyo kwisubha, na kukwesi na kunyota. Na kuchalo kulisiba na inyako ya maanga, nigafwa omwoyo okulubhana no bhlakala bhwa inyanja na makonjo. 26 Bhalibhao abhanu bhanu bhalikabha kwo bhuhba ingulu ya ganu galibhao kuchalo. Kulwokubha amanaga ga mulwile galisingisibhwa. 27 Niwo bhalimulola Omwana wa Adamu nejila mumele ali na managa na likushyo lyamfu. 28 Nawe emisango ejo jilyamba okubhao, mwimelegulu, mwinamushe emitwe jemwe, kulwokubha okukisibhwa kfawfogee yezi." 29 Yesu nabhabhwila echijejekanyo ati, "Mulole liti lyo mutini na mati gona. 30 Mukalola gakasebhuka, omumenya ati woli anu olwanda luliayeyi. 31 Mbe emwe ona nikutyo kutyo mukalola ejo nijibhao mumenye ati obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli yezi. 32 Chimali, enibhabhwila ati, liimbo linu litakulabhao, okukinga ejo jona jikumile. 33 Olwile na Insi bhililabhao, nawe emisango jani jitalabhaao na katyali. 34 Nawe miwyangalile emwe abhene, koleleki emitima jemwe jisige ositoelwa no mutubho no bhutamiji, na jinyanko ja kuchalo ingulu yo bhulame bhunu. 35 Kulwokubha olusiku olwo lulija bila kumenya. Okubha

ni kuti mutego. Kulwokubha bhuli bhaga kubhuli munu unu alikuchalo kunu. 36 Nawe mubhe mwitengejee mwanya gwona, musabhwé koleleki mutule okwikomesha okwiluka ejo jona jilibhabhona, no kwimelegulu imbele yo Mwana wa Adamu." 37 Mumwisi aliga neiigisha mwiyekalu na mungeta aulukile anja, nagenda muchima cha Mijeyituni. 38 Abhanu bhona bhamujakoga katondo mulugulu koleleki bhamutegelleshe munda ya iyekalu.

22 Mbe, omwanya gwe mikate jinu jitali na chifwibhya gwaliga nigufogela, inu yaliga nitogwa Ipasaka. 2 Abhagabhis i bhakulu na bhandiki nibhayenja injila yo kumwita Yesu, kulwokubha bhaliga nibhobhaya abhanu. 3 Shetani nengila munda ya Yuda Isikaliyote, unu ona aliga ali umwi wa bheeigisibhwa ekumi na bhabhili. 4 Yuda nagenda naloma na bhakulu bha bhagabhis i kutyo alamatula Yesu mumabhoko gebhwe. 5 Bhakondelewe, nibhalagana okumuyana jimpilya. 6 Omwene eklisishe, nayenza omwanya gwo kubhagwasha Yesu bhatatabhao bhanu bhamfu. 7 Olusiku lwe mikate jinu jitalimo chifwibhya nilukinga, nibhusibusi inama ya Pasaka isosibhwe. 8 Yesu nabhatuma Petelo na Yowana, naikati, "Mugende mujochiyanjela ebbihilo bhyo Ipasaka koleleki chije chilye." 9 Nibhamubhusha ati, "Naki anu owenda chikufulubhendele?" 10 Nabhasubhya naikati, "Mutegeleshe, mbe mukengila mumusi, omuja obhonana no mulume etwikile echitumo echamanji kaja obhonana nemwe. Mumulubhe munyumba inu alengilamo. 11 Mukamala mumubhwila ati kanya nyumba," Omwiggisha kakubhwila ati, "Chilyaki echumba cha bhagenyi, anu ndalila Ipasaka na bheigisibhwa bhanu?" 12 Kabholesha olusika lunu luli mwigolofa lunu lutegekele. Mukole amatayalisho omwo." 13 Kulwejo nibhagenda, nibhasanga bhuli chinu lwa kutyo abhabhwile. Nibhalakanja ebbihilo bhyo Ipasaka. 14 Omwanya gwejile gweya neyanja amwi na jintumwa jae. 15 Neya nabhabhwila ati, "Nali nendele muno okulya Ipasaka inu amwi nemwe nichali kunyansibhwa. 16 Kulwokubha enibhabhwila ati, nitalilya nemwe nakatayali okukingila lunu ilikumila mu bhukama bha Nyamuanga." 17 Neya Yesu nagega echikombe, ejile amala okusima, naikati, "Mugege chinu, na mugabhave emwe kwe mwe. 18 Kulwokubha enibhabhwila ati, nitalinywa lindi amatwasho go mujabhibhu, okukingilanu obhukama bha Nyamuanga bhulija." 19 Neya nagega omukate, ejile amala okusima, nagubhega, nabhayana, naikati, "Gunu ni mubhili gwani gunu gusosibhwe ingulu yemwe. Mukolega kutyo nimunyichuka anye." 20 Nagega echikombe kutyo okumala okulya ebbihilo bhyo mungeta naikati, "Echikombe chinu niyo indagano inyaya mumanyinga gani, ganu agetika kulgwmwe. 21 Nawe miwyangalile. Unu kandila iniku alyamwi nanye ku mejia. 22 Kulwokubha Omwana wa Adamu kagenda lwa kutyo alagiliwe. Nawe jilimubhona omunu oyo okutula kumwene Omwana wa Adamu kamulomela iniku! 23 Nibhamba okubhushanya abhene kwa bhene nigra mubhumwi bhwebhwe unu katula okola omusango ogwo. 24 Nigeya nijisokamo jimamba agati yebhwe nigra unu keganilisibhwa kubha mukulu okukila bhona. 25 Nabhabhwila ati, "Abhakama bha bhanu bha maanga abhatungwa na bhanu bhalii no bhuinga ingulu yebhwe, abhatungwa na bhalende na bhatungi. 26 Nawe kwemwe jiteile kubha kutyo. Mbe, unu kenda obhukulu mwimwe abhe lwo mutoto. Na unu katangasha abhe lwa unu kafulubhendela

abhejabho. 27 Kulwejo omukulu niguna enyanjile kumeja tele uno kafulubhenda? Angu atali uno enyanjile kumeja? Nawe anye nili agati yemwe lwa uno kafulubhenda. 28 Nawe emwe nimwe mwikomesishe okugendelela okuba nanye mumalegejo gani. 29 Enibhayana emwe obhukama, lwa kutyo Lata ananile anye obhukama, 30 Koleleki mubhone okulya no kunywa kunenda yani mubhukama bhwani. Na mulinnyanja kubhitibeha bhye chibhalo na mulamula nganda ekumi nebhili eja Isilaeli. 31 Simoni, Simoni, menyanti Shetani asabihilwe abhabhone koleleki abhasungule lwo bhulo. 32 Nawe nakusabihi, okwikilishi kwoa kusige kusingwa. Nalibha wasubha lindi ubhakomeshe abhana bhanyu." 33 Petero namubhwila ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, nimaliliye okuja nawe mwibhoelo nolo kufwa ona." 34 Yesu nasubhya naikati, "Enikubhwila Petelo, inkokolomi ichali kukokolima ounyigana kwiya kasatu ati utakumanya." 35 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Anu nabhatumile mutali na yela amwi chikapo che bhilyo amwi bhikwilya mwalebhelwe chinu chona chona?" Nibhamusubhyati ati, "uli." 36 Mbe nabhabhwila ati, "Woli anu uno ali na jiela agege, owechikakapo che bhilyo nagege. Na uno atali na chigwato nagushe echifwalo chaye agule echigwato chimwi. 37 Okubha enibhabhwila ati, gona ganu gandikilwe ingulu Yani ni bhusibhusi gakumile, Na agegibhwe lwo munu uno ali munyamusi we bhilagilo." Kubha jinu jilagilwe ingulu yani echikumila." 38 Mbe nibhaikati, Latabhugenyi Lola galiwanu mapanga gabhili."Nabhabhwila "geile". 39 Bhejile bhamala ebhilyo bhyu mungeta, Yes nauluka, nagenda kutyo aliga nakola Bhuli katungu nagenda kuchima cha Mujeituni, na bhegisibhwa nibhamulubha. 40 Bhejile bhakinga Nabhabhwila ati, "Musabhwe mutaja kwingila mumalegejo." 41 Omwene nagenda katafio lwa wokulasa libhui, nafukama nasabhwu. 42 naikati, "Lata ukenda, soshako echikombe chinu. Nawe tikwo kutyo anye enenda, Tali awe elyenda lyao likumile." 43 Mbe malaika nasoka mulwile namusolomokela, namutamo amanaga. 44 Omwene aliga ali no bhutaka bhamfu neyongesha okusabhwu, amoyilo gae nigabha lwa maguma ga manyinga nigtonyela ansi. 45 Ejile akemuka anu amalile okusabhwu, naja kubhegisibhwa bhae, nasanga bhaongee kulwobhusulumbae. 46 Nabhabhusha ati, "Kubhaki muongee? Mwimuke Musabhwe, mutaja kwingila mumalegejo." 47 Anu aliga achaika, mbe bhanu bhamfu nibhaja, na Yuda niwe umwi wa jintumwa ekumi ne bhili nabhatangatila. Nafugela ku Yesu okumunyuna, 48 Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, "Yuda oulomela iniku Omwana wa Adamu kwo okumunyuna?" 49 Na bhanu bhaliga bhaiye ni Yesu bhejile bhalola jinu ejenda okubhao nibhaikati, "Latabhugenyi, chibhasane na mapanga?" 50 Mbe oumwi kwabho nasana omugaya wo mugabhis omukulu, namutemako okutwi kwaе okwebhulyo. 51 Yesu naikati, "musige mbele. Nakunyako kukutwi kwaе namuosa. 52 Yesu nabhabhusha omugabhi omukulu, na bhakulu bha myekalu, na bhakaluka bhanu bhaliga bhatamuliko, "Mwanyijila kutyo omuja okulwana na musakusina mapanga na masimbo? 53 Anu nabhaga nemwe kunsiku jona mu yekalu mutagololaga mabhoko gemwe ingulu Yani. Nawe gunu nigwo omwanya gwermwe no bhuinga bhwe chisute" 54 Nibhamugwata, nibhamutangasha, nibhamugwata munyumba yo mugabhi mukulu. Nawe Petelo namulubhaga echundileo. 55 Bhejile bhamala okukuma omulilo agati mulugo nibheyanya ansi Petelo nabheyajamo agati yebhwe. 56 Omugaya umwi omugasi namulola Petelo eyanjile mubhwelu bhwo mulilo namulolelola kenekene namubhwila

ati,"Unu ona ali alinage". 57 Nawe Petero negana naikati,"mugasi awe anye nitakumunya." 58 Kwisinja etoto, omunu oundi namulola naikati,"Awona uli wejabho". Nawe Petero namusubhya ati,"Mulume, anye uli." 59 Gwejile gwalabhaо omwanya kuti esa limwi, Mulume umwi namukomelesha naikati,"Ni chimali uno ona ali amwi nage Okubha ni Mugalilaya." 60 Nawe Petelo naikati,"Mulume, nitakumenya chinu owaika." Awo nawo, achaloma ingo'kolome nikokolima. 61 Mbe Latabhugenyi nainduka, nalola Petelo. Petelo nechuka omusango gwa Latabhugenyi, gunu aliga amubhwiilye ati, ingo'kolome ichali kukokolima lelo ounyigana anye kwiya kasatu. 62 "Nauluka Anja nalila kwa lisungu masiga mogomogo. 63 Mbe abhalume bhanu bhaliga nibhamugwata Yesu, nibhamugwata nibhamuhuma. 64 Nibhamugwata ameso, nibhamuhuma nibhaikati,"Yaika niga uno akubhuma?". 65 Nibhaikati misango myamfu ejokumufuma no kumujima omwene. 66 Mbe bhejile bhwacha, abhakaluka bha bhanu nibhekofyanya amwi, abhakulu bhwu bhagabhis na bhandiki. Nibhamugwata mwi gombolojo, 67 nibhaikati,"Alabha nawe Kristo, chibhwile."Nawe omwene Nabhabhwila ati, nolo Nabhabhwila mutakwikilisha, 68 nolo nkabhabhusa mutakunsuhya". 69 Nawe okwambila Woli no kugendelela, Omwana wa Adamu kaja okwiyanja mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwa manage ga Nyamuanga. 70 "Bhona nibhaikati, "Nawe Omwana wa Nyamuanga?"Mbe Yesu Nabhabhwila ati,"Lwakutyo mwaika nanye." 71 Nibhaikati, "Chichendaki obhubhambasi bhundi? Okubha eswe abhene chongue mukanwa kae omwene."

23 Elikofyanya lyona nilimelegulu, nibhamusila imbele ya Pilato. 2 Nibamba okumukumila, nibhaikati, "Chamusanga omunu uno nayabhyu liyanga lyeswe, naganya chisige okusosha likoti ku Kaisali, naikati, omwene niwe Kristo, Omukama." 3 Pilato namubhusha, naikati, "Angu Nawe Omukama wa Bhayaudi?"Na Yesu nasubhya naikati,"Awe Nawe owaika kutyo". 4 Pilato namubhwila omugabhi mukulu nebhise bhyu bhanu ati,"Nitakulola chikayo kumunu uno". 5 Nawe abhene nibhesigombela, nibhaikati, "Kayoganya abhanu, neigisha mubhuyudi Yona, okwambila Galilaya na Woli alyanu." 6 Pilato ejile ongwagago, nabhusilisha labha omunu oyo ni wa Galilaya? 7 Ejile amenya kutyo aliga ali mubhukama bhwu Helode, namusila Yesu ku Helode, okubha omwene aliga ali Yelusalemu munsiku ejo. 8 Helode ejile amulola Yesu, akondelewe muno kulwokubha endaga okumulola nsiku nyamfu. Ongwaga jinkuma jae endaga okulola echilugusho nolo chimwi nchikolwa nage. 9 Helode namubhusha Yesu magambo mamfu, nawe Yesu atamubhusishe chinu chona chona. 10 Abhagabhi bhalulu amwi na bhandiki nibhemelegulu kwo bhujaja nibhamusitaka 11 Helode amwi na basasilikale bhae, bhamufumile no kumujima, nibhamugwata echifwalo bhyu kisi, nibhamala nibhamusila a Yesu ku Pilato. 12 Helode na Pilato nibhabba bhasani kwambila olwo (kulwokubha bhaliga bhasokene). 13 Pilato nabhabhilikila abhagabhi abhakulu na bhatungi ne bhise bhyu bhanu, 14 Nabhabhwila ati, "Mwandetela omunu uno kabhatangasha abhanu bhakole ebbijabhi, Lola, najomubhusha imbele yemwe, ntalola chikayo ingulu yo munu uno ingulu ya jinu omumusitakila. 15 Uli, nolo Helode, kulwokubha amusubhya kwiswe, Lola gutalio musango gunu akolele gunu gwile okwitwa. 16 Kulwejo enimubhuma nimala nimutatilila. 17 (Woli, kwile Pilato okumutatilila omubhohywa

umwi kumwanya gwa lusiku lukulu olwabhaiyaudi). 18 Nawe bhona nibhasekana, nibhaikati,"Musosheo oyo, nuchigulile Balaba!" 19 Balaba aliga ali munu uno abhoelwe kwo kukaya mumusi no kwita. 20 Pilato Nabhabhwila lindi, nenda okumutatilila Yesu. 21 Nawe abbene nibhayogana nibhaikati, "Mumubhambe, mumubhambe." 22 Nabhabhusha ku lwakasatu,"omunu uno akolele chikayoki? Ntabhona chikayo chinu chiile okufwa kwaye. Kulwejo nikamala okumubhuma enimutatila." 23 Nawe abbene nibhakomela kwo bhulaka bhuwa ingulu, nibhenda abhambhwe. Nobhulaka bhwebhwe nibhukola Pilato nekilisha. 24 Kulwejo Pilato nabhakolela kutyo bhendaga. 25 Namutatila uno bhendaga uno abhoelwe kwo kusamba no kwita. Nawe namusosa Yesu kwe lyenda lyebhwe. 26 Bhejile bhakamusila, nibhamugwata munu umwi uno atogwaga Simoni wa Ukilene, nasoka muchalo, nibhamusila omusalabha abhatule, namulubhaga Yesu. 27 Ebhise bhyu bhanu bhamfu, na bhagasi bhanu bhajubhaga nokulila ingulu yae, bhaliga nibhamulubha. 28 Nawe nabhekebhukila, Yesu Nabhabhwila ati,"Bhaalakaji bha Yelusalemu, musige kundilila anye, mwililile emwe abbene na ingulu ya bhanu bhemwe. 29 Lola, jinsiku ejja bhalyakati,"Bhana libhando bhanu bhatebhuye na mabhele ganu gatanenisse. 30 Niwo bhalyamba okubhwila ebbima,'Chigwile, ne bhisaka,'Muchifundikile. 31 Kulwokubha bhakakola emisango ejo kwiti libhisi, ejibhakutiki kwiti elyumu?" 32 Abhalume abhandi, bhakayi bhabhili, bhasililwe amwi nage koleleki bhetwe. 33 Bhejile bhakinga Anu katogwa. Fuvu la kichwa, niwo nibhamubhuma amwi na bhakayi, oumwi mukubhoko kwe bhulyo no oundi mukubhoko kwe bhumosi. 34 Yesu naikati,"Rata, ubhasasile, kulwokubha bhatakumenya chinu abhakola." Nibhagabhana emyenda jae kwa jikula. 35 Bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu nibhalola abhatangasha nibhamujimya, nibhaikati,"Abhakishe abhandi. Woli ikisha omwene, labha uli Kristo wa Nyamuanga, omwaulwa." 36 Abhasilikale bhona bhamugaile, bhamufogele omwene nibhamuyana isiki, 37 nibhaikati,"Labha awe uli Mukama wa Bhayaudi ikisha awe omwene" 38 Yaliga chilio echibhalkisho ingulu yae inu yaliga yandikilwe "UNU NIWE OMUKAMA WA BHAYAUDI." 39 Oumwi was bhakayi uno abhambilwe amufumile naikati, "Awe utali Kiristo? ikisha awe neswe" 40 Nawe oundi ulyi nasubhya, namugonya naikati, "Awe utamubhaya Nyamuanga, awona uli mundamu eyoeyo?" 41 Eswe chilio anu kwe chimali, kulwokubha eswe echibhona chinu chiile kulwebhikolwa bhyeswe. Nawe omunu uno atakolele chibhibhi." 42 Ongesithe, "Yesu, unyichuke anu ulengila mubhukama bhwao." 43 Yes namubhwila ati, "Ikilisha enikubhwila ati, lelo linu oubha nanye Mupaladiso." 44 Awo jaliga nijifogela saa sita mumwisi, echisute nichijula ingulu ye chalo okukinga saa tisa, 45 Obhwelu bhwu lisubha bhasimile. Ndiyi lipaziya lya muyekalu niligabhyanya katikati okwambila ingulu. 46 Nailila kwo bhulaka bhunene, Yesu naikati, "Rata mumabhoko gao natamo omwoyo gwani,"ejile amala okwaikago, nafwa. 47 Awo omukulu wabhasilikale ejile alola ganu gakolekene namukuya Nyamuanga naikati, "Chimali uno sanga ali munu mulengelesi." 48 Anu ebhise bhyu bhanu bhejile amwi okulola bhejile okulola jinu gakolekene, bhasubhileyo nibhebhuma kubhifubha bhyebhwe. 49 Nawe abhasani bhae, na bhagasi bhanu bhamulubhile okusoka Galilaya, bhemeleguyu kula nibhalolaga emisango ejo. 50 Lola, aligalio omunu uno atogwaga Yusufu, unu aliga umwi wa libhalaja, munu wakisi na

mulengelesi, 51 (aliga atekilishanyishe bhulamusi bhwebhwe ne bhikolwa bhyebhwe), okusoka Alimathaya, omusi gwe Chiyaudi, unu aliga nalindilia obhukama bhwu Nyamuanga. 52 Omunu uno, amufogelee Pilato, namusabhwa amuyane omubhili gwa Yesu. 53 Amutelemusishe, na guta mwisanda, naguta mumfwa inu yaliga isimbilwe kwibhui, munu aliga achali kusikwamo munu. 54 Lwaliga luli lusiku lwo kwilabha, na Isabhato niiilia. 55 Abbagasi, bhanu ejile nabho Yesu okusoka Galilaya, nibhamala nibhaja, nibhalola imfwa na kutyo mubhili gwaee gwamamibhwe. 56 Nibhasubha nibhamba okwilabha ebbihu ebihilange na mafuta amalange. Mbeya olusiku lwa isabhato nibhaumula okulubhana nebhilagilo.

24 Mulugulu muno olusiku lwo kwamba olwo bhwoyo, nibhaja kumfwa, nibhaletaga ebbihu ebihilange bhinu bhaliga bhalabhile. 2 Nibhasanga libhuyi liilingisibhwe kula na imfwa. 3 Nibhengila munda, Nawe bhatagusangilemo omubhili gwa Ratabhugenye Yesu. 4 Jabhonekene ati, omwanya bhachatangangae ingulu yelyo, awonawo, bhanu bhabhili nibhemelegulu agati yebhwe bhabfawo ebbifwalo bhyo kulabhyangila. 5 Abbagasi bhejuye obhubha bhenamishe obhusu bhwebhwe ansi, nibhabhabhwila abbagasi, "Kulwaki omumuyenja unu ali muhanga agati ya bhafuye?" 6 Atalio anu, Tali asuluka! Mwichuke kutyo aikile nemwe anu aliga achali Galilaya, 7 naikati Omwana wa Adamu nibhusibhusi asosibhwe mumabhoko gabhanu the bhibhibhi na abhabwe, no lusiku lwa kasatu, asuluke lindi." 8 Abbagasi bhaliya nibhechuka emisango jae, 9 nibhasubha okusoka kumfwa nibhabhabhwila emisango jona bhaliya ekumi na umwi na bhona. 10 Mbe Maliya na Magedalena, Jowana, Maliya nyila wa Yakobho, na bhagasi abhandi nibhasosha amagambo ganu ku ntumwa. 11 Nawe omusango gunu nigubhonekana kuti gwa mujao kuntumwa, bhatabhekilishe abbagasi abho. 12 Nolo kutyo Petelo nemuka, nabhilima okuja kumfwa, nasungulila nalola muchitulo, nalola lilimo lisanda lyenyele. Petelo nasubhaya nagenda ikewaye, nalugula niki chinu chabhonekana. 13 Mbe Iola, abhabhili amwi yebhwe bhaliga nibhagenda mumusi gumwi gunu gwatogwaga Emau, chinu chaliga chili maili sitini okusoka Yelusalemu. 14 Nibhaloma abhene kwa bhene ingulu ya jinu jabhonekene. 15 Nibhoneye kati, omwanya gunu bhalomaga nibbehushaga amabhusho, Yesu nabheililako nibhabha amwi nage. 16 Nawe ameso gebhwe galiga gafundikiye bhatamumenyele. 17 Yesu nabhabhwila ati,"Niki chinu emwe abhabhili omulomelela akatungu kanu mulibhata?" Nibhemelegulu ao bhaijubhile. 18 Oumwi webhwe, lisina Iyae Cleopa, nasubya naikati, "Enibhusha awe wenyele anu Yelusalemu uno utakumenya emisango jinu jabhonekene munsiku jinu?" 19 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Nimagamboki ganu? nibhamusubhyati, "Nimisango ingulu ya Yesu Mnazareti, unu aliga ali mulagi, owobhutulo neblikolwa na magambo imbele ya Nyamuanga na bhanu bhona. 20 Nalwakutyo abhakulu bha bhagabhis na bhatangasha bheswe kutyo bhamusosishe nibhamulamula okufwa no kumubhamba. 21 Nawe aliga nichiiykanya ati omwene niwe kaja okubhata abhweli Israeli. Yee, Kula nago gona, oli nilusiku lwa kasatu ganu gabhonekene. 22 Nawe ona, amwi ya bhagasi okusoka mubhumwi bweswe bhachilugusishe, bhejile bhabhao kumfwa katondo mulugulu. 23 Bwejile bhabhulwa omubhili gwaee, nibhaja, nibhaikati, bhalolele ebihilugusho bhyu malaika bhanu

bhaikile ati ali muanga. **24** Amwi ya bhalume bhanu chaliga chinabho nibhagenda kumfwa, nibhasanga lwa kutyo abhagasi bhaikile. Nawe bhatamubhwene omwene.” **25** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Emwe muli bhamumu na muna emyoyo misito ejokwikilisha jona jinu abhalagi bhaikile! **26** Enibhabhusha, aliga jitali bhusibhusi Yesu okunyansibhwa kwe misango ejo, no kwingila mwikusho lyae?” **27** Okwambila okusoka ku Musa na bhalagi bhona, Yesu nabhabutabhwila emisango jinu jimwiile omwene mumandiko gona. **28** Bhejile bhachifogelela echijji echo, chinu bhajamoga, Yesu nekolati achagendelela imbele. **29** Nawe nibhamusinyilisha, nibhaikati, “Inyanja amwi neswe, kulwokubha jabhee kegolo no lusiku lwawa”. Kulwejo Yesu nengila nenyanja nabho. **30** Jabhonekene ati, anu aliga enyanjile nabho nalya, agegele omukate, naguyana amabhando, nagubhutula, nabhayana. **31** Ameso gebhwe nigafumbulwa, nibhamusinyilisha, ao nao nabhulao imbele ya meso gebhwe. **32** Nibhaikati abhene kwa bhene, “Emyoyo jeswe sanga jitali munda yeswe, omwanya gunu sanga naloma neswe munjila, omwanya gunu achifumbulila amandiko?” **33** Nibhemuka omwanya ogwoogwo, nibhasubha Yelusalemu. Nibhabhasila bhaliya ekumi naumwi bhekumanyishe amwi, nabhanu bhanu bhabhaga amwi nabho, **34** Nibhaikati, “Ratabhugenyi asulukile chimali mali, namubhonekela Simoni.” **35** Kulwejo nibhabhabhwila emisango jinu jabhonekene munjila, nakutyo Yesu abhabhonekee mukubheganya omukate. **36** Omwanya gunu bhalomaga amagambo ago, Yesu omwene nemelekulagi agati yebhwe, nabhabhwila ati, “Omulembe gubhe kwemwe.” **37** Nawe nibhobhaya nibhabhabhwila no bhubha, nibhetogela ati bhalola esabwa. **38** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Kulwaki omusulumbala? Kulwaki omwibhusha mumiyo jemwe? **39** Mulole amabhoko gani na magulu gani, kutyo alyanye. Munkunyeko namulole. Kulwokubha lisabwa litana nyama na mawa, Iwakutyo omundola ninabhyo.” **40** Ejile amala okwaika kutyo, nabholesha amabhoko gae na magulu gae. **41** Anu bhaliga bhachali nobhukondelewe bhunu bhwaliga bhulimo no kulema okwilisha, no kulugula, Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Enibhusha, muna echinu chona chona echokulya?” **42** Nibhamuyana echibhutu cha inswi inu yaliga yochewe. **43** Yesu nachigega, nachilya imbele yebhwe. **44** Nabhabhwila ati, “Anu aliga nchali amwi nemwe, nabhabhwila gona ganu gandikilwe mubhilagilo bhyia Musa na mubhalagi na Zaburi nibhusibhusi gakumile” **45** Neya negula ombwenge bhwebhwe, koleleki bhameny amandiko. **46** Nabhabhwila ati, “Ati jandikilwe, Kristo nibhusibhusi anyansibhwe, nokusuluka lindi okusoka mubhafuye olusiku iwa kasatu. **47** No kuta no kuswaililwa ebhibhibhi nibhusibhusi ilashwe kwa lisina lyae kumaanga gona, okwambila okusokelela Yelusalemu. **48** Emwe muli bhabhambasi bha magambo ganu. **49** Mulole, enibhasilia omulago gwa Rata want ingulu yemwe. Tali mulinde munu mumusi, okukinga anu mulifwafibhwa amanaga okusoka ingulu. **50** Neya Yesu nabhatangasha anja okukinga okulebhelela Bethania. Nemusha amabhoko gae ingulu, nabhayana amabhando. **51** Nibhongekana ati, omwanya gunu aliga nabhayana amabhando, abhasigile nagegwa ingulu okuja mulwile. **52** Kulwejo nibhamulamya, nibhasubha Yerusalem na obhukondelewa bhunene. **53** Bhagendelee okubhamo muyekalu, nibhalamya Nyamuanga.

Yoana

1 Kubwambilo gwaliga gulio Omusango, no Musango aliga amwi na Nyamuanga, Na Musango aligaali Nyamuanga. **2** Oyo, Musango, mubwambilo aliga amwi Na Nyamuanga. **3** Bhinu byona byakolelwé okutula kumwene atakabheye omwene chitalio nolwo chinu chimwi echo chakakolelwé. **4** Bwikalo bhaye bhaliga bhuanga, no bhuanga bwaliga bwelu bwa bhanu bhona. **5** Bwelu nibwatika muchisute, nolwo echisute chitalisimishe. **6** Aligaalio omunu oyo aliga atumwilwe okusoka Kunyamuanga unu lisina aliga Yohana. **7** Ejile okubhambalila obwelu, koleleki bhatule okwikilisha okutula kumwene. **8** Yohana aliga atali bwelu, nawe ejile okubhambalila obwelu. **9** Obhwo bhwaliga bhuli bwelu bhwe echimali obhwo bhwaliga nibhuja muchalo obhwelu Obhwo nibhusosha obhwelu kubhuli munu. **10** Aligali musi, na isi yakolelwé okutula kumwene, na isi itamumenye. **11** Ejile kwe bhinu byaye, na bhamu bhatamulamiye. **12** Nawe kwa bhafu bhanu bhamulamiye, bhekilisise lisina lyaye, kwa bhanu abhayani le okubha bhana bha Nyamuanga, **13** Bhanu bhatebhuywe, atali kwa manyinga, okubha kwe lyenda lyo munu, nawe ku Nyamuanga wenyele. **14** Newe musango nakolwa mubhili nekala kweswe, nichilola likusho lyaye, likusho likabha iya munu wenyele oyo ejile okusoka ku Lata, ejuye echigongo ne chimali. **15** Yohana nabhambalila omwene naikila ingulu ati, "Unu niwe naikile emisango jaye ninaika ati,"uliya kaja kulwani ni mukulu kukila anye, okubha abheyeo nichali anye." **16** Kwo kubha okusoka mukukumila bwaye eswe chiyabhiliwe kwe chigongo. **17** Okubha ebihilagilo bhitelwelé okutulila ku Musa. Echigongo nechimali byejile ku Yesu Kirsto. **18** Atalio munu oyo amulolele Nyumuanga mwanya gwona. Omunu wenyele unu ni Nyamuanga, ali muchifubha cha Lata, amukolelede omwene bhamumenye. **19** Na bhunu nibhubhambasi bwa Yohana omwanya abhagabhisni na bhalawi bhamutumele kwaye na Bhayahudi nibhamubhusha ati, Awe nigai?" **20** Nawe atetimatile atali, nabhasubya, "Anye atali Krisito." **21** Kutyo nibhamubhusha ati, "kulwejo awe ni nigai woli?" Awe ni Eliya? Naika ati, "Anye nitali." nibhaika ati, Awe ni muligi? Nasubya, "Uli." **22** Nibhamubwila ati, "Awe naawega, koleleki chibhayane lisubyo abhobhachitile?" Owiwbhambalilaatiki awe wenyele?" **23** Naika, "anye ni bhulaka bhaye unu ali ibhala: 'Mugololele injila ya Lata bhugenyi Alabha omulagi Isaya kutyo aikile." **24** Bhaliga bhal bhanu bhatumilwe okusoka ku bhafalisayo. Nibhamubhusha ati ni bhaika, **25** "Kulwaki oubhatija labha awe atali Krisito amwi Eliya amwi mulagi?" **26** Yohana nabhasubya naika ati, "enibhatija kwa manji. Nolwo kutyo agati yemwe kemelegulu omunu oyo mutakumenya. **27** Unu niwe kaja kulwanye. Anye niteile kugesha olukobha lwa bhilato byaye." **28** Emisago jinu jitagendeleye eyo Bethania, kungego ya Yorodani enu Yohana aliga nabhatija. **29** Mwejo Yohana namulola Yesu naja kwaye naika ati, "Lola omwana wa inama wa Nyamuanga unu kagega ebhibhibhi bye chalo!" **30** Oyo niwe naikile emisango jaye ninaika ati, "oyo kaja inyuma yani ni mukulu kukila anye, okubha niwe atangatiye." **31** Nitamumenyele omwene, nawe yakolelwé kutyo koleleki abhulisibwe ku Israeli, ati nejile nimbatija kwa manji." **32** Yohana nabhambalila, "halola Omwoyo neka okusoka mulwile lwa injibha, ni mubhako ingulu yaye. **33** Anye nitamumenyele nawe omwene oyo antumile nibhatije kwa manji nambwila

ati, unu ulilola Omwoyo neka neyanja ingulu yaye, Oyo niwe kabhatija kwa Omwoyo Mwelu." **34** Nindola na nimbambalila ati onu ni Mwana wa Nyamuanga." **35** Mwejo Yohana aliga emeleguyu amwi na bhegisibwa bhaye bhabhili, **36** Bhamulolele Yesu nalibhata na Yohana naika ati, Lola omwana wa inama wa Nyamuanga?" **37** Abhegisibwa bhabhili nibhamugwa Yohana naika ati bhamulubhe Yesu. **38** Lindi Yesu nainduka na bhalola abhegisibwa bhaye nibhamulubha, nabhabwila ati, Omuyenjaki?" Ni bhamusubya ati, "Rabbi, (obhugajulo bwaye'mwiigisha, 'wicayek?' **39** Nabhabwila ati, "muje mulole." Mbe nibhagenda nibhalola anu aliga ekaye; nibheyanya amwi nage lusiku olwo, Okubha yaliga uti saa ekumi kutya. **40** Oumwi wa bhaliya bhabhili abhobhamunguwe Yohana naika no kumulubha Yesu aliga Andrea, owabho Simon Petro. **41** Namulola omula wabho Simon na mubwila ati, "Chamulolele Masiya"(obhugajulo bwalyo ati Kristo). **42** Namuleta ku Yesu. Yesu namulolelela naika ati, "Awe ni Simon omwana wa Yohana"ulibhilikilwa Kefa, "(obhugajulo bwalyo' Petro'). **43** Iusiku olwolwalubhiye omwanya Yesu nenda okugenda Galilaya, amubwene Filipo namubwila ati, "niundubhe anye." **44** Filipo aligali wa Bethsaida, mu musi gwa Andrea na Petro. **45** Filipo namubhona Nathanaeli namubhila ati, Chamubhona ulya unu Musa andikile emisango jaye ne bhilagilo nabhalagi. Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, okusoka Nazareti. **46** Nathanaeli namubwila ati, "Mbe echinu chakisi echitula okusoka Nazareti?" Filipo namubwila ati, Ija olole." **47** Yesu namulola Nathanaeli naja kumwene naika ati, "Lola, Omwisraeli wechimali wechimali unu atali bhuliglige kwaye!" **48** Nathanaeli namubhwila ati, "Wamenyeyeaki anye?" yesu namusubya namubwila ati, "achali Filipo okubhilikila ulti asi yo mutini, gwokulola." **49** Nathanaeli nasubya, "Rabi awe ulti mwana wa Nyamuanga! Awe ni Mukama wa Israeli!" **50** Yeau nasubya namubwila ati, kwo kubha nakubwiliye' nakulolele asi yo mutini' mbe wekilisha? oulola ebhikolwa byafu okukila bhinu." **51** Yesu naika ati, "Nichimali chimali enibhabwila ati mulilola olwile Iwigukile na mulibhalola bhamalaika nibhalinya na nibheka ingulu yo Mwana wa Nyamuanga."

2 Olusiku lwa kasatu, mbubhao obhulegesi eyo Kana ya Galilaya na nyilamwene Yesu aligaliwo eyo. **2** Yesu na bhegisibwa bhaye bhaliga bhakokelwe mubhulegesi. **3** Omwanya bhejilebhawelwa na manji gomudhabibu, nyilamwene Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Bhatali na idivai." **4** Yesu nasubya ati, "mugasi awe ndinaki anye nawe? Omwanya gwani anye guchali kwiya. **5** Nyilamwene nabhabwila ati abhakosi, "Chona chona echoalabbawila jemukole." **6** Mbe galigaliwo mayombe gatanu na limwi ga mabhu aliya ganu galiga gateyewo koleleki bhesabhega kulusiku olukulu lwa Bhayahudi, bhuli limwi lwaliga no bhutulo bwa misele ebhili esatu. **7** Yesu nabhamwila ati, "Mwijushe amanji amayombe ga mabhu." Nibhejusha na ku bhulege. **8** Nabhamwila ati bhalifa abhakosi, "Mugege woli musilile omukulu wa inenda." nibhakola kutyo bhabwiliwe. **9** Omufulubhendi omukulu ejile agalabha galiya amanji ago gaindikile no kubha amanji go mudhabibu nawe atamenyele enu gasoka (nawe abhakosi abhobhataile amanji bhamenyele eyogasokele). Kutyo namubhilikila omutwasi. **10** Namubwila ati, "Bhuli munu kambaga okutulailao abhanu amanji gekisi na bhakatamilia nabhayana amanji ago gatali gakis. Nawe awe wabhika amanji gakis kukinga woli" **11** Echikumisho

chinu cha Kana ya Galilaya, chaliga chili bwambilo bwe bhibhalikisho ne bhikumisho ebyo akolele Yesu, nelesha likusho lyaye, kutyu abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamwikilisha. 12 Mbe Ipasaka ya Bhayahudi yaliga ili yei, kutuo Yesu nagenda Yerusalem. Nabhasanga abhakani bha jing'a, jinama nebhiguti munda ya liyekalu. Nabhairinja bha jimpilya bheyanjile mu yekalu. 13 Mbe Ipasaka ya Bhayahudi yaliga ili yei, kutyu Yesu nagenda Yerusalem. 14 Nabhasanga abhakani bha jing'a, jinama nebhiguti munda ya liyekalu. Nabhairinja bha jimpilya bheyanjile mu yekalu. 15 Yesu nakola olukobha lwe bhisumi, nabhasoshamo phone abhobhaliga bhalimo mu yekalu, nakumanya jing'a najinama. Neta jimpilya ja bhanu bhainjanga jimpilya naindula jimeja jebwe. 16 Kwabho bhakanaga ebhiguti nabhabwila ati, "Musosheo ebbihu bhinu, musige kukola inyumba ya lata wani kubha nyumba ya kugusishamo." 17 Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhechuka okubha yaliga yandikilwe ati, "Lifuba lya inyumba yao lyandiye." 18 Abhakulu bhe chiyaudi nibhasubya, nibhamubwila ati, Ni chibhalikisho ki chinu ulolesha kwo kubha oukola emisango jinu?" 19 Yesu nabhsunya ati, mulifumye iekalu linu anye eniinamusha mu siku esatu." 20 Mbe abhaku bhe Chiyaudi nibhaika ati, yombakilwe myaka makumi gana netanu na gumwi okuyumbaka iekalu linu kawe owaika oyumbaka kwa siku esatu?" 21 Nawe, omwene aikile ku ekalu yo mubhili gwaye. 22 Kutyu wejile asuluka okusoka mubhafuye, abheigisibwa bhaye nebhechuka chinu aikile kutyu, mibhekiliisha amandiko no bhlakala bhunu Yesu aliga aikile. 23 Nawe awobhaliga bhali Yerusalem omwanya gwa Ipasaka, omwanya gwa malya abhanu bhafu bhekilishe lisina lyaye, bhejile bhakalola ebbikumisha ne bhibhalikisho ejo akolele. 24 Nawe Yesu atabheye no mulembe nabho kwo kubha abhamenyele abhanu bhona. 25 Aliga atakenele omunu wone okumubwila ebya bhanu okubha amenyele echochaliga chilimo mwebhe.

3 Mbe aliga alio Farisayo uno lisina lyaye Nikodemo, oumwi. 2 Omunu uno amulubhile Esebhugenyi mungeta namubwila ati, "Ribi, chimenyele kubha uli mutangasha osokele ku Nyamuanga, Kulwejo atalio omunu uno katula okutula ebbihbalikisho bhinu vyona Nyamuanga akalema okubha amwi nage." 3 Yesu nasubya ati, "Nichimali, chimali, omunu atakutula okwingila mu bhukama bwa Nyamuanga atebhuwe kwiya kabhilli." 4 Nikodemo naika ati," Omunu katula kutiki okwibhulwa alabha mukaluka? atakutula kwingga munda ya nyilamwene olwa kabhilli neb浑ulwa mbe katula?" 5 Yesu nasubya ati, "Nichimali, chimali omunu akalema okwibhulwa kwa manji na kwa Mwoyo, atakutula kwingga mubhukama bwa Nyamuanga. 6 Chinu chibhuwe kwo mubhili no mubhili, na chinu chibhuliwe kwo Mwoyo ni mwoyo. 7 Usigekulugula kwo kubha nakubwiliye, nibhusi husi okwibhulwa kabhilli." 8 Omuyanga oguyemba wona wona eyo ogwenda no bhlakala bwa omuhugwa, nawe mutakumenya eyo ogusoka neyo oguja. Nikwo kutyu jili bhuli uno ebuwe no mwoyo. 9 Nikodemo nasubya ati, kwo kwaika, "Emisango jinu ejikolekana kutiki?" 10 Yesu nasubya ati, "Awe ni mwiigisha wa Israeli, nolwo otakumenya emisango jinu? 11 Nichimali, chimali nakubwila ati, chiliya echoechimanya chachibhambaliye ku chiliya echoechilola. Mbe mutakulamila obhubhambasi bweswe. 12 Alabha nabhabwila emisango ja kuchalo namutakwikilisha, omutula kutiki okwikilisha alabha nabhabwila emisango mulwile? 13 Mbe atalio uno alinyile

ingulu okusoka mulwile tali uno ekile, Omwana wo munu. 14 Kulwejo Musa ayanikile injoka ibhala, kutyu kutyu Omwana wo munu bhusibhusi ayanikwe, 15 Koleleki bhanu bhamwikilishe bhabhone obhuanga bwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 16 Kwo kubha nikwo kutyu Nyamuanga achendele echalo ati namusosha Omwana wae umwila, Koleleki bhuli munu wona wona amwikilishe ataja kubhula nawe abhe no bhuangwa bwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 17 Kwo kubha Nyamuanga atamukutula Omwana wae achilamulile echalo chikilwe kumwene. 18 Unu kamwikilisha atakulamulwa. Unu atakelisise alamuwe kwo kubha atakilikilishe lisina lwo Mwana umwila was Nyamuanga. 19 Inu niyo injuno yo kulamula, ati obwelu bwijile muchalo, nawe bhanya bhanu nibhenda echisute okukila obwelu kwo kubha ebbikolwa byabho byalinga bhibhibhi. 20 Bhuli munu Unu kakola bhubhibhi kabhiilwa obwelu nolwo atakuja mubwelu Koleleki ebbikolwa bya byasiga okutulwa abwelu. 21 Nawe, unu kakola echimali kaja mubwelu koleleki ebbikolwa byaebhokane ati byakolelwé kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. 22 Wejile ejo jawa, Yesu amwi na bheigisibwa mbagenda mu chalo cha Judea. Eyo agegele omwanya amwi nabho aliga nabhatija. 23 Woli Yohana on aliga nabhatija eyo Ainea yei na Salim kwo kubha galiga galio na manji mafu aliya. Abhanu bhaliga nibhaja kumwene nabhabhatija, 24 Kwo kubha Yohana aliga achali okweswa mwibhoyelo. 25 Mbe mbabhbashanya abheigisibwa bha Yohana no Muyaudi ku malya gwo kwiyesha. 26 Nibhagenda ku Yohana nibhamubwila ati, "Rabi, unu waliga nage kungego yo mugela gwa Yorodani, unu abhambaliye emisango jaye, lola, nabhatija na bhona abhagenda abhamujako." 27 Yohana nabhasubya ati omunu atakutula kulamila chinu chona chona tali aguyanibwe okusoka mu lwile. 28 Emwe abhene mwabhambalila kubha naika ati, 'anye nitali Kristo', nawe naikile ati, 'natumilwe imbele yae.' 29 Unu ali no mwenga ni mutwasi. Woli omusani wo mutwasi, nemelegulu namungwa ka alikondelwa muno kwo kubha lilaka lyae omutwasi. Inu woli ni kondelwelwa lyani likumiye. 30 Kumwiile okukula, anye kuniile okukeya. 31 Unu kasoka inguli Ali ingulu ya bhona unu we chalo kasoka muchalo na kaika emisango ja ku chalo. Unu kasoka mulwile niwe katunga byona. Unu kabhamballila galiya ago alolele 32 nokugongwa, nawe atalio uno alamiye obhubhambasi bwae. 33 Unu alamiye obhubhambasi bwae katao echibhalikisho kubha Nyamuanga ni we chimali. 34 Kwo kubha unu atumilwe na Nyamuanga kaika emisango ja Nyamuanga. Okubha atakumuyana omwoyo kwo kulenga. 35 Lata kamwenda Omwana na mayaye bhinu bhyona mumabhoko gaye. 36 Unu amwikilishe Omwana anabyo obhuanga bwa kajanende, nawe ku unu atakumwikilisha Omwana atalibhubhona bhuanga, nawe lisungu lya Nyamuanga limuliko inguluya. (aiōnios g166)

4 Mbe Yesu aliga amenyele ati Abhafarisayo bhongue ati Yesu aliga neigisha no kubhatija kukila Yohana, 2 (Nawe Yesu omwene aliga atakubhatija nawe abheigisibwa bhaye) 3 Asokele Judea na nagenda Galilaya. 4 Kutyu yaliga bhusibhuai okolabha Samaria. 5 Nakinga ku musi gwa Samaria, gunu ogutogwa, Sikari, ayei na libhala linu Yakobo ayanile omwana waye Yusufu. 6 Ne chiriywo cha Yakobo chaliga ao. Yesu aliga ayigilwe kwo kubha aliga no ligendo na nearja kuchinyo gwaliga mwanya gwa mumwisi. 7 Omugasi omusamalia naja okutaya amanji na Yesu na mwibwila ati, "Naneko amanji ninywe." 8

Kwo kubha abeigisibwa bhae bhajie jebwe mu musi okugula ebhilo **9** Oyo omugasi namubwila ati, "Ejibhakutiki awe Omuyaudi okusabwa anye omugasi Msamaria, echinu cho kunywa?" Kwo kubha Abhayaudi bhatakusasikana na Abhasamalia. **10** Yesu namusubya ati, "Alabha umenyele echinyanwa cha Nyamuanga, na unu kakwibwila ati 'Nana amanji, 'wakamusabwiwe akakuyaye amanji go bhuanga.' **11** Omugasi nasubya ati, "Lata bhugenyi utali na indobho yokuataila amanji ne chinyo ni chilela. Ugabbona aki amanji go bhuanga? **12** Mbe awe ni mkulu, okukila Lata weswe Yakobo, unu achiyanile echinu chinu, no mwene na bhana bhaye amwi na myandu jaye nibanywa amanji ge chinyo chinu?" **13** Yesu nasubya, "wonawana oyo kanywa amanji ganu kabhona obhulilo lindi, **14** Nawe unu kunywa amanji agondimuyana atalibhona obhulilo lindi. Kwo kubha amanji ganu ndimuyana alibha ngafukula nolwo kajanende." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **15** Omugasi uliya namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyi enisabwa amanji ago koleleki nitabbona obhulilo, nanitanyaoka okuja anu okutaya amanji." **16** Yesu na mubwila ati, "Genda umubhilikile omulume wao, mbe usubhe." **17** Omugasi namubwila ati, "Nitali na mulume." Yesu nasubya ati, "Waika kisi, 'Nitali na mulume;' **18** Kwo kubha weyishe abhalume bhatanu, oumwi unu ulinage olyanu atali mulume wao ku linu waika echimali!" **19** Omugasi namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyi anilola ati awe uli mulagi. **20** Bhasaja bheswe bhalamyaga kuchima chinu. Nawe emwe omwaika ati Yerusalemu niyo eyo abhanu bheile okulamya." **21** Yesu namusubya ati, "Omugasi, nyikilisha, omwanya oguja gunu bhatalilamisha Lata kuchima chinu Cha Yerusalemu. **22** Emwe abhanu omulamya chinu mtakumenya, nawe eswe echilamya chinu echimenya, kokubha omwilulo ogusoka mu Bhayaudi." **23** Nolwo kutyo, omwanya oguja, naoli gilio anu omwanya abhanu bhalilamya echimali, bhalilamya Lata mu mwoyo ne chimali, kwokubha Lata kabbayenja abhanu koleleki abahu bhaye abho abhamulamya. **24** Nyaamunga ni mwoyo na bhaliya abho abhamulamya bheile okumulamya mu mwoyo gwe chimali." **25** Omugasi namubwila ati, "Enimenya kubha Masiya kaja, (katogwa Kristo). Oyo alibaja alichibwila jone." **26** Yesu namubwila ati, "Anye oyo owaika nage niwe." **27** Omwanya ogwo ogwo abheisigibwa bhaye nibhasubha. Nabho nibhatang'lang'ala ni kulwaki aliga naloma no mugasi, nawe atalio unu alegejele okubhusya, "Oyenjaki?" amwi "Ni kulwaki owaika nage?" **28** Kutyo omugasi nasiga isua yaye nagenda mu musi na bhabwila abhanu, **29** "Muje mulole omunu unu ambwila emisango Jani jone jinu nakolele, mbe atakwitasha akabha Kristo?" **30** Nibhasoka mu music nibhaja kumwene. **31** Omwanya gwa mu musi abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamumbeleja nibhaika ati, "Lata nulye ebhilyo. **32** "Nawe omwene na bhabwila ati, "Anye ninacho echokulya chinu mutakumenya emwe." **33** Abheigisibwa nibhaikana atalio unu amuletela chinu chonachona cho kulya, "Mbe bhaletele?" **34** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Ebhiyo byani Ni kukola obwenji bhaye omwene unu atumile no kumalisha omulimu gwaye. **35** Mbe, mutakwaika, gasigayeyo mesi gatano naligesa libhe lyeile? Enibhabwila ati mulole amasambu kutyo geile kwo kugeswa! **36** Oyo kagesa kalamila emiyelo no kukumanya amatwasho kulwo bhuanga bwa kajanane, koleleki kubha unu kabhibha unu kagegesa abhakondelelwa amwi. (aiōnios g166) **37** Kwo kubha omisango gunu ni gwe chimali, Oumwi kabhibha no undi nagesa. **38** Nabhatumile okugesa chinu mutanyakiliye, Abhandi bhakolele

emilimu nemwe mwengila mwikondelelwa lye milimu jebwe." **39** Abhasamaliya bhafu mu musi guliya nibhamwikilisha kwo kubha bhabhamenyesa ejia uliya omugasi oyo aliga nabhbambala, "Oyo namubwila ati emisango jona ejonakolele." **40** Kutyo Abhasamalia bhejile bhajia nibhamumbeleja eyanje amwi nabho kwebwe kwa siku ebhili. **41** Na bhafu muno nibhamwikilisha kwo kubha emisango jaye. **42** Nibhamubwila uliya omugasi, "Echikilisha atali kwe misango jao, kwo kubha eswe bhenyele chongue, na woli echimenza kubha omwene ni mukisha we chalo." **43** Jejile jisiku jinu ewbili, nasoka nagenda Galilaya. **44** Kwo kubha omwene aliga aikile kubha mulagi atana chibhalo kusi yae omwene. **45** Ejile aja okusoka Galilaya, Abhagallila nibhamubwila nibhamukuma. Bhaliga bhalolele emisango jona ejonakolele akolele Yerusalemu ku malya, kwo kubha abhene ona bhaliga bhejile ku malya. **46** Ejile lindi Kana ya Galilaya eyo againduye amanji kubha divai. Aligaalio musibha unu omwana waye aliga mulwaye ewo Kapraumu. **47** Ejile ongwa ati Yesu asokele Judea na genda Galilaya, nageda ku Yesu namulembeleja atebhele amwiulishé omwana waye, unu aliga ayei okufwa. **48** Niwo Yesu namubwila ati, "Emwe mukalema okulola ebbihalikisho need bhilugulo mutakutula okwilisha. **49** Omutangasha naika ati," Lata bhugenyi utebhele emwalo kuchali omwana wani okufwa." **50** Yesu namubwila ati, "Genda omwana wao ni muanga." Uliya omunu nikilisha omusango ogwo aikile Yesu na genda jaye. **51** Anu aliga achatebhela, abhakosi bhae nibhamulamila nibhamubwila ati omwana waye aliga muanga. **52** Kutyo nibhamubwila ni mwanyaki amoolelambo. Nibhasubya ati, "Ligolo omwanya uti saa ya katanu na kabhili libili ndi musokako." **53** Niwo esemwene wae namenza kutyo ni mwanya ogwo ogwo Yesu amubwiliye ati." omwana wao ni muanga." kutyo omwene na bhamumusí gwae nibhekilisha. **54** Chinu chaliga chibhalikisho cha kabhili echoakolele Yesu kusoka Yudea okugenda Gallilaya.

5 Gwejire ogwo gwabha gwabheyeyo amalya Gabhayaudi, na Yesu nalinya okugenda Yerusalemu. **2** Na eyo Yerusalemu lyaliga liliyo litanga kumulyango gwajinama, linu lyaliga ditogwa munyaika ye Chiebrania Bethzatha, nalyo lili nebhu yumba bhitatu. **3** Echise chinene cha bhalaye chaliga chilimo abhaofu, abhalema, amwi nabbakomboleke bhaliga bhamamile mu chiyumba. **4** Kulwejo, uliya aliga wo bhutangasi okwingila Munda ya manji gachali kufulungulwa akolele omuwanga okusoka ku chonachona chinu aliga chimugwatile kumwanya ogwo. **5** No munu umwi aliga alwaje kwo mwanya gwo myaka makuni gastu na munana aliga munda ye biyumba. **6** Yesu ejile amulola amamile munda ye bhiyumba ejile amenya ati amamile ao kwo mwanya mulela Yesu amubwiliye ati, "Mbe owenda okubhayana muwanga?" **7** Uliya omulwaye nasubya ati, "Lata bhugenyi ntali na munu wo kuntula mwitanga omwanya amanji agaseluka. Omwanya gunu enilegeja okwingila omunu oundi katangatila." **8** Yesu namubwila ati, "Imuka na witwike ebhimamilo byao ulibhate." **9** Ao nao uliya omunu nabha muwanga, na gega obhulili bwaye na libhata. No lusiku Iwaliga olusiku Iwa isabhato. **10** Kutyo Abhaaudi nibhamubya uliya omunu unu aosibwe, "Lelo ni lusiku Iwa Isabhato, na kuganyibwe okugega ebhimamilo Chao." **11** Nasubya ati, omwene amwosha niwe ambwila, "Nugege echimamilo Chao na ulibhate." **12** Nibhamubhusha, "Ni niga unu akubwila 'Ugege echimamilo chao na ulibhate?"

13 Kubha oyo, aoleke atamumenyele kwokubha Yesu aliga asokeleyo kwa imbisike. Kwo kubha bhaliga bhanu bhafu olubhala olwo. **14** Yesu namusanga uliya omunu mu yekalu na mwibwila ati, "Lola waoole! "Usige okukola bhibhi Lindi wasiga emisango mibhibhi muno." **15** Omunu uyo nagenda na nabhabwila Abhayaudi ati Yesu niwe anyiulisishe **16** Kutyo kwo kubha ye misango ejo Abhayaudi nibhamunyasha Yes, kwo kubha akolele emisango jinu ku lusiku lwa isabhato. **17** Yesu namubwila ati, "Lata wani kakola emilimu nolwo woli nanye enikola emilimu." **18** Kwo kubha Abhayaudi nibheyongesha okumulonda koleleki bhamwite ntali kwo kubha anyamuye isabhato, nawe kwo kumubhilikila Nyamuanga esemwene waye, nelnganya na Nyamuanga. **19** Yesu namusuba ati, "Nichimali, chimali, Omwana atakutula okukola chinu chona chona atali chinu echo akolele kwi semwene waye bhinu kakola, kwo kubha chona chona Lata chinu akolele nicho no Omwana kaja okukola. **20** Kwo kubha Lata endele omwanana kamwelesha bhuli chinu kakola na alimwelesha emisango eminene kukila jinu koleleki atimutang'ang'ale." **21** Kwo kubha kutyo Lata kabhasulula abhafuye na bhayana obhuanga ni kwo kutyo Omwana ona kamuyana obhuanga wona wona unu Kamwenda. **22** Kwo kubha Lata atakulamula wona wona, nawe ayaye omwana okulamula. **23** Koleleki omwana abhone echibhalo Omwana koleleki omwana bhamuyanile echibhalo Lata. Unu atakumuyana echibhalo omwana kamuyana echibhalo Lata unu antumile. **24** Nichimali, Nichimali, unu kongwa omusango gwani no kumwikilisha unu antumile anabho obhuanga bwa kajanende atalija kuntambala. Kulwejo, alabhiile okusoka mu kufwa no kwingga mu bhuanga. (**aiōnios g166**) **25** Nichimali, chimali, enibhabwila ati omwanya oguja na woli gulio abhafuye bhalyungwa lilaka lyo Mwana wa Nyamuanga, na bhona bhalyungwa bhalilama. **26** Kwo kubha kutyo Lata ali no bhuanga munda yae omwene, **27** Kubha amuyaye Omwana kubha no bhuanga munda yae, na Lata amuyaye Omwana obhuinga koleleki alamule kwo kubha ni Mwana wo Munu. **28** Mwasinga kutang'ang'ala na linu kwo kubha omwanya oguja bhanu bhafuye bhona bhalimo mufwa bhalyungwa lilaka lyaye. **29** Nabho bhanu bhalisoka anja: kubhanu bhakolanga ebye kisi bhalisulukila ku bhuanga, na bhanu bhakolanga echibhibhi bhalisulukila mu ntambala. **30** Nitakutula kukila chinu chona chona okusoka kwanyne omwene. Alabha enungwa, nikwo kutyo enilamula no kulamula kwani kwimiliko kwo kubha nitakuyenya bhinu enenda anye, nawe unu antumile. **31** Alabha nikelbhambalila omwene, obhubhambasi bhanu bhutabheye bha chimali. **32** Ali oundi oyo kebhambalila ku mwene nenimanya obhubhambasi bhanu kambalila ni bwe chimali. **33** Mwatumile ku Yohana omwene nambambalila echimali. **34** Nolwo kutyo, obhubhambasi obhoenilamila bhutakusoka kumwana munu. Enaika jinu koleleki mukisibwe. **35** Yohana aliga ni itala eyo yaliga niyaka na kung'ala na mwaliga muli na likondelelwa kwo mwanya mutoto bwelu bwaye. **36** Obhubhambasi bhanu nilinabwo no bhukulu kukila bhuliya obwa Yohana, ku milimu jinu Lata anaye okukumalisha, emilimu jinu enikola ejinyimako ejo kubhambalila kubha Lata antumile. **37** Lata unu antumile omwene kanyimako anye. Mchalinga kungwa obhulaka bwae nolwo kulola olususo lwaem kumwanya gwona gwona. **38** Mutana misango gwae gunu gwikaye kwimwe kwo kubha mutakwilisha unu antumile. **39** Omuyenja mu mandiko omwichula muda yeje muno bhuanga

bwa kajanende, na ganu amandiko aganyimako emisango jani. (**aiōnios g166**) **40** Mutakwenda kuja kwanye koleleki mubhone obhuanga bwa kajanende. **41** Nitakulamila jikuma okusoka ku bhanu, **42** Nawe nimenyele kubha mutali lyenda na Nyamuanga munda yemwe emwe abhene **43** Nijile kwa lisina lya Lata want, mutakutula kundamila. Alabha oundiakaja kwa lisina lyaye mukamulamiye. **44** Mbe omutula kutiki okwikilisha emwe bhanu omuyabwa echibhalo okusoka ku bhuli umwi wemwe nawe mutakuyenya echibhalo chinu echisoka ku Nyamuanga oumwila? **45** Muteganiliha ati anye enibhabhula imbele ya Lata. Unu kabhabhula emwe no Musa unu emwe muteyoe ameikanyo gemwe kumwene. **46** Alabha nimwikilisha Musa mwakanyikilisishe any kwo kubha anyandikiye emisango jani. **47** Alabha mutakwikilisha olwandiko lwave omutula kutiki okwikilisha emisango Jani?

6 Ejile emisango ejo, Yesu agendele kungego ya inyanja ya Galilaya niyo eibhililikila Inyanja ya Tiberia. **2** Echise chinene nichimulubha kwo kubha bhalolele ebhibhalikisho bhinu akolele ku bhalwae. **3** Yesu nalinya ingulu kulubhalal iwa ingulu lwe chima neyanja eyo na bheingisibwa bhae. **4** (Na ipasaka, ya malya ga Bhayaudi galiga gali yei). **5** Yesu anaenamusha ameso Gaye aliga galiyeji na Lola chise chineme chimirjako, kumwene na mubhusha Filipo ati, "Echijaki okugula ebhilo koleleki abhanu bhanu bhabhone okulya"? **6** (Nawe Yesu ajaikile jinu ku Filipo kumusaka kwokubha omwene aliga amenyele chinu kenda okukola). **7** Filipo namusuba ati, "Nolwo ebilo bye chibhalo silingi magana gabhili bhitakabheile nolwo bili umwi akahene katoto." **8** Andrea, oumwi wa bheingisibwa bhae omumula wabho Simon Petro namubwila ati **9** Yesu, "Aliyo omusigaji anu ana emikate etanu na jiswi ebhili, nawe bhinu ni woki mubhanu bhabu kutyo?" **10** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Mubheyane abhanu asi" (bwaliga bhalilio bhunyasi bwafu kulubhaju ao). Kutyo abhalune bhali uti bhisila bhitantu nibheyanja asi. **11** Mbe Yesu nagega emikate ejo etanu nasima na bhagabihila abhanu bhaliga bheyanjile. Kutyo kutyo nabtagabihila jiswi ly akyo aliga mbenda. **12** Abhanu bhejile bhakeguta, nabhabwila abheigisibwa bhae ati, "Mubhikofye ebhibhutu bya jinswi, bhinu byasigae koleleki chasiga kubhulao chona chona". **13** Mbe nibhakofya na nibhejusha ebibho ekumi na bhilili, ebhibhala bye mikate etanu eja jisairi-ebibhala bhinu byasigae kubhanu bhanu bhalie. **14** Mbe abhanu bhejile bhalola echibhalikisho chinu akolele nibhaika ati, "Chimali unu niwe omulagi unu kaja muchalo." **15** Yesu ejile amenya ati abhenda okumwagwata koleleki bhamukole kubha mukama webwe, atagene nabho, nagenda kuchima omwene enyele. **16** Kwejile kwakinga kegolo, abheigisibwa bhae nibhatebhela kumwalo. **17** Nibhalinya mubwato nabhaliga nibhambuka okugenda Kapernaumu. (Echisute chaliga chengie na Yesu aliga achali kubhakingako kubhene). **18** Omwanya ogwo omuyaga gwaliga nguyemba, na inyanja nigendeleta okusaluma. **19** Lindi abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga nibhafuga mafugile makumi gabhili na gatanu amwi makumi gasatu, nibhamulola Yesu nalibhata ingulu ya inyanja na fugela ku bwato, nibhobhaya. **20** Nawe nabhabwila ati, "Nanye! Musige okubhayana". **21** Lindi bhaliga bhekilisishe okumuyeka okwingisha mubwato, ao nao obwato nibhugobha kuchalo enu bhaliga nibhaja. **22** Olusiku lunu lwalubhiye echise chaliga chimeleguyu kugego ya inyanja nibhalola ati bhutalio bwato bhundi tali bhuanya Yesu na

bheigisibwa bhae bhaliga bhachali kulinya nawe abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga bhagengele jebwe bhenyele. 23 (Amwi no kubhao amato agandi ago gasokele Tiberia ayei nanu bhalije emikate unu Lata bhugenyi asimiye). 24 Omwanya echise bhejile bhamenya ati kubha atali Yesu nolwo abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga bhalyeo, abhene abho bhalinyile munda ya mato nibhagenda Kapernaumu nibhamuyenja Yesu. 25 Bhejile bhamulola kugego yendeyo ya inyanja nibhamubhusha, "Rabi wejile enu li?" 26 Yesu nabhasuba, nabhabwila ati, Nichimali, chimali, omuyenja anye, tali kwo kubha mwalo echibhalikisho, nawe kwo kubha mwaliye emikate no kwiguta. 27 Musige okukolela emilimu ebhilyo bhinu ebbiryamuka, nawe muchikolele emilimu ebhilyo bhinu ebbikalaka nolwo obhuanga bhunu omwana wo munu kabhayana, kubha Nyamuanga Lata amuteyeo omuuli ingulu yaye." (aiōnios g166) 28 Mbe nibhamulola ati, "Nichinuki chinu chile okukola koleleki okujikola emilimu ja Nyamuanga?" 29 Yesu nasubya ati, "gunu nigwo omulimu gwa Nyamuanga: Ati mumwikilishe omwene antumile." 30 Mbe nibhamubwila ati, "Ni chibhalikishoki chinu ouja okukola ati echitula okulola no kwikilisha? Oukola chinuki?" 31 Bhalata bheswe bhalije ebhilo ebhala, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Abhayaye emikate okusoka mulwile koleleki bhalye." 32 Mbe Yesunabhasuba ati, "Nichimali, chimali, atali Musa oyoabhayeye omukate okusoka mulwile, nawe Lata wani niwe kabhayana omukate gwe chimali okusoka mulwile. 33 Kwokubha omukate gwa Nyamuanga ni guluya okwika okusoka mulwile no kuyana obhuanga echalo. 34 Mbe nibhamubya ati, "Lata bhugenyi chiyane omukate gunu omwanya gwona." 35 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Anye nanye omukate gwo bhuanga, unu kanyijako kwanye atalilumwa mweko no mwene unu kanyikilisha atalitwa bhlilido kata." 36 Nawe nabhabwila ati, mwandola, na muchali kuniyikilisha. 37 Bhona bhanu Lata kanana bhalija kwanye, wona wona unu kaja kwanye nitalimwesa anja katyali. 38 Kwo kubha nisokele mulwile, tali kwo kukola kwenda kwani, nawe okwenda kwaye unu antumile. 39 Na ganu nigo okwenda kweye unu antumile ati, nisige okumubhusha nolwo umwi ku bhalija ananile, nawe enebasulula ku lusiku lwa kubhutelo. 40 Kwo kubha kunu nikokwenda kwa Lata wani ati, wona wona unu kamulola Omwana no kuniyikilisha abhone obhuanga bwa kajanende; nanye ndimusalula ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. (aiōnios g166) 41 Mbe Abhayaudi nibhetong'anila kwo kubha aikile, "Anye ni mukate ogwo gwekile okusoka mulwile." 42 Nibhaika ati, "Unu atali Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, unu esemwene wae na nyilamwene wae chimumenyele? Yabha kutiki woli kaika, 'Nasokele mulwile?'" 43 Yesu nasubya, nabhabwila ati, "musige kwitong'anila emwe abhene. 44 Atali unu kaja kwanye akalema okukululwa na Lata wani unu antumile nanye ndimusalula ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. 45 Kwo kubha jandikilwe mu bhalagi, 'Bhaligisibwa na Nyamuanga.' Bhuli unu kongwa no kwiigila okusoka ku Lata kaja kwanye. 46 Tali ati alio omunu oyo amulolele Lata, atali unu asokele ku Nyamuanga-amulolele Lata. 47 Nichimali, chimali, unu kekilisha ali no bhuanga bwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 48 Anye nili mukate gwo bhuanga. 49 Bhesomwana bhemwe bhalije ebhilyo ibhala, na nibhafwa. 50 Bhinu nibyo ebhilyo bhinu dbhisoka mulwile' koleleki omunu alyeko kulubhala lwaе koleleki atawfa. 51 Anye ni bhilyo bhinu ebhilyanja bhisokele okusoka mulwile. Alabha omunu wona wona akalya kulubhala bye bhilyo bhinu, alibha muanga kajanende. Ebhilyo bhinu ndigabha ni mubhili gwani kulwo bhuanga bwa

isi." (aiōn g165) 52 Abhayauda nibhabhiilwa abhene kwa bhene na nibhamba okubhambashanya nbaika ati, "Omunu unu katulaatiki okuchiana omubhili gxae chigulye?" 53 Mbe Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Nichimali, chimali, mukalema okugulya omubhili gwo Mwana wo Munu no kunywa amanyinga gae, mutakubha no bhuanga muda yewme. 54 Wona wona unu kalya omubhili gwani no kunywa amanyinga gani anabho ubhuanga bwa kajanende, anye enimusulula kulusiku lwo bhutelo. (aiōnios g166) 55 Kwo kubha omubhili gwani no bhlilyo bye chimali, na manyinga gani nicho echo kunywa check chimali. 56 Unu kalya omubhili gwani no kunywa amanyinga gani kekala mwanye, nanye mu mwene. 57 Alabha Lata omwene ni wo bhuanga antumile, na kutyo kekala kwo kubha Lata, na unu ona kalama kwo bhutulo bwani. 58 Gunu nigwo omukate gunungwasokele mulwile, atali lwa bhalata kutyo bhalije nibhafwa. Unu kagulyaomukate gunu kalama kajanende. (aiōn g165) 59 Yesu aikile emisango jinu munda ya likofwanya bhunu aliga neigisha eyo Kapernaumu. 60 Now abhafu bha bheigisibwa bhae bhejile bhongwa ganu, nibhaika ati, "Linu niigisho ekomeye nigga kalitula okulilamila?" 61 Yesu kwo kubha amenyele atiebheigisibwa bhae bhaliga mbetong'anila emisango jinu, nabhabwila ati mbe omisango gunu nigwo ogubhekujusha? 62 Mbe jilibha kutiki alibha mwamulola omwana wo munu neka okusoka anu aliga okwamba? 63 Ni mwoyo nigwo ogutamo obhuanga. Omubhili gutakusakila chinu chona chona. Emisango jinu naika kwemwe ni mwoyo na no bhuanga. 64 Mbe nawe bhalachio abhunu agati yemwe bhanu bhatakwilisha." kwo kubha Yesu amenyele kusokelela okwamba unu atakutula okwikilisha no mwene unu alija okumulomela inuku. 65 Nabhabwila ati, ni kwokubha linu nabhabwiliye ati atalio omunu unu katula okuja kwanye tali ayanibwe na Lata." 66 Abha ya jinu abheigisibwa bhae bhafu bhasubhile inyuma nibhalema okulibhatila nage lindi. 67 Yesu nabhabwila bhalija ekumina bhabhili, "Mbe nemwe omwenda okugenda?" 68 Simoni Petro namusubya ati, "Lata bhugenyi chiye kuga kubha awe uli ne misango Jo bhuanga bwa kajanende, (aiōnios g166) 69 Na chekilisha no kumenya kubha awe nimwelu wa Nyamuanga." 70 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Mbe anye nitabhasolele emwe, no umwi wemwe ni shetani? 71 Woli aliga naika ku Yuda, omwana wa Simoni Iskariote, kwo kubha aliga niwe unu umwi wa bhalija ekumina na bhabhili, unu niwe kamulomela inuku Yesu.

7 Abha yemisango ejо Yesu nalibhata mu Galilaya, kwo kubha atendele okugenda mu Bhyaudi would kubha Abhayaudi bhaliga nibhakola obwenge bho kumwita. 2 Woli amalya ga Bhayaudi, amalya ge bhiuna, galiga yei. 3 Niwo abhamula bhabho nibhamubwila ati, "Soka anu ugende Uyaudi, koleleki ebheigisibwa bhaо kutyo kutyо bhalole ebhikolwo bhinu oukola. 4 Atalio unu kakola lyona lyona mu mbisike kenu omwene nenda okubhulika abwelu. Alabha ukakola emisango jinu, wiyeleshe omwene ku chalo." 5 Nolwo abhamula bhabho ona bhatamwikilishe. 6 Niwo Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Omwanya gwani guchali kwiya, nawe omwanya gwemwe bhuli mwanya nogumalila. 7 Echalo chitakutula kubhiililwa emwe, nawe echibhiililwa enye kwo kubha obhubhambasi ubha ebhikolwa byae ni bhibhibhi. 8 Mulinye mugende ku malya; anye nitakujayo kumalya linu ni kwokubha omwanya gwani guchali kukumisibwa." 9 Ejile amala okwaika emisango ejо kubhene, asigaye Galilaya. 10 Nolwo kutyо, abhamula bhabho bhejile bhagenda ku malya,

niwo nomwene nagenda, atali kwo bwelu nawe mwibhete.

11 Abhayaudi bhaliga nibhamulonda kumalya no kwaika ati, "Alyaki?" **12** Nikubhao amasimulo mafu mu bhise ingulu yaye. Abhangi nibhaika ati, "Ni munu wa kisi." Abhangi nibhaika ati, "Uli, kabhebhuya ebhise." **13** Nolwo kutyo atalio unu amwaikile bwelu ingulu yaye kwo kubhaya Abhayaudi. **14** Omwanya gwa malya gwejile gwakinga agati, Yesu nalinya nagenda mwiyekalu namba okwiigisha. **15** Abhayaudi bhaliga nibhatang'ang'ala no kwaika ati, "Omunu unu amenye emisango myafu? atasomele kata." **16** Yesu nabhasubya nabhabwila ati, "Ameigisho gani gatali gani, nawe gaye unu antumile. **17** Alabha wona wona kenda okukola obwenji bwa alimenya okwiigisha jinu alabha jasokele ku Nyamanga, alabha enaika okusoka kwanye ela. **18** Bhuli unu kaika okusoka kumwene kayenza likusho lyaе, nawe bhuli unu kayenza likusho lyaе unu antumile, omunu ununi we chimali, na munda yaye atalimo bhutalengelesi. **19** Musa atabayaye emwe ebbhilagilo? Nawe atalio nolwo umwi mwimwe unu kagwata ebbhilagilo. Kubhaki omwenda okunyita? **20** Ebhise nibhamubyia ati, "Uli no musambwa. Niga unu kayenza okukwita?" **21** Yesu nasubya nabhabwila ati, "Nakola omulimu gumwi, nemwe bhona nimulgula. **22** Musa abhayaye okutenda (tali ati eisoka ku Musa, nawe iliya eisoka ku bhalata), na ku sabhato omutenda omunu. **23** Alabha omunu akalamila okutendwa kulusiku lya isabhato koleleki ebbhilagilo bya Musa byitanyamuka, kubhaki omumbiliilwa anye kwo kubhaki nakolele omunu kubha muanga kata ku sabhato? **24** Musige okulamula okwinganyisha nolususo, nawe mulamule mulengele. **25** Abhandi yebwe okusoka Yerusalemu nibhaika ati, "Atali unu oyoabhayenza okumwita? **26** Na lola, kaikila abwelu abwelu, na bhatakumubwila chona chona ingulu yae. Itakutula kubha ati abhakulu abhamenya echimalikubha unu ni Kristo, Eitula okuba? **27** Echimanya unu omunu asokele aki. Kristo alibhaja, nolwo kutyo atalio unu alimenya aki kasoka." **28** Yesu aliga naikila ingulu tuyekalu, neigisha naika ati, "Emwe bhona mumenyele enye no mumenya enu enisoka. Nitejile kubwani, nawe unu antumile ni we chimali, na mutakumumenya omwene. **29** Enimumenya omwene kwo kubha nisokele kwaye na antumile." **30** Bhaliga nibhayenza okumsita, nawe atalio nolwo umwi enamusishe okubhoko kwaye ingulu kwo kubha omwanya gwaе guchali kwiya. **31** Nolwo kutyo abhafu mu bhise nibhamwikilisha. Nibhaika ati, "Kristo alibhaja, alikola ebbihbalikisho byafu okukila bhinu akolele omunu unu?" **32** Abafarisayo nibhongwa ebhise mbetong'anila emisango jinu ejirmwimako Yesu, na bhakulu bha bhagabhisna na Bhafarisayo nibhatuma abhasilikale koleleki bhamugwate. **33** Niwo Yesu naika ati, "Guchali omwanya mutoto nili amwi emwe, na enigenda ku mwene unu antumile. **34** Mulinyenza nawe mutualimbona; nenu enigenda mutakutula kujja." **35** Kulwejo Abhayaudi nibhaikana abhegisibhwa kwa bhene, "Omunu unu kenda kujaaki ati chitakutula okumulola? Kenda kuja kubhanu bhanyalamabukele agati ya Wayunani no kubhebhuya Abhayunani? **36** Nimusangoki gunu kaika, 'Mulinyenza nawe mutualimbona; eyo enigenda mutakutula kujayo?' **37** Woli olusiku lwo bhutelo, olusiku olukulu iwa malya, Yesu emeleguyu naikila ingulu, naika ati, "Alabha wona wona unu ketwa obhulilo, aje kwanye anywe. **38** Unu kanyikilisha anye, iwa kutyo jandikilwe, okusoka munda yani jiliulula emisima ja manji go bhuanga." **39** Nawe aikile nigwo Mwoyo unu abhene bhalimwikilisha no

kumulamila; Mwoyo aliga achali kusosibwa kwo kubha Yesu aliga achali kukusibwa. **40** Mbe abha mu bhise, bhejile bhongwa emisango jinu, nibhaika ati, "Nichimali unu ni mulagi." **41** Abhandi nibhaika ati, "ni Kristo." Nawe abhandi nibhaika ati, "niki, Kristo katula okusoka Galilaya?" **42** Amaandiko gatakwikaga ati Kristo kasoka mu Iwibhulo lwa Daudi no kusosa Bethlehemu, mu musi gunu Daudi aligamo? **43** Kutyo, aliya nikubhao okwauna agati ye bhise kulwae. **44** Abhandi agati yebhe nibhenda okumugwata, nawe atalio unu amuteeko amabhoko ingulu yae. **45** Niwo bhaliya abhasilikale nibhasubha ku bhakulu bha bhagabhisna na Abafarisayo, nabho nibhamubwila ati, "Kubhaki mutamuleta?" **46** Abhasilikale nibhamubyia ati, Atalio omunu unu alaikile lwoyo." **47** Niwo Abafarisayo nibhamubyia ati, "Nemwe ona abhabhabhebhuya? **48** Alio wona wona agati ya bhakulu unu amwikilisise, amwi yona yona wa Bhafarisayo? **49** Nawe bhanu ebbise bhatakumenza ebbilagilo-bheemilwe." **50** Nikodemo nabhabwila ati (unu amwijileko Yesu kala, niwe umwi wa Bhafarisayo), **51** Mbe ebbhilagilo byeswe ebbilamula omunu bhachali kumungwa kwamba no kumenza chinu kakola?" **52** Nibhasubya nibhamubwila ati, "Nawe ona wasokele Galilaya? Yenja na ulole ati atalio mulagi unu asokele Galilaya." **53** Mbe bhuli munu agendele mu musi gwae.

8 Yesu agendele muchima che mizaituni. **2** Namweja katondo naja Lindi tuyekalu, na bhanu bhona nibhamuluba neyanja nabheigisha. **3** Abhandiki na Bhafarisayo nibhaleta omugasi unu bhagwatilie mu bhulomelwa. Nibhamutula agati. **4** Niwo nibhamubwila Yesu ati, "Omwigisha, omugasi unu bhamugwata mubhulomelwa, **5** Woli, echilagilo cha Musa achilagiliye okubhalasa amabhui abhanu lwa bhanu, owaika kutiki ingulu yaye? **6** Bhaikile ago okumusaka koleleki bhabhone omusango gwo kumuhubala, nawe Yesu nenama nasi nandika kwe Chala chaye. **7** Bhejile bhagendelela nibhamubhusha, nemelegulu nabhabwila ati, "Oyo atali na chibhibi kwimwe, abhe wa kwamba okumulasa amabhui." **8** Nenama lindi asi, nandika kwe Chala chae. **9** Bhejile bhongwa ago bhagendele oumwi no undi okwambila kumukaluka. Kubhutelo Yesu nasigalao enyele eli, amwi no mugasi aliga agati yebwe. **10** Yesu nemelegulu nabhabwila ati, "Omugasi, abho abhakusitaka bhalyaki? Atalio nolwo umwi oyo kamulamula?" **11** Naika ati, "Atalio nolwo umwi Lata bhugenyi." Yesu naika ati, "nolwo anye nitakulamula. Genda njila yao okwambila oli no kugendelela utakola chibhibi lindi." **12** Lindi Yesu naloma na bhanu naika ati, "Anye ni bwelu bwa isi; oyo kandubha atakulibhata muchisute kabha no bwelu bwo bhuanga." **13** Abafarisayo nibhamubwila ati, Owibhambalila omwene; obhubhambasi bwao bhutali bwe chimali." **14** Yesu nasubya nabhabwila ati, "Nolwo nikebhambalila omwene, obhubhambasi bhana ni bwe chimali. Enimanya eyo enisoka niyo enigenda, nawe emwe mutakumenza eyo enisoka neyo enigenda. **15** Emwe omulamula chinyamubwili; Anye nitakulamula ona ona. **16** Anye nolwo nikalamula, obhulamusi bwani ni bwe chimali okubha nitali wenyele, nawe nili na Lata oyo antumile. **17** Nikwo nebbilagilo byemwe byandikilwe ati obhubhambasi bwa bhanu bhabhili no bwe chimali. **18** Anye enibhambalila, na Lata oyo antumile kambambalila." **19** Nibhamubwila ati, Lata wao alyaki?" Yesu nasubya ati, "Anye mutakumenza nolwo Lata wani mutakumunyenya mwakasangile nimumentya anye mwakamumenyele na Lata wani. **20** Aikile

emisango ejo Ali ayei need chibhikilo awo aliga neigisha mu yekalu, na Atalio nolwo umwi oyo amugwatile ku kubha omwanya guae gwaliga guchali kukinga. 21 Mbe nabhabwila lindi ati, "Nagenda jani; nawe mulinyenya na mulifwila mu bhibhibhi byemwe. eyo enigenda, mutakutula kujayo." 22 Abhayaudi nibhzika ati, "Kajaokwita omwene, okubha aikile ati, 'eyo enigenda mutakuta kujayo?'" 23 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Omusoka emwalo; anye enisoka injulu. Emwe ni bha isi inu; anye ntali wa isi inu. 24 Kulwejo, nabhabwila ati mulifwila mubhibhibhi byemwe. mwikilishe okubha ANYE NIWE, omufwa mu bhibhibhi byemwe". 25 Kulwejo nibhamubwila ati, "Awe niga?" Yesu nabhabwila ati, galiya nabhabwiliye ku bwambilo. 26 ninajo emisango mwafu ejokuloma no kulamula ingulu yemwe. Nolwo kutyo, unu antumile ni we chimali; ne misango ejo nonguwu okusoka kwemwe, ne misango ejo enijsaka mu si; 27 Bhatamwelewe ati aliga naika nabho eja Lata. 28 Yesu anaika ati, "mukamuyanika ingulu Omwana wo munu, awo mulimenya okubha ANYE NIWE, na ati nitakukola lyonalyona kubwani any akabha Lata anyiigisishe, enaika emisango jinu. 29 Unu antumile ali amwi nanye, nomwene atakusiga wenyele, bhuli katungu enikola agoagamukondela." 30 Omwanya Yesu naika emisango ejo abhafu nibhamwikilisha. 31 Yesu naika ati kubhaliya Abhayaudi abho bhamwikilishe, "Akabha mukeyanja misango jani, ndiwo omubha bheigisibwa bhanii bhechimali, 32 Emwe mulimenya echimali, ne chimali chilibhatula mumulabho." 33 Nibhamubya ati, "Eswe ni Iwibholo lwa Ibrahimu na kata chichaliga kubha asi yobhugaya bhonabbona owaikaki, "Echitulwa muchilabho?" 34 Yesu nabhasubya ati, "Nichimali, nichimali enibhabwila ati, oyokakola echibhibhi ni mugaya we chibhibhi. 35 Omugaya atakwiyanja munyumba mwanya gwona; Omwanakekala siku jona. (aiōn g165) 36 Kulwejo, akabha Omwana akabhatula muchilabho, omubha muchilabho chimali kata." 37 Enimenya ati emwe ni Iwibholo lwa Ibrahimu; omundonda okunyita kulwa injuno yo musango gwani gutana mwanya agati yemwe. 38 Enaika amagambo ganu nalolele amwi na Lata want, emwona abhene omukola amagambo ganu mwonguwe okusoka kwi esomwana wemwe." 39 Mbe nibhamubya no kumbuhwila ati, "Lata weswe ni Aburamu." Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Chisanga muli bhana bha Aburamu, mwakakolele emilimu ja Aburamu. 40 Nolwo olyanu omuiga okunyita, omunu unu abhabhiliye echimali ati nonguwu okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Aburamu atakolele kutyo. 41 Omukola emilimu je somwana." Ni bhamuhwila ati, "Chitebhuhwe mubhulomesi, China Lata umwi, unu ali Nyamuanga. 42 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Akabha Nyamuanga ni Lata wemwe, mwakanyendele anye, okubha nisokele ku Nyamuanga; okubha nitejile kubwani, nawe unu antumile. 43 Kulwaki mutakungwila emisango jani? kwokubha mutakutula kwikomesha okungwa emisango jani 44 Amwe ni bha esomwana wemwe, shetani, no mwenda okujikola okuligila eje somwana wemwe. okwimilegulu muchimali kwo kubha echimali chitalimo kwimwe. Akaloma olubhei, kaloma okusoka mukatungwilige kaye okubha ni mubhei ne semwene nimubhei. 45 Nolwo woli, kwo kubha enaika ebye chimali, mutakunyikilisha. 46 Niga kwimwe unu katula okumbamballila ati ndine chibhibhi? akabha ninaika ebye chimali, kubhaki mutakunyikilisha? 47 Unu ali Wanyamuanga kongwa emisango ja Nyamuanga; emwe mutakungwila kwo kubha emwe mutali bha Nyamuanga." 48 Abhayaudi nibhamubya nibhamubwila ati,

chitaikile echimali kubha awe ni Musamalia na una lisambwa?" 49 Yesu nasubya ati, tali nesambwa; nawe enibhala Lata wani, nemwe mutakumuhala. 50 Nitakuyenja likusho lyani; alio umwi unu kayerja no kulamula. 51 Nichimali, chimali, enibhabwila ati, unu kagwata omusango gwani, atalibhona lufu kajanende." (aiōn g165) 52 Abhayaudi nibhamubya ati, "Oli chamenza ati uli no musambwa. Abrahamu na bhaligi bhafue; nawe owaika ati, 'Akabha omunu atakugwata omusango gwani, akulabha lufu.' (aiōn g165) 53 Awe utali mukulu kukila Lata weswe Abrahamu unu afuye, na bhalagi ona bhafuye. Awe owikuba kubha niga?" 54 Yesu nasubya ati, "Akabha nkekusha nenyele, okwikuusha kwani ni kwa kutyu ela; ni Lata wani niwekankusha - onu onwaika kubha Nyamuanga wemwe. 55 Emwe mutamumenyaga omwene, nawe anye nimumenyeye omwene. Akabha nikaika ati, 'nitakumumenya, 'enijosusana nemwe, banu omubhaya. Nolwo kutyo, nimumenyeye nemisango jaye nijigwatille. 56 Lata weswe Abrahamu akondewe okulola olusiku Iwani; nalulola nakondelelwa." 57 Abhayaudi nibhamubwila ati, "uchali kumala mwaka makumi gatanu awe umulolele Ibrahimu?" 58 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, Ibrahimu achali kwibhulwa, ANYE NDIO." 59 Mbe nibhagenda amabhui bhabhone okumuhuma, nawe Yesu neibhisa nauluka mu yekalu.

9 Omwanya, Yesu aliga achaitingana nalola omunu omufu kusoka kwibhulwa kwaye. 2 Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamusha ati, "Rabi, niniga oyoakolele echibhibhi, omunu unu ni bhebhusi bhaye nolwo ebhulwe muofu?" 3 Yesu nasubya ati, "Atali unu omunu nolwo bhebhusi bhaye abho bhakolele echibhibhi, nawe emilimu ja Nyamuanga jibhonekanilwe kumwene. 4 Kuchiile okukola emilimu jae unu antumile omwanya guchali mumsisi ingeta ejia anu atalio oyokatula okukola emilimu. 5 Omwanya nilio musi, anye ni bweli bwa musi." 6 Ejile Yesu akaika emisango ejo, natula asi, nakola amatoto kwa mafwefu amuwola uliya omunu kumeso na matoto. 7 Namubwila ati, genda woge muchinyo cha Siloamu (ohugajulo unu' antumile)." Kulwejo unu omunu nagenda, nesabha, nasubha, nalola. 8 Abhekashanya bha uliya omunu na bhaliya abho bhamulolele kubwambilo mwisabilisha nibhaika ati, Mbe unu atali uliya omunu oyoaliga niyanja no kusabwa?" abhandi nibhaika ati, "Niwe." 9 Na bhandi nibhaika ati, "Atali, nawe kasusana nage." Nawe aliga naika ati, "Nanye." 10 Nibhamubwila ati, "Woli ameso gao gabhandulu atiki?" 11 Nasubya, omunu oyo kabhililikila Yesu akolele amatoto na mola ameso gani no kumubwila genda Siloam wisabhe." Kulwejo ningenda, ninisabha nimbona okulola lindi." 12 Nibhamubwila ati, "Alyaki?" Nasubya ati, "Nitakumenya." 13 Nibhamubya uliya oyo aliga muofu ku Bhafarisayo. 14 Nawe Iwaliga luli lusiku lwa isabhato omwanya Yesu akolele matoto no kugabhandula ameso gaye. 15 Niwo lindi Abhafarisayo nibhamuhusha wamabbona kutiki okulola. Nabhabwila ati, "Atulele amatoto kumeso gani, ninisabha na woli enitula okulola." 16 Abhafarisayo abhandi nibhaika ati, "Omunu unu atasokele ku Nyamuanga kwo kubha ataigwata isabhato." Abhandi bhaikile ati, "Itulikana atiki omunu we bhibhibhi okukola ebhahalikisho kwebyo?" Kukwejo nikubhayo okutagana kwebhe. 17 Niwo nibhamuhusha uliya omuofo lindi, "Owaika atiki ingulu yaye kwo kubha agabhanduye ameso gaye?" Omuofo naika ati, "Ni mulagi." 18 Nolwo omwanya gunu

Abhayaudi bhatamwikilishe atialiga muofu nave amakola kutiki okulola mbe bhabhilishiye abhebhusi bhaye unu abhene okulola. **19** Nibhabhabhusha abhebhusi, Mbe, unu no mwana wemwe omwaika kutiki ebhuliwe muofu? atulakutiki okulola. **20** Kutyo awebhusi bhaye nibhamusubya ati, "Echimenya kubha unu no mwana wemwe ebuwe muofu. **21** Nawe Kutyo kalola chitakumenya, oyo amubhanduye ameso gaye, chitakumenya. Mumubhushe omwene. Ni munu mukulu. Alaika omwene." **22** Abhebhusi bhaye bhaikile emisango ejø, kwo kubha bhabhaga Abhayaudi. Kulwejo Abhayaudi bhaliga bhogwene kubha, akabha lyona lyona ekekilisha kubha Yesu ni Kristo kaulwa na Lisinagogi. **23** Kwo kubha linu, awebhusi bhaye bhaikili," Ni munu mukulu mumubhushe omwene." **24** Kulwejo olwa kabhili, bhamuhuma uliya omunu oyoaligabheye muofu namubwila ati, "Muyane Nyamuanga likusho. Chimenye ati omunu unu ni wechibhibhi." **25** Niwo uliya omunu nasubya ati, "Abhe ni wechibhibhi, anye nitakumenya. Chinu chimwi echoenimenya: naliga muofu, na woli enilola." **26** Niwo bhamubwiliye ati, "Amakolela chinuki? Agabhanduye kutiki ameso gao?" **27** Nasubya ati, "Namalile okubhabwila nemwona mutategelisihel Kubhaki omwenda okugwa lindi? Nemwona omwenda okubha bhegisibwa bhae ona, kutyo? **28** Bhamufumile nibhaika ati, "Awe ni mwiigisibwa waye, nave eswe nibhegisibwa bha Musa. **29** Echimenya ati Nyamuanga alomele na Musa, nave kuunu omunu, chitakumenya eyo asokele **30** Oliya omunu nasubya nabhabwila ati, "Kubhaki gunu ni musango gwo kulugusha, ati mutakumenya eyokasoka, na ka ambanduye ameso gani. **31** Chimenye kubha Nyamuanga atakubhategelesha abhe bhibhibhi, nave alabha omunu wona wonawona oyo kamulamya Nyamuanga no kukola chinu kenda, Nyamuanga kamugwa. **32** Okwamba kwa isi chichaliga kata kungwa ati wona wonawona amabhandula ameso go munu oyo ebuwe muofu. (aiōn g165) **33** Alabha omunu unu atasokele ku Nyamuanga, atakutula kukola chona chona." **34** Nibhamusubya no kumubwila ati, "Webhuliwe muchibhibhi nave uchiigisha eswe?" Niwo mbamubhilimya okusoka kwi sinagogi. **35** Yesu nongwa ati bhamusoshao kwi sinagogi. namulola na mubwila ati, "Uwikilisha Omwana wo munu?" **36** Nasubya naika ati, "Niga, Lata bhugenyi, koleleki anye nimwikilishe?" **37** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Omulola, unu Kaika nage nive." **38** Uliya omunu naika ati, "Lata bhugenyi, Nekilisha." Niwo nifukamy. **39** Yesu naika ati, "Kwo kulamula njili musi inu koleleki abho bhatakulola bholole na bhaliya abhoabhalola bhabhe bhaofu." **40** Abhandi bha Mafarisayo bhaliga bhal amwi nage nibhogwa emisango ejø no bhamubhusha ati, "Neswe ona ni bhaofu?" **41** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Alabha mwakabheye bhaofu mutakabheye ne chibhibhi. Nolwo kutyo, woli omwaika ati, Echilola, echibhibhi chemwe chilio."

10 Nichali, chimali enibhabwila ati, uliya atakwingila nokutula mu mulyango gwa ligutu lya jinama, nave nalinyila kwa injila eindi, omunu oyo nimwifi no musakusi. **2** Oyo kengila mu mulyango ni mulefi wa jinama. **3** Oyo omwigasi wo mulyango kamwigulila. Jinama ejungwa obhulaka bwae najibhilikila jinama jae kwa masina gabho najiulusha anja. **4** Woli amala okujulusha anja ejae jona, najitangatila, na jinama nijimulubha kwo kubha, abhamenya obhulaka bwae. **5** Jitakumulubha omugenyi nave nibheya nijimwiluka, okubha jitakumenya elaka lya bhagenye." **6** Yesu nabhabwila echijekanyo chinu kubhene,

nawe bhatamenyele emisango jinu ejoaliga naika kubhene. **7** Yesu nabhabwila lindi ati, "nichimali, chimali nabhabwila ati, Anye nili mulyango gwa jinama. **8** Bhona bhanu bhatangatiye ni bhefi na bhasakusi, nave jinama jitabhungouwe. **9** Anye ni mulyango. Wona wona akengila okulabha kwanye, alikila alingila munda naukulka, nomweme alibhona obhulebhelo. **10** Omwifl atakuja tali kaletwa okwibha, no kwita, no kusimagisha. Njili koleleki bhabhone obhuanga na bhabhe nabho bhufule. **11** Anye ni mulefi wa kisi. Omulefi wakisi kategayo obhuanga kulwa jinama. **12** Omukosi uno kalebela omuyelo, atali omulefi, uno jinama jitali jae, kalola omusige nibhaja nabhasiga neluka jinama. **13** No musege abhajigwata no kubhanyalambula. Neluka okubha ni mukosi wa myelo natakujimenya jinama. **14** Anye ni mulefi we kisi, nimenyele abhani na bhani enibhamenya anye. **15** Lata amenyele one nimumenyele Lata one enitegayo obhuanga bwani kulwa jinama. **16** Ninajo jinama ejindi jitali ja mwigutu linu. Nabho bheile okubhaleta one jilungwa lilaka lyani jilibha ejø limwi no mulefi umwi. **17** Nikwo kubha Lata anyendele: Nisoshe obhuanga bwani nibhugege lindi. **18** Atalio kabhugega okusoka kwanye, nave anye enibhusosha omwene, Ndino bhuinga bwo kusosha, na ndino bhuinga bwo kabhugega ona. Niyabilwlw echilagilo chinu okusoka ku Lata." **19** Okwaukana lindi nikusokelela agati ya bhayaudi kwo kubha ye misango ejø. **20** Abhafu mwabho nibhaika ati, "Ali no musambwa na asalile, kulgaki omumutegelesha?" **21** Abhandi nibhaika ati, "Emisango jinu jitali ja munu unu ali no musambwa. Omusambwa ogutula okwigula ameso go muofu?" **22** Niwo nigaja amalya gokuchuma Yerusalem. **23** Gwalgia guli omwanya gwa mbeo, na Yesu aliga nalibhata mu yekalu muchisunya cha Sulemani. **24** Niwo Abhayaudi nibhamusingila nibhamubwila ati, "Ulikigyalii ulichitula mukwitimat? alabha awe ni Kristo, chibwile bwelu. **25** Yesu nabhasubya ati, "Nabhabwiliye nave mutakwikilisha. Emilimu ejø enikola mwisina lya Lata wani, ejø enibhambalila ingulu yani. **26** Nolwo kutyo mutakwikilisha okubha emwe mutali bha jinama jani. **27** Jinama jani abhongwa lilaka lyani; Nibhamenyele, ejene njindubha anye. **28** Nabhabyanile obhuanga bwa kajanende; bhatalisngalika kata na atalio nolwo umwi unu alijinjugumbula okusoka mu kubhoko kwani. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **29** Lata wani, abhoanae bhanu, ni mukulu kukila abhandi bhona, na atalio nolwo umwi unu katula okujinjungumbula okusoka mu kubhoko kwa Lata. **30** Anye na Lata chili amwi." **31** Nibhagega amabhu okumulasa lindi. **32** Yesu nabhasubya ati, "Nabhelesha emilimu myafu emilesi okusoka ku Lata. Kwe milimu mwijo omwenda okundasa amabhu?" **33** Abhayaudi nibhamusubya ati, "Chikulasa amabhu kwo mulimu gwona gwona guli gwa kisi, nave kulwo kufuma, kwo kubha awe, uli munu, kowikola kubha Nyamuanga." **34** Yesu nabhasubya ati, "Jitandikilwe mubhilagilo byemwe, 'Naikile, 'Amwe muli bhanyamuanga'?" **35** ALabha abhatogebe bhanyamuanga, kubhaliya abho Omusango gwa Nyamuanga libhbejiye (na mandiko gatakutula kuwao), **36** Nibhaika ingulu ya uliya unu Lata amusosise na mutuma musi, 'Kafuma, 'kwo kubha naikile, 'anye ni Mwana wa Nyamuanga'?" **37** Nikhaba nitakukola emilimu ja Lata wani, musige kunyikilisha. **38** Nolwo kutyo, alabha nikajikola, nolwo mutakunkiyikilisha, mujikilishe emilimu koleleki mumenye ati Lata ali mwanye nanye ndi Mulata." **39** Nibhayenja lindi okumugwata Yesu, nave nagenda jaye nasoka mumabhoko gebwe. **40** Yesu nagenda jae lindi ngego ya Jordani anu Yohana aliga nabhatija okwamba

niyanja eyo. 41 Abhanu bhafu nibhaja ku Yesu. Nibhagendelela nibhaika ati, "Yohana chimali atakolele echibhalikisho chona chona, nave emisango jona ejoaikile Yohana ingulu ya unu omunu nijechimali." 42 Abhanu bhafu nibhamwikilisha Yesu awo.

11 Mbe munu umwi lisina lyaye Lazaro aliga alwaye. Asokele Bethania, mu musi gunu Mariamu no tuyala wejabho Martha. 2 Aliga ni Mariamu uliya oyo abhambagile Lata bhugenyi Marhamu namukubhula ebbigele byaye kwa jifwili jaye, unu omundulume waye Lazaro aliga alwaye. 3 Mbe abhasubhati bhanu nibhasila obhulagile ku Yesu nibhaika ati," Latabhugenyi, lola uliya umwendele alwaye. 4 Yesu ajile ogwa naika ati, Obhulwaye bhunu bhutali bwa kumwita, nave, kulwalikusho lya Nyamuanga, omwana wa Nyamuanga abhone okukusibwa kubwo bhulwaye." 5 Yesu amwendele Martha no tuyala wejabho na Lazaro. 6 Ajile ongwa ati Lazaro ni mulwaye. Yesu nosayo siku ebbili anu aliga. 7 Nuwo kulinu nabwila abhegisibwa bhaye ati," chisubhelyo Uyahudi lindi." 8 Abhegisibwa nibhamubwila ati,"Rabi, Wayahudi bhaliga nibhayenja okukulasa amabhui ko wenda okusubhelyo lindi. 9 Yesu nasubya ati, "jisaa ja mu musi jitali ekumina na kabhilli? Omunu akalibhata mu mwisi atakutula okwikujulaoku okubha kalola obwelu bwa mu mwisi. 10 Nolwo kutyo akabha nalibhata mungeta kekujula okubha obwelu bhutalimo mukatungilwe kaye." 11 Yesu naika ati emisango jinu, nabhabwila ati,"Omusani weswe Lazaro aongeye, nave enigenda koleleki nibhone okumulafya okusoka mu ntilo." 12 Nuwo abhegisibwa bhaye nibhamubwila ati, Lata bhugenyi, alabha aongeye, kaja okulafya. 13 Omwanya gunu Yesu aikile ku kufwa kwa Lazaro, nave abhene nibheganilisha ati kaika ingulu wo kuongela kwa ntilo. 14 Nuwo Yesu naika nabho bweli bwlu,"Lazaro afuye. 15 Ninalikondelewa kulwemwe, ati natabhelyeo celiya koleleki mubhone okwikwilisha. Chigende mumwene." 16 Mbe Tomaso, oyo katogwa amalongo, nabhabwila abhegisibwa bhejabho ati neswe chigende chifwe amwi na Yesu." 17 Omwanya Yesu ejile, asangile Lazaro abheye mufwa siku ena. 18 Bethania yaliga yei na Yerusalemu sitandio makumi gana netanu kutyo. 19 Abhafu agati ya Bhayaudi bhejile ku Martha na Mariamu okubhasilisha kulwo mundulume webwe. 20 Nuwo Martha ejileongwa ati Yesu kaja, nagenda okumulamila, nave Mariamu nasigala eyanjiye munyumba. 21 Mbe Martha namubwila yesu ati,"Lata bhugenyi, wakabheye ollo omundulume wani atakafute. 22 Nolwo woli, nimenyele okubha jone ulasabwa okusoka Kunyamuanga, kakuyana." 23 Yesu namubwila ati, omundulume wao kasuluka lindi." 24 Martha namubwila ati, nimenyele ati, alisukila kubhusoko bwo lusiku lwo bhutelo." 25 Yesu namubwila ati," Anye nibhusuko no bhuanga unu kekilisha akabheye afuye nolwo kutyo anobhuanga; 26 Noyo kekala no kunyikilisha anye atakufwa. We kilisha linu?" (aiōn g165) 27 Namubwila ati,"Nikwo, Lata Bhugenyi nekilisha awe ni Kristo, omwana wa Nyamuanga, unu kaja musi." 28 Ejile amala okwaika linu nagenda jaye nabhilikila. omuyala wejabho Mariamu mwitebhe. Naika ati omwiigisha alyanu kakubhilikila. 29 Mariamu ejile ongwa emukile bhangu, nagenda ku Yesu. 30 Yesu aliga achali kukinga mu musi, nave aliga achali anu Martha. 31 Mbe Abhayahudi bhaliga na Mariamu mu nyumba na bhaliya abhasilisa, bhejile bhamulola nemelegulu bhangu no kusoka anja, nibhamulubha;

nibhetogela ati kagenda kufwa ajokulila eyo. 32 Mbe mariamu ejile akinga aliya Yesu namulola, agwa asi kubhigele byeye namubwila ati,"Lata bhugenyi, wakabheye ulio omundulume wani atakafute." 33 Yesu ejilia akamulola nalila, na Abhayahudi nibhaja amwi nage bhaliga nibhalila nalumwa mu mwoyo no kusulumbala; 34 Naika ati," Mwamuteye aki? nibhamubwila ati, Lata bhugenyi, ija ulole." 35 Yesu nalila. 36 Mbe Abhayahudi nibhaika ati," Lola kwoko aliga amwendele Lazaro!" 37 Nawe abhafu agati yebwe nibhaika ati." Atali unu omunu oyo eguye ameso ga uliya oyo aliga muofu, akatulile okuingilila omunu unu atafwa?" 38 Mbe yesu, nalumwa mumutima gwaye lindi, nagenda kufwa Woli yaliga nsenga, na libhui liteyewko ingulu yaye. 39 Yesu naika ati," Mulisoshewo libhui." Martha omuyala wejabho na Lazaro, unu afuye, namubwila Yesu ati,"Lata bhugenyi ku mwanya gunu, omuhili gwabholele, kwo kubha afuye siku ena." 40 Yesu namubwila ati,"Anye nitakubwiliye ati, ukekilisha, oulola likusho lya Nyamuanga? 41 Kulwejo nasoshao libhui. Yesu nenamusha ameso gaye ingulu analika ati,"Lata enikusima okubha wanyuguwe. 42 Nimenyele ati ounyungwa kusiku, nave kulwa likofyanya linu lisingsiye koleleki naice jinu, bhabhone okwikilisha ati awe wantumele." 43 Ejile amala okwika kutyo, nalila kwo bhlakula bhenene,"Lazaro, soka anja!" 44 Omufuye nasoka anja abhoyelwe amabhoko na magulu kwo mwenda gwo kusikilwa no bhusu bwaye bhubbhoyelwe nechitambala." Yesu nabhabwila ati,"Nimumusulumule musige agende." 45 Mbe Abhayahudi bhafu bhejile ku Mariamu no kumulola Yesu echoakolele, nibhamwilisha; 46 Nawe abhandi yebwe bhagendele ku Mafalisayo nibhamubwila emisango ejoakolele Yesu. 47 Niwo abhakulu bha bhagabhisni na bhalafisayo nibhekumanya amwi muchilaji nibhaika ati,"chikole kutiki? omunu unu kakola ebhbilakisho bhafu. 48 Alabha chikamusiga kutyo wenyele, bhone abhamwilisha; Abhalumi bhalija okugega byona isi yeswe na liyanga lyeswe." 49 Nolwo kutyo, omunu umwi mu bhona, Kayafa, aliga mugabhisni Omukulu mumwaka ogwo, nabhabwila ati, "Mutakumenya chonachona chimali. 50 Mutakwiganilisha ati kubheile kwemwe ati omunu umwi kwiile okufwa kulwa bhanu kukila liyanga lyona no kubhulao." 51 Ganu atagaikile kwokubha omwene aliga mugabhisni omukulu omwaka guliya, nalagila ati Yesu kafwa kulwa liyanga; 52 Neswe kuiwa liyanga Yesu abhone okubhakumanya abhana bha Nyamuanga bhanu bhanyalambukile kulakula. 53 Kulwejo okusoka kulusiku olwo nokugendelela nibhalwaja okumwita Yesu. 54 Yesu atalibhatile lindi bweli bweli agati ya Bhayaudi, nave nasokayo nagenda ku chalo chilileyi na ibhala mu mu si ngutogwa Efraimu. Hao eyanjiye na bhegisibwa. 55 Nawe ipasaka ya Bhayaudi yaliga ayei nabhabfu, nibhalinya okugenda Yerusalemu anja yo mu si ichali okubha ipasaka koleleki bhabhone okwiyesha abhene. 56 Bhaliga nibhamuyenya Yesu, nibhaika bhalili umwi awobhaliga bhemeleguyu muyekalu, "Omwiganilisha kutiki? Ati atakuja ku malya?" 57 Omwanya gunu abhakulu bha bhagabhisni ba hafarisayo bhaliga bhasosishe obhulamusi ati alabha umwi akamenya Yesu anu ali, aiki koleleki bhabhone okumugwata.

12 Olusiku lwa katanu na imwi ichali ipasaka, Yesu agendele Bethania, anualiga Lazaro, unu asuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. 2 Mbe nibhamutekelayo ebyilo bya kegolo eyo na Martha nakeleketa, omwanya ogwo Lazaro aliga ali umwi ku

bhaliya bheyanjile kubyilo amwi na Yesu. 3 Mbe Mariamu nagega ratli ya malange ago gakonjelwe kwa nardo inkonde eyobhulambu muno, namubhambaga Yesu ebbigele, na mukubhula ebbigele kwa jifwili jaye; inyumba yona niijula obhulange bha mafuta. 4 Yuda Iskariote, umwi wa bhaliya abheigisibwa bhaye, unu aliga nenda okumulomela inuku Yesu, naika ati, 5 "Kubhaki amafuta ganu gatakakanibwe kwa dinjal magana gasatu ni bhabhana abhataka? 6 Nawe aikile kutyo atali kubhafyla echigongo abhataka, kwokubha aliga mwifi: niwe omugumya wa isagwa gwa impilya aliga nagegamoga ebyo bhatulamoga okubha byaye wenyele. 7 Yesu anaika ati, "Mumusige atuleo echo alinacho kulwejo okulusi lwo kusikwa Iwani. 8 Omutaka mulinabho siku jona; nawe mutakubha nanye siku jona." 9 Mbe echise chinene cha Bhayaudi bhamenyele atti Yesu aliyo, nibhaja, atali kuwa, Yesu ela nawe bhamulole na Lazaro unu Yesu asuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. 10 Nawe abhakulu bha bhagabhisini bhakola imbisike okumwitwa Lazaru; 11 Kubha kubwaye bhafu Abhayaudi nibbagenda jebwe nibhamwikilisha Yesu. 12 Olusiku Iwa kabhili echise chinene bhaliga bhejile kumalwa. bhejile bhongwa atti Yesu kaja Yerusalem, 13 Bhagegele amatabhi gamakinda no kusoka anja nokugenda okumulamila nibhabhuma chikelele, "Hosana! ana libhando unu kaja kwa lisina lya Lata bhugenyi, Omukama wa Israeli." 14 Yesu nabhona omwana wa isikili nakalinyako Iwa kutyo jandikilwe, 15 "Utobhaya, tuyala wa Sayuni; Iola, Omukama wao kaja, alinyile omwana wa isikili 16 Abheigisibwa bhaye bhatasombokeve emisango ja kubwambilo; Nawe Yesu nakusibwa, niwo nibhechuka okubha emisango jinu andikiwe atti bhakola emisango jinu kumwene. 17 Mbe liijo lya bhanu abhobhaliga aamwi na Yesu omwanya nibhamubhilkila Lazaro okusoka mufwa, nibhamubhambalila ku bhandi. 18 Okubha liijo lya bhanu bhagendele okumulamila kwo kubha bhonguwe atti akolele echibhalikilsho echo. 19 Abhafalisayo nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene, Lola, woli mutakutula kukola lyona; lola isi yagenda mumwene." 20 Woli bhalio Abhayunani bhaliga amwi mwa bhaliya abhobhagendaga okulanya kumalya. 21 Bhanu nibhamulubha Filipo, unu asokaga Bethsaida ya Galilaya, nibhamusabwa nibhaika ati," Lata bhugenyi, ewse echenda okumulola Yesu; 22 Filipo nagenda namubwila atti Andrea; Andrea na Filipo nibbagenda nibhamubwila Yesu. 23 Yesu nabhasubya naika ati, "Omwanya gwakinga kulwejo omwana wa Adamu akusibwe. 24 Ni chimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, injuma ya ingano ikalema okugwa ku si nifwa, eiyanya awo yenyele; nawe ikafwa, eibhula amatwasho manu. 25 Unu kenda obhuanga bwaye alibhubhusha; nawe unu katamaganwa obhuanga bwaye mu si munu alibhuonya nolwo obhuanga bwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 26 Omunu woona akankolela anye, nandubhe; anye nili eyo omukosi wani labhaga. Omunu woone alankolela, Lata alimuyana echibhalo. 27 Wolyanu omwoyo gwani gwasulumbala: anye enaikaki?"Lata, nuukishe omwanya gunu? Nawe kulwejo ningkila mumwanya gunu. 28 Lata, ulikushe lisina lyao."Mbe lilaka nilija okusoka mulwile niyaika ati, "Nalikusha anye enilikusha lindi." 29 Mbe ebbise byaliga bhimeleguyu yeyi nage nibhogwa nibhaika ati, kugwajuma. Abhandi nibhaika ati, "Malaika aika nage." 30 Yesu nasubya naika ati, "Lilaka linu lитеjile kulwanyne nawe ni kubwemwe. 31 Wolyanu okulamula kwa isi inu ilio: Wolyanu omukulu wa isi inu kesibwa anja. 32 Anye nakayanikwa ingulu ya isi, ndifutila bhona kwanyne." 33 Aikile kutyo nolesha okufwa kunu kajokufwa. 34

Elikofyanya nibhamusubya ati, "eswe chonguwe mubhilagilo atti Kristo kabhalio kajanende. Kawe owaikaki, 'Omwana wa Adamu ayanikwe ingulu?' Onu omwana wo munu nig?" (aiōn g165) 35 Mbe Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Obwelu bhuchalio amwi nemwe mwanya mutoto Nimulibhate muchali no bwelu, echisite chisige okubhagwatala. Oyo kalibhatila muchisite atakumenya enukaja. 36 Woli muchali no bwelu, mwikilishe obwelu mubbe bhana bho bwelu." Yesu ejile amala okwaika nagenda jae niibhisa bhasiga kumulola. 37 Yesu akolele ebbihbalikisho byafu imbele yebwe, bhatamwikilisise. 38 Gukumila omusango gwo mulagi Isaya, aikile atti Lata bhugenyi niga ekilisise emisango jebwe? No kubhoko kwa Lata bhugenyi kwa sululiwe ga?" 39 Nikwo bhatekilisise, kubha Isaya aikile lindi, 40 "Abhaofushe ameso, nakola emitima jebwe bhasige kulola kwa meso gebwe no kumenyegeshe ne mitima jebwe nibhekilisha anye nikbehulisha 41 Isaya aikile atti emisango jinu kwokubha alolele likusho la Yesu naika emisango jaye. 42 Nawe, nolwo mubhakulu bhafu bhamwikilisise Yesu; Nawe kwokubha Abhafarisayo bhatekilisise bhatajia kuilisibwa na sinagogi. 43 Bhendaga echibhalo cha bhanu kukila echibhalo cha Nyamuanga. 44 Yesu naikila ingulu naika ati, "Unu kanyikiliша naye, atakwikilisha anye tali unu antumile anye, 45 Unu kandola anye kamulola unu antumile. 46 Anye nejile kubha bwelu bwa isi bhuli munu unu kanyikiliша anye atakwikala muchisite. 47 Akabha omunu woona atakugwata emisango jani nawe atakujigwata, anye nitakumulamila; okubha nitejile okulamula isi nawe nikishe isi. 48 Unu kalema anye atakwikilisha emisango jani, unu kamulamula: Omusango gunu naika nigwo gulimulamula ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. 49 Okubha anye nitaikile kwo mutima gwani Nawe ni Lata unu antumile, nawe omwene andagiliye jinu ndaika na jinu ndaika. 50 Anye nimenyele echilagilo chaye ni bhuanga bwa kajanende nawe jinu enaika anye, Iwa kutyo Lata ambwiliye, nikwo enaika kwebwe." (aiōnios g166)

13 Woli luchali amalya ga Ipasaka kwo kubha Yesu amenyele kubha omwanya gwaye gwakinga okusoka musi inu okugenda Kwisemwene, abhendele abhanu bhaye bhanu bhaliga bhal musi, abhendele bhutelo. 2 No omusokwa atulilweo bhangu mumutima gwa Yuda Iskariote, omwana wa Simoni inuku Yesu. 3 Yesu amenyele atti Esemwene amuyaye ebbinu byona mumabhoko gaye na ati asokele Kunyamuanga na aliga nagenda lindi ku Nyamuanga. 4 Nemuka kubhilyo nanja asi emyenda jaye. Mbe nagega echitambala nebhyoa omwene. 5 Mbe okumala natula amanjii kwisaani namba okubhosha ehhilenge abheigisibwa bhaye nabhfifwafuta nechitambala echo aliga ebboyele omwene. 6 Nakinga ku Simoni Petro, na Petro namuhbila ati, "Lata bhugenyi, Owenda okunyosha ebbigele byani?" 7 Yesu nasubya namubhwila ati, chinu enikola utachimenya oli nawe ulimenya mala." 8 Petro namubwila ati, "Utakunyosha ebbigele byani kata." Yesu namusubya ati, "Akabha nitakokwosha utali na mugabho amwi nanye." (aiōn g165) 9 Simoni Petro namubwila atti Lata bhugenyi utanyosha bhigele byani ila nawe mabhoko no mutwe gwani." 10 Yesu namubwila ati, "Wona unu amalile okwoga atanabhukena nokwiyoysa bhigele byaye, na amabha mwelu mubhili gwaye gwona; emwe mulibhelu, nawe atali bhona." 11 Kwo kubha Yesu amenyele ulyia oyokamulomela inuku; nikwo kubha aikile ati, mutali bhona muli bhel." 12 Omwanya Yesu ejile okubhosha ebbigele byabho nagega

omwenda neyanja lindi, nabhabwila ati," Mbe mwasombokelwa chinu nabhakolela? **13** Omutoga anye" Mwiigisha" na Lata bhugenyi omwaika chimali niko kutyo nili. **14** Alabha anye nili Lata bhugenyi no Mwiigisha, nibhosishe ebhigele byermwe, emwe kubhele okubhosha abhejanyu ebhigile. **15** Okubha nabhayana echijejekanyo emwe mukole kutyo anye nakola kwemwe. **16** Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, omugaya atali mukulu kukila esebehugenyi waye; nolwo uliyaunu atumwilwe ni mukulu kukila uliya oyo atumilwe. **17** Akabha oumenya emisango jinu, ulinalibhando ukajikola. **18** Nitaika kwimwe bhona, okubha enibhamenya bhalija bhanu nasolele, nawe naika ganu koleleki amandiko gakumile:'Unu kalya ebbilo byani kanyinamusisha echisisinyo chaye.' **19** Enibhabwila linu woli lichali kubhao likabha lyabha, muttule okwikilisha okubha anye NIWE. **20** "Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, oyokakuma anye kamukuma unu antumile, na uliya oyokakuma anye kamukuma uliya antumile anye." **21** Omwanya Yesu amala okwaika ganu, anyakile mu mwoyo, nabhambalila naika ati, "Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati umwi kwimwe kajokundomela inuku." **22** Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhalolelana, nibhetimata kuliwejo niga unu kaika. **23** Yaligailio imeja, umwi wa bheigisibwa bhaye eyekekele muchifubha cha Yesu uliya unu Yesu endaga. **24** Simoni Petro namubhusha omwigisibwa unu naika ati, "Chibwile niga unu kaikwa." **25** Omwigisisha uliya oyoaliga eyekekele muchifubha cha Yesu namubwila ati, "Latabhugenyi, niga?" **26** Mbe Yesu nasubya ati, "Unu ndenilisha litonge nokumuyana." Kutyo ejile enilisha litonge namuyana Yuda omwana wa Simoni Iskariote. **27** Wejile amala okumuyana litonge, Syetani namwingilamo. Mbe Yesu namubwila ati, "Chinu owenda ochikola chikole bwangu." **28** Woli atalio munu kunenda oyo amenyele okubha Yesu aikile emisango jinu kwaye. **29** Abhandi kwebwe nibhekilisha ati, kwo kubha Yuda niwe agwatilie insagwa ya jimpilya, Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Gula ebbihu ebyochikele ebya kumalwa," amwi atiashoshe echinu kubhataka. **30** Mbe alabha Yuda ejiamala okulamila litonge, nasoka anja bwangu; na yaliga yabheye ngeta. **31** Omwanya Yuda ejile agenda, Yesu naika ati, "Woli omwana wo munu akusibwe, na Nyamuanga akusibwe mu mwene. **32** Nyamuanga akakusibwa mu mwene, kamukusha bwangu. **33** Abhana bhatoto nili amwi nemwe mwanya mutoto. Mulinjenja, lwa kutyo nabwiliye Abhayaudi ati,'Enu enigenda, mutakula kujayo; woli nabhabwila nemwe, ona. **34** Enibhayana echilagilo echiyaya ati, mwendane lwa kutyo anye nibhendele emwe, kutyo nemwe mwendane emwe kwemwe. **35** Kulwejo abhanu bhamenyega okubha emwe ni bheigisibha bhanu, akabha mwendane kwa bhuli umwi no undi." **36** Simoni Petro namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyi, oujaki?" Yesu nasubya ati, "Enu enigenda Kwa woli mutakula kundubha, nawe ulindubha mala." **37** Petro namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyi, kubhaki nitakulubha nolwo woli? Anye nitegeo obhuanga bhanu kulwanye; **38** Yesu nasubya ati, "Mbe oujotegayo obhuanga bhaod kubwani? Nichimali chimali enikubwila ati, ing'oko itakulila uchali kunyiganila kwiya kasatu."

14 Utekilisha omutima gwao okunyaka. Omumwikilisha Nyamuanga nyikilisha nanye. **2** Munyumba ya Lata yani bhulimo obwikalo bhafu bho kwiyanja; alibha itali kutyo, nakakubwila, enigenda okubhachumila obwikalo, enija lindi okubhakalbihisha kwanye, anu nili nemwe ona mubheo. **4**

Omumenza injila enuenigenda." **5** Tomaso namubwila Yesu ati, "Lata bhugenyi, chitakumenya eyo ouja; Mbe! Echitulatiki okuimenya injila? **6** Yesu namubwila ati, "Nanye injila, nechimali no bhuanga; atalio unu katula okuja ku Lata atalabahile kwanye. **7** Alabha mumenye anye, mwakamumenye na Lata wani ona; Okusoka woli nokugendelela mumenye na mwamulolele mwene." **8** Philipo namubwila Yesu ati: "Latabhugenyi, choleleshe Lata na kutyo ebhichimala." **9** Yesu namubwila ati, "muli amwi anye mwanya bhafu, kutyu utakumenya anye, Philipo? wona oyo alolele anye amulolele Lata Niki chinu owaika ati, 'choleshe Lata'?" **10** Mtakwikilisha kubha anye ndi mu Lata, na Lata ali mwanye? Emisango jinu enibhabwila kwemwe nitakwaika kwo bhutulo bhanila; nawe ni Lata unu ekaye mwanye oyokakala emilimu jaye. **11** Nyikilisha anye, ati nili mu Lata, na Lata ali amwi nanye; Nyikilisha anye kwe emilimu jani. **12** Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, oyo kanyikilisha, anye nimilimu, ejoenikola, kajikola emilimu jinu ona; na kakola nolwo emilimu minene kwo kubha enilagenda ku Lata. **13** Chona chona mulisabwa kwa lisina lyani, enikola koleleki Lata akusibwe ku mwana. **14** Alabha mukasabwa echinu chonachona kwisina lyani elyo enikola. **15** Alabha mukanyenda, mulagwataga ebbhilagilo byani. **16** Na ndimusabwa Lata, abhayane Omusilisha oundi atule okwikala amwi nemwe kajanende, (aiōn g165) **17** Omwoyo we chimali. uni isi inu itakutula kumwikilisha omwene kwo kubha itakumulola, itakumumenya omwene. nolwo kutyo emwe, mumumenye omwene, kubha ekaye amwi nemwe na alibhaga amwi nemwe. **18** Nitalibhasiga bhene; enisubha kwemwe. **19** Ku mwanya mutoto, isi itakundola lindi, nawe emwe omundola. Okubha anye ndi muanga, nemwe mulibha bhaanga ona. **20** Ku lusiku olwo mulimena ati anye ndi mu Lata, nemwe muli mwanye, nanye nili mwemwe **21** Wona wona oyokagwata ebbhilagilo byani no kujikola, niwe umwi unu kanyenda anye; oyo kanyenda anye kendwa na Lata wani, enimwenda eniyelesha anye kumwene kwaye." **22** Yuda (atali Iskariote) namubwila Yesu ati, "Lata bhugenyi, Mbe! nanye echisokelela ati owiyolesha omwene kweswe na atali kusi? **23** Yesu nasubya naika ati, "Alabha wona wona akanyenda, aligwata omisango gwani. Lata wani alimwenda, nechija kweye na chilikola obwikalo bweswe amwi nage. **24** Wona wona unu atakunyenda anye, atakugwata misango jani. Omusango gunu ogwomwogwa gutali gwani nawe Lata unu antumile. **25** Nagaika ganu kwemwe, omwanya guchali nikaye kwemwe. **26** Nolwo kutyo omusilisha, Omwoyo mwelu, onu Lata antumile kwa lisina lyaye, alibheigisha emisango jona na alibhakola na alibhechusha jona ejo naikile kwemwe. **27** Omulembe nabhayana omulembe gwani anye. Nitakubhana lwa isi kutyo ebbhayana. Mutakola emitima jemwe kulumwalumwa no kubhaya. **28** Mwoguwe ganu nabhabwiliye ati, 'Enigenda jani, nenisubha kwemwe.' alabha muchisanga munyendele anye, bhakabheye na likondelelwa okubha enigenda ku Lata, okubha ni mukulu kukila amwe. **29** Woli namalile okubhabwila ati alibha chabhaokoleleki, chibheo mwikilishi. **30** Nitachaika nemwe emisango mwafu, okubha omukulu wa isi inu kaja. Omwene atali na managa ingulu yani, **31** Nawe koleleki isi ibhone okumenya ati namwendele Lata, enikola chinu Lata andagiliye anye, kutyo anaye ebbhilagilo. Mwimuke na chisoke anu.

15 Mbe anye ni mujabibu gunu guli chimali, lata wani niwe omulimi wo mujabibu. **2** Bhuli tabhi elyo litakwihbula

litwasho kalisoshako, bhuli tabhi elyolibhuye litwasho kalichoma koleleko litule okwibhula munu. **3** Emwe mwamalile okubha bhelu okubha emusango gunu namalile okubhabwila. **4** Mwiyanje amwi nanye, nanye amwi nanye. alabha litabhi elyolitakutulakwibhula lyanyele likabha kumujabibu, emwemukalema okubha amwi nanye. **5** Anye ni mujabibu, emwe ni matabhi. Unu kekomesha okubha nanye, anye ona kumwene omunu unu kebhula amatwasho mafu, okubha atali anye mutakutula okukola musango gwona. **6** Ikabha omunu wona akalema okubha nanye, keswa lwalitabhi nomu; Abhanu abhagakofya amatabhi no kugesa mumulilo ni galungula. **7** Ikabha omwikomesha kubha nanye, ne misango jani jikakomela kwemwe, musabhega lyona elyo omwenda nemwe omukolelwa. **8** Ku gunu lata wani kakusibha ati, omwibhula amatwasho mafu no mubha bheingisibwa bhani. **9** Labha Lata wani anyendele anye, anye ona nimbenda amwe; nimweomeshe mulyenda lyani. **10** Mbe mukagwata ebbhilagilo bhani, omukomela kulyenda lyani Iwa kuyto nigwatille ebbhilagilo bya lata wani ni mwikomeshe mulenda lyaye. **11** Nabhabwila emisango jinu kwemwe koleki likondelwa lyani libhe kwemwe no kukondelya kwemwe kufule. **12** Chinu nicho echilagilo chanu ati mwendane emwe kwa bhene Iwa kuyto nibhendele amwe. **13** Atalio munu oyo alinelyenda ekulu kukila linu, ati asoshe obhuanga bhaye kulwa bhasani bhaye. **14** Emwe muli bhasani bhani alabha mukola gunu enibhalagilila. **15** Nitabhatoga bhagaya, kwokubha omugaya atakumenya chiliya echokakola esebhugenyi waye. Nabhatoga emwe bhasani, okubha nabhamenyesha emisango jona ejo nunguwe okusoka ku Lata. **16** Emwe muntasolele anye, nawe anye nabhasolele emwe no kubhatula mugende mwibhule amatwasho, na litwasho lyemwe libhone okwiyanya. **17** Linu lilikuta chonachona chinu mulasabha ku Lata kwa lisina lyani, kabhayana. Emisango jinu enibhalagilila ati, mwendane bhuli munu no wejabho **18** Labha isi ilabhasokaga, mumenye ati yasokele anye ichali okubhasoka emwe. **19** Alabha mwakabheye bha isi, isi yakabhendele abhwabho; Nawe okubha emwe mutali bha isi no kubha nibhasolele okusoka musi, kulwejo isi ibhasokele. **20** Mwichukega omusango gunu nabhabwiliye ati, 'omugaya atali mukulu kukila esebhugenyi waye; Alabha bhanyasishe anye, bhalibhanyasha emwe; alabha bhagwatile omusango gwani, bhakagwatile gwemwe. **21** Bhalibhakolelagha emisango jinu jona kwalisina lyani okubha bhatakumenya unu antumele. **22** Alabha nitejile ninaika bhakabheye bhakolele echibhibhi; Nawe woli bhatana chakuloma kwe bhibhibi byebwe. **23** Unu kasoka anye kamusoka Lata ona. **24** Akabha Ntakolele milimu mubhumwi bwebhe atalio umwi atakolele, bhakabheye ne chibhibhi; Nawe woli bhakolele gona gabili bhamalola ni bhasoka anye na Lata wani. **25** linu lisokele omusongo gukumile linu lyandikilwe mu bhilagilo byebwe; 'Bhasokele anye kutyu ela **26** Omwanya gunu omusilisha ejile unu natuma kwemwe okusoka Ku Lata, unu niwe, Mwoyo gwechimali, unu kasoka Ku Lata, kabhambambalila. **27** Emwe ona omubhambambalila okubha muli amwi nanye kubwambil

16 Nabhabwila emisango jinu mwasiga kuyahibwa. **2** Bbhalissha anja ya likofanya; omwanya oguja gunu wona alibheta aliganilisha kubha kakola emilimu jakisi kulwa Nyamuanga. **3** Alabha kolelagha emisango okubha bhatamumenyele Lata nolwo bhatamenyele anye. **4** Nabhabwila

emisango jinu ati omwanya gwakinga ganu okusoka, omutula okwichuka kutyu nibhabwiliye bhatule abhene. Nitabhabwiliye emisango jinu kubwambililo okubha naliga nili amwi nemwe. **5** woli, nagenda ku uliya oyoatumile; nawe atali ku lwemwe unukambusha,"oujaki?" **6** Okubha nabhabwila emisango jinu kwemwe, okusulumbala kwijuye emitima jemwe. **7** Nolwo kutyu nabhabwila echimali: ni kisi kwemwe nikagenda; okubha nikalema, omusilisha atalibhejila kwemwe; nawe nikagenda ndimutuma kwemwe. **8** Akaja, oyo omusilisha alikomelesha isi kulwe bhibhibhi, na kulwo bhulengelesi na kulwo kulamula. **9** Kulwe bhibhibhi, kwo kubha bhatakunyikilisha anye, **10** kulwo bhulengelesi, kwo kubha enigenda ku Lata, na mutakundola lindi; **11** Kulwo kulamula kwo kubha omukulu wa isi inu alamuywe. **12** Ninago mafu go kubhabwila, nawe mutakutula kubhigumilisha wolyanu. **13** Nawe oyo mwoyo gwe chimali, akaja, alabhatangasha muchimali chona; kwo kubha atalyaika kubwaye; nawe byona ebyo alugwa, alyaika emisango jona; alabhabwila kwemwe emisango jinu ejo ejenda okuja. **14** Oyo kambika enye, kwo kubha kagega emisango jani nokulomela kwemwe. **15** Ebhinu byona ebyoanaye Lata ni byani; kwonakola naika ati Mwoyo kagega emisango jani nokubhabwila kwemwe. **16** Mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi; na alabha mwanya mutoto lindi, omundola." **17** Abhegisibwa bhae nibaikana nikiechokachimwila, "mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi," na kandi mwanya mototo omundola, 'kwo kubha nagenda ku Lata?" **18** Nikwo bhaikile, "niki chinu kaika,'Achali mwanya mutoto?' chitakumenya agokaika." **19** Yesu nalola kubha bhendaga okumubhusha, nabhabhusha ati, "omwibhusha bhenela kulinu nabhabwila ati,'Achali mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi; na alabha mwanya mutoto omundola?' **20** Ni chimali, chimali, nabhabwila, mulilila jimamu, nawe isi ilikondelwa, mulibha no kusulumbala nawe okusulumbala kwemwe kuliinduka okubha likondelelwa. **21** Omugasi alibha no kusulumbala omwanya ogwo kabhona obhusungu kwo kubha okwibhula kweile; nawe olwokesbhuha omwana, atakwichuka lindi obhashe kwo kubha ya likondelelwa lyaye ati omwana ebbulwa musi. **22** Emwe muno okusulumbala woli, nawe enibhalola lindi; ne mitima jemwe jilikondelwa na atalio oyo katula okubhasosishao likondelwa lwemwe. **23** Olusiku olwo mutualimbusha musango. Ni chimali chimali enibhabwila ati, mulisabwa lyona ku Lata, alibhayana kwa lisina lyani. **24** Kukinga woli muchalinga kusabwa lyona kwa lisina lyani; musabwega, emwe muliyanibwa okukondelwelwa kwemwe kukumile. **25** Nabhabwila emwe mu bhijejerkano eyo itakumenyekana, nawe omwanya oguja gunu nitalyaika kwe bhijejerkano eyo itakumenyekana nawe ndibhabwila abwelu ebya Lata. **26** Olusiku luliya mulisabwa kwa lisina lyani, nitakubhabwila ati ndibhasabihla ku Lata; **27** Kwo kubha Lata omwene abhendele okubha omunyenda anye no kubha omunyikilisha okubha nisokele ku Lata. **28** Nisokele ku Lata nenija musi; lindi enisokamo musi nenigenda ku Lata. **29** Abhegisibwa bhaye nibahamubwila ati,"oulola woli owaika bwelu na otakukolela ebhigegekano. **30** Woli, chamenya ati emisango jona, na utakenele munu wona kukubhusha Kwo kubha linu chekilisha okubha ousoka Kunyamuanga. **31** Yesu nabhasubya ati, "Woli omwikilisha?" **32** Lola, omwanya oguja nichimali gwakigile, anu muliryalaganila bhuli umwi wona mubhabho nimunsiga wenyele. Nawe nitali wenyele okubha Lata ali amwi nanye. **33** Nabhabwila emisango jinu ati mubhe

nomulembe. Musi muli na inyako, nawe mukomele anye naigile isi.

17 Yesu aikile emisango jinu; namala nenamusha ameso
gaye nalolela mulwile naika, "Lata, omwanya gweile
umukushe omwana koleleki no mwana ona akushe awe. **2**
Lwa kutyo wamuyanile obhuinga ingulu ya bhona ebyo mubhilli
koleleki abhhbayane obhuanga bya kajanende bhaliya bhona
abho bhamuyave. (aiōnios g166) **3** Bhunu nibwo obhuanga bwa
kajanende ati bhakumenye awe, Nyamuanga we chimali umwi
ela no omwene oyo wantumile, Yesu kristo. (aiōnios g166) **4**
Nakukushe anu kusi, nagumalile omulimbu ogwo wanani
nigukole. **5** Woli Lata unkushe anye amwi nawe amwi wenyele
kwikusho linu naliga nalyo amwi nawe isi ichali bubbao. **6**
Nelesishe lisina lyao kubhanu abho wanani anu musi. Bhaliga
bhanu bhao, nawe wanani anye nabho bhagugwatilie omusango
gwao. **7** Woli abhaja bhuli chinu echowanani anye echisoka
kwawe. **8** Ku misango ejo wanani anye, Namalile okubhayana
abhene emisango ejo. bhajilamiye ne chimali mbamenya kutyo
anye nisokele kwawe, mbekilishe okubha awe nawe wantumile.
9 Enibhasabilwa abho. Nitakusabilwa echalo atali abho
wanani kwo kubha abhene ni bha. **10** Ebhinu byona ebyo ni
byani nibyao na bhililya ulinabyo ni byani; nanye enikukusha
kwibyo. **11** Anye nitali muchalo, nawe abhene bhalimo muchalo,
anye woli enija kwawe. Lata omwelu ubhalinde, kwi sina lyao
linu abho unani eswe koleleki abhene nabho bhabbe no
bhumwi, lwa kutyo amwe nawe chili no bhumwi. **12** Naliga nili
nabho, nabhalindile kwa lisina oyo wanani; Nabhalindile na
atali ona umwi wemwe oyo abhulile atali omwana wokubhula,
koleleki chinu chandikilwe chikumisibwega. **13** Woli enija kwawe;
nawe enaika ganu ku chalo koleleki likondelelwa lyani likumile
kubhona. **14** Nabhayaye omusango gwao; echalo chibhabhiiliwa
kwo kubha abhene bhatali bhe chalo, lwa kutyo anye nitali
wechalo. **15** Nitakubhasabilwa ati obhasoshe muchalo nawe
ubhalindega na uliya omubhibhi. **16** Abhene bhatali bha musi
lwa kutyo anye nitali wa kuchalo. **17** Ubhatulega kwawe omwene
ku chimali; omusango gwao nigwe chimali. **18** Wantumile
muchalo, anye ona nabhatuma muchalo. **19** Kulwejo anye
omwene enisosa kwawe koleleki ati abhene bhesoshe kwawe
kulwe chimali. **20** Bhatali bhanu ele abho enisabihila, nawe
nabhaliya abho bhalikilisha okulabihila omusango gwebhe. **21**
Koleleki ati abhone nabho bhabbe no bhumwi, lwa kutyo awe
Lata, uli mwaye nanye nili mwawe. nabhasabihila koleleki ati
abhene bhone bhatule okubha amwi neswe koleleki echalo
chitule okwilisha ati awe niwe wantumile. **22** Likusho linu elyo
wanani anye, nabhayaye abhene koleleki ati bhatule okubha
no bhumwi lwa kutyo eswe chili no bumi. **23** Anye mu bhene,
nabho mwanye, koleleki bhatule okukumila kubhumwi; koleleki
echalo chimenye ati okubha nawe wantumile, no kubhenda,
lwa kutyo awe wanyendele anye. **24** Lata, bhanu wanani
anye, enenda abhene ona bhabhega nanye bhalole likusho
lyani linu wanani: Okubha awe wanyendele anye isi ichali
kumogwa. **25** Lata omulengelesi, isi itakukumenya awe, nawe
anye enikumenya awe; na bhamenya ati untumile. **26** Nakolele
lisina lyao limenyekane kwebwe, na enilikolaga limenyekane
koleleki ati elyo kwenda okwo wanyendele anye litule okubha
amwi nemwe, na nanye nitule okubha kwemwe."

18 Mbe ejile amala Yesu okwaika emisango jinu, aulukile
na bhegisibwa bhaye nibhambuka mwitina Iya Kidron,
enu chaliga chili echilabho, eyo omwene na bhegisibwa bhaye
bhengye omwo. **2** Woli Yuda, unu endaga okumulomela
iniku, nawe aliga amenyele eyo, okubha Yesu aliga najayo
eyo kwiya kafu nabhegisibwa bhaye. **3** Nawe Yuda ajile
abbona echise cha basasilikale na bhaofisa osoka kubhakulu
bha bhagabhis, bhejile bhali na jitala, gimuli nebhigwato.
4 Nawe Yesu, okubha amenyele bhuli chinu echochaliga
nichikolekan kumwene, naja imbele yebwe nabhabhusha
ati, "Niga oyo omuyenja?" **5** Abhene nibhamusubya ati, "Yesu
Omunazareti." Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Anye niwe" Nawe Yuda
oyo amulomeye iniku, aliga emeleguyu amwi nabhasilikale. **6**
Kulwejo ejile abhabwila ati, "Anye niwe" bhasubhile inyuma
nibhagwa asi. Mbe **7** nabhabhusha lindi ati, "Niga oyo omuyenja?
Abhene nibhamusubya lindi" Yesu omunazareti." **8** Yesu
nasubya ati, "Namalile okubhabwila ati Nanye; Kulwejo labha
omuyenja anye, mubhasige bhanu abhandi bhagende." **9** Ganu
galiga gali kutyo koleleki guliyia omusango gukumile; ao aikile
ati; "Kubhanu ulanaye, nitamubhusishe nolo umwi." **10** Niwo
Simoni Petro, unu aliga ali ne chigwato, nenamusha namutema
okutwi kwo bhulyo omukosi wo mugabhis omukulu. Na lisina
lyaye omukosi uliya aliga Malko. **11** Yesu namubwila Petro
ati, "Subyamo echigwato chao muchibhikilo chaye. Kubhaki
nisige okuchinyewa echikombe chiliya echoanaye Lata?" **12**
Mbe echisecha basasilikale no mukulu webwe, na bhakosi
bha bhayaudi, bhamugwatilie Yesu nibhamubhoya. **13** Nabho
nibhamutangasha okukinga ku Anasi, okubha omwene aligali
esebhuko Kayafa, unu aliga mugabhis omukulu omwaka
ogwo. **14** Woli Kayafa niwe aliga abhayaye obwenge abhayaudi
ati kwiyle omunu umwi okufwila abhanu. **15** Mbe Simoni
Perto namulubha Yesu, na kutyo omwiigisibwa oundi. Na uliya
omwiigisibwa aliga amenyeleku mugabhis omukulu, nawe
nengila amwi na Yesu mulugo lwo mugabhis omukulu; **16** Nawe
petro aliga emeleguyu anja yo Iwigi. Mbe uliya omwiigisibwa
yoialiga amenyeleku mugabhis omukulu, nauluka anja
nagenda okwaika na uliya omuyala omukosi oyo egalaga olwigi
namwingisha Petro munda. **17** Mbe uliya omuyala aliga mwigisi
wo Iwigi, namuhila Petro ati, "Awe utali umwi wa bhegisibwa
bho munu unu?" Omwene naika ati, "Anye uli." **18** Abhakosi
na bhakulu bhaliga bhaliga bhemelleguyu ao; bhakongesise
omulilo okubha yaliga mbeo, na kutyo bhaliga mbabihila
omulilo koleleki bhabhone libhila. Nawe Petro aliga ali nabho,
nabihila omulilo emeleguyu. **19** mugabhis omukulu namuhusha
Yesu ingulu ya bhegisibwa bhaye na meigisho gaye. **20**
Yesu namusubya ati, "Nasimuliye abwelu abhanyachalo; Anye
neigisishe kusiku mumekofyanya na myekalu munu abhayaudi
abhekofyanyishaga. Anye Nitaikile gwona gwona mumbiske.
21 Kulwa ki omumbusha? Mubhabhushe bhanu bhanyugwaga
ingulu ya chiliya echonaike. Abhanu bhanu abhamenya
emisango jiliya ejonaikile **22** Yesu ejile amala okwaika kutyo,
omwi wa bhakulu oyo aliga emeleguyu namuhuma Yesu kwo
kubhoko kwaye neya naika ati," nikwo kutyo kwiyle okumusubya
omugabhis omukulu?" **23** Nawe Yesu namusubya ati, "labha
naika omusango gunu guli mubhibhi mbe ubhe mubhambasi
kulubhaju lwo bhunyamuke, alabha nasubya kisi kulgaki
umbume? **24** Niwo Anasi namusila Yesu kukayafa omugabhis
omukulu abhoyelwe. **25** Woli Simoni Petro aliga emeleguyu

nabhiba omulilo omwene. abhanu bhaliya nibhamubwila ati."Awe, utali umwi wa bhegisibwa bhaye?" Nalema naika ati" Anye uli." **26** Oumwi wa bhakosi bho mugabhis omukulu oyo aliga luganda lwa uliya omulume oyo Petro amutemele okutwi, naika ati," Atali awe unu nakulolele nage muchilabho?" **27** Petro nalema lindi, ao ing'oko nikokolima. **28** Mbe nibhamugega Yesu kusoka kukayafa kukinga mwilomelo. Yaliga katondo, abhene bhatengiye muliya mwilomelo koleleki bhataja kwilabhu na kuilya ipasaka. **29** Kulwejo Pilato nabhalubha naika ati." Ni ntambalaki inu eyendela omunu unu?" **30** Nibhamusuba no kumubwila ati,"Alabha omunu unu atakolele obhunyamuke, chitakamuletele kwawe." **31** Pilato nabhabwila ati," Mumugege emwe abhene mumulamula okwingana nebhilagilo byemwe." nabho abhayaudi nibhamubwila ati,"echilagilo chitakwiliشا eswe okwita omunu wonawona." **32** Bhaike ganu koleleki omusango gwa Yesu gukumile, omusango ogwo aliga amalile okugwaika ingulu yo lufu lyaye. **33** Mbe Pilato nengila lindi mwilomelo namuhililika Yesu; namubwila ati," Mbe awe ulimukama wa Bhayaudi?" **34** Yesu namusuba ati," Mbe awe ousuba ati obwaiki bhunu kwo kubha owenda okumenya okubha abhandi bhakutumile bhambushe anye?" **35** Pilato namusuba ati," Anye ntali Muyaudi?" Liyang alyo no mugabhis omukulu nibho bhakuletele kwanye; awe wamakolaki? **36** Yesu nasuba ati;"Obhukama bwani bhutali bwe chalo chinu, alabha obhukama bwani bwakabheye bwe chalo chinu abbagaya bhani bhakandwaniye koleleki nisigeokusibwa kubhayaudi. Ni chimali obhukama bwani bhutakusoka anu." **37** Mbe Pilato namubwila ati Mbe awe ulimukama?" Yesu nasuba ati," awe nikwo owaika anye ni mukama, Kwo kubha anye nibhuwe okubha anye nejile muchalo koleleki nibhe mubhambasi we chimali. Wona wona oyo ali wechimali kategelesha obhulaka bwani. **38** Pilato namubwila ati, echimali nik?" Nawe ejili amala okwaika ganu nadenga Kubhayaudi nabhabwila ati, Anye nitakulolo lyona lyona kumunu unu. **39** Emwe muli naintungwa eyo enikola nimutatile omubwoywa umwi omwanya gwa ipasaka. Mbe omwenda nimutatile omukama wa bhayaudi." **40** Mbe nibheya nibhamwaya obhulaka nibhaika ati, atali unu, mutatilile Balaba." Nawe Balaba aliga omusakusi.

19 Mbe pilato amugegele Yes namubhuma. **2** Bhaliya abhasilikale nibhaluka amawa nokonja olutenga. Nibhaitula ingulu yo mutwe gwa Yesu niihamufafya omwenda omutukulasi. **3** Nibhamujako nibhaika ati, Awe uli mukama wa Bhayaudi! mbe mbamubhuma kwa mabhoko gabho. **4** Mbe pilato nauluka anja nabhabwila abhanu ati,"Lola nabhaletele omunu unu kwemwe koleleki mumenye ati anye nitamubhonako chikayo chona chona kumwene." **5** Kulwejo Yesu nauluka anja; aliga afyae olutengo lwa mawa no mwenda omutukulasi. Niwo Pilato nabhabwila ati, "Mumulole omunu unu!" **6** Kulwejo omwanya omugabhis omukulu bhejile bhamulola Yesu, nibhamwaya nibhaika ati,"Mumubhambe ku musalabha Pilato nabhabwila ati, "Mumugege emwe abhene mumubhambe ku musalabha, kwokubha anye nitakulola echikayo ku munu unu. **7** Abhayaudi nibhamusiga ati Pilato," Aswe chili nebhilagilo, na kulwejo bhilagilo echo chiile afye kwo kubha omwene ekolele kubha mwana wa Nyamuanga." **8** Pilato ejile ongwa emisango ogwo nongesha okubhaya, **9** Nengila mwilomelo lindi namubwila Yesu ati, "Awe ousoka aki? Nolwo kutyo, Yesu atamusubhishe. **10** Mbe pilato namubwila ati, "Awe utakwaika nanye? Mbe

awe utakumenya ati anyenili no bhunga obwo kukutatila na nili nobhunga obwo kukubhamba ku musalabha? **11** Yesu namusuba ati, "Utakabhee namaga gonna kwanye alabha utakagabwene kusoka ingulu. Kulwejo omunu unu kasosha kwave anebhibhi bhinene." **12** Okwingana na lisubyo linu, Pilato endele okumutatila, nawe Abhayaudi nibhamwaya obhulaka nibhaika ati, "Alabha ukamatatila mbe awe utali musani wa Kaisari: Okubhayana unu kekola kubha mukama kamuyenusha kaisari." **13** Pilato ejile ongwa emisango jinu namuulusha Yesu anja neya neyanja kuchitebhe cho kulumulila ao amenyekana ku mabhui amatinge, nawe muchiebulanlia, ni Gabatha. **14** Olusiku Iwo kwilabha ipasaka Iwejile Iwakinga, omwanya gwa saa sita ja mumwisi. Pilato namubwila ati Abhayaudi, mulole omukama wemwe nguyu anu!" **15** Ni bhamwaya nibhaika ati, "Mumusosheo, mumusosheo mumubhambe ku musalabha!" Pilato nabhabwila ati, "nimubhambe kumusalabha omukama wemwe?" Omugabhis omukulu nasubya ati, "Eswe chitana mukama tali chili Kaisari ela." **16** Niwo Pilato namusosha Yesu kubhene koleleki bhamubhambe kumusalabha. **17** Niwo nibhamugega Yesu, naunika agegele omusalabha gwaes omwene nakinga anu atogwaga Muchianga, muchiebrania natogwa Golgota. **18** Niwo bhamubhambe Yesu kumusalabha amwi na bhandi bhalume bhabhili umwi lunu no undi lunu, na Yesu agati yebwe. **19** Mbe Pilato nandika echimenyegesho nachitula ingulu ya kumusabha. Ao andikilwe ati: YESU MUNAZARETI, OMUKAMA WA BHAYAUDI. **20** Abhayaudi bhafu nibhasoma echimenyegesho echo chandikilwe mu chiebrania na muchilumi na muchiyunani. **21** Mbe abhakulu bha bhagabhis bha Bhayaudi nibhamubwila Pilato ati, "Siga kwandika, 'Omukama wa Bhayaudi; tali omwene aikile atianye ni mukama wa Bhayaudi." **22** Niwo Pilato nabhasuba ati, "Chinu nandikile nicho nandika." **23** Bhejile bhamala abhasilikale okumubhamba kumusalabha Yesu, nibhagega ebbifalo byee nibhabhigabha ku migabho ena, bhuli musilikale mugabho gwaes, na kutyo ikanju, yaeyaliga itasonelwe tali yaliga ilukilwe kusokelela ingulu. **24** Mbe nibhaika ati abhene kwa bhene, "Chisige okuitemula, tali chibhume ikula koleleki chilole eibha yaga." Linu lisokele koleleki elyandiko likumile elyo lyalomelwe ati bhagabhenembyenda jani no mwenda gwani mbagubhumila ikula." **25** Mbe abhasilikale bhakolele emisango jinu. Nyilamwene Yesu, no muyala wejabho, Mariamu omugasi wa Kileopa na Mariamu Magdalena bhaliga bhemeluguy ayeyi no musalabhwaga Yesu. **26** Yesu ejile amolola Nyilamwene ali amwi na uliya omwiigisibwa oyoaliga amwendele emeleguyu ayei, namubwila nyilamwene ati, "Omugasi, lola, omwana wao guyu anu!" **27** Mbe nabhabwila ati uliya omwiigisibwa, "Lola, unu Nyokomwana wao. "Okusoka omwanya ogwo omwiigisibwa namugega namusilaika owae. **28** Mbe kulwejo, Yesu aliga amenyeli ati byona byamalile okukumwisibwa koleleki elyandiko elyoaikile ati, "obhulilo bha nyita." **29** Echinu chaliga chijue isiki, kulwejo nibhatulao sifongo lijuye isiki nibhamutulila kumunwa gwaes. **30** Mbe nawe Yesu ejile aloja isiki, naika ati, "Jawa." mbe nenamya omutwe gwaes, nasosha omwoyo. **31** Mbe lwa kutyo kwallinga luli lusiku Iwo mwanya gwo kwilabhu, kwobha emibhilli jitendibwaga okusigala ingulu yo musalabha ku mwanya gwa isabhato (kulwejo isabhato Iwalinga lusiku lukulu), Abhayaudi nibhamusabwa Pilato okubhafuna amagulu gebwe need mibhili gebwe bhagisosheko. **32** Niwo abhasilikale nibhaja nibhafuna amagulu go munu wo

kwamba no wakabhili oyo aliga abhambilwe amwi na Yesu. **33** Bhejile bhamukingila Yesu, mbamusanga afue, kulwejo bhathamufunile amagulu gaye. **34** Nolwo kutyo, umwi wa basilikale namusoma Yesu kulubhafu na lichumu, nigarosaka amanyinga na manji. **35** Unu aleole lusu nasosha obhubhambasi, no bhubhambasi bwaye ni bwe chimali. Omwene kamonya echo kaika niche chimali koleleki emwe ona mwikilishe. **36** Emisango jinu jabheyeo koleleki omusango ogwo gwandikilwe gukumisibwe, "Atabheyeo nolwo wae umwi oyo afunisole." **37** Elyandiko lindi elyaika ati, "Bhalimulola unu abhobhamusomele" **38** Jegile jawa emisango jinu Yusufu wa Arimathaya, unu aliga mwigisibwa was Yesu, nawe Ali mumbise nobhaya abhayaudi, amusahile Pilato ati agugege omubhili gwa Yesu. Mbe Pilato nekilisha niwo Yusufu naja nagusoshao omubhili gwa Yesu. **39** Mbe Nicodemo unu amulubhile Yesu ingeta ona naja. Omwene aletele ebyo bhisasise ebya mafuta na malange bhuli no bhusito bwa latili egana. **40** Kulwejo nibbagenda omubhili gwa Yesu nibhagusinga mumwendu amwi nibhilange, lwa kutyo jitungwa ja abhayaudi omwanya gwo kusika kwebwe. **41** Mbe anu Yesu abhambilweo yaliga ilijo ibhusitani na yalinga ilimo ifya inyaya ichali kweswamo omunu. **42** Mbe, okubha yaliga lusiku lwo kwilabha kwa Bhayaudi, na kutyo ifya yaliga ili yei nibhamwesa Yesu omwo.

20 Okwilabha kwo lusiku Leo kwamba lichalimo lisute, Mariamu Magdalena naja kufwa; nalola libhui litalio kufwa. **2** Kulwejo nabhilima muno kujenda ku Simoni Petro na ku uliya Omwiigisha oundi oyo aliga amwendele, mbe nabhabwila ati, "Bhamugege Lata bhugenye mufwa, eswe chitakumenya eyo bhamuteye." **3** Neya Petro na uliya omwiigisibwa oundi nibhauluka nibhagenda, okuja kufwa. **4** Bhona nibhabhilima ku bhumwi mbe oyo omwiigisibwa nabhilima muno nakila Petro nangua okukinga kufwa; **5** Nemelegulu neya nasungulila mufwa; nalola emyenda ja bhafuta jiteyeye ao, nawe nalema okwingilamo. **6** Mbe Simoni Petro na wona nakinga nengila Munda ya ifwa nalola emyenda ja bhafuta jimamile aliya. **7** Ne chitambala chinu chaliga kumutwe gwaee gwaliga gutamamile amwi nemyenda ja bhafuta nawe yaliga imamile kumbali gwenyele. **8** Niwo uliya omwiigisibwa oundi wona nengila munda ya ifwa; nalola nekilisha. **9** kwo kubha okungila omwanya ogwo bhaliga bhachali kumenya amandiko ati kumwiile Yesu asuluke ku bhafuye. **10** Mbe abhegisibhwa nibheya nibhagenda mumisi jebwe. **11** Nolwo kutyo, Mariamu aliga emeleguyu kufwa nalila, obwo aliga nagendelela okulila emeleguyu neya nalola mufwa. **12** Nalola bhamalaika bhabhili bho lususo lumwela bheyanjille oumwi kumutwe oundi kumagulu awu Yesu aliga amamile. **13** Nabho nibhamusiga ati, "Mugasyawe kulwaki ouila?" Omwene nabhabwila ati, "Ni kwokubha bhamugegele Lata bhugenye wani, nanye nitakumenya eyo bhamuteye," **14** Ajile amala okwaika ejo nainduka namulola Yesu emeleguyu. Nawe atamumenyele ati oyo aliga Ali Yesu. **15** Nawe Yesu namubwila ati, "Mugasi, kulwaki ouila? Ouyenjaga?" Nawe omwene netogela ati niwe omwani wo mugunda namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenye, alabha nawe omugegele, mbwila enu umuteye, anye nimugegeyo." **16** Yesu namubwila ati, "Mariamu." Nawe nainduka omwene namubwila Muchiaramu ati, "Raboni kunu Ni kwaika ati, "Omwiigisha." **17** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Utangwatako, kubha nichali kulinya kugenda ku Lata; nawe genda kubhana

bhasu ubhabwile atinitakulinya kugenda ku Lata wani oyo emwe ona Ni Lata wemwe, Nyamuanga wemwe." **18** Mariamu Magdalena naja nabhabwila abhegisibwa ati, "Namulola Lata bhugenye," na kutyoamubwila emisango jinu. **19** Mbe yejile yabha kegolo, ku lusiku olwo, olusiku lwo kwamba olwo bwoyo, amegi galiga gegawe abhegisibwa ku lwokuhayna Abhayaudi, Yesu nabhemellegulomo nabhabwila ati, "Omulembe gubhe nemwe." **20** Ejile amala okwaika kutyo nabhelesha amabhoko gaye no lubhafu Iwaye. Niwo abhegisibwa bhae bhejile bhamulola Lata bhugenye nibhakondelwa. **21** Neya Yesu nabhabwila lindi, "Omulembe gubhe nemwe. Iwa kutyo Lata antumile anye, ni kutyo anye enibhutuma emwe." **22** Yesu ejile amala okwaika kutyo nabhesisha omwika nabhabwila ati, Mulamile mwyo mwelu. **23** Wona Wona mumusasilega ebhibhibhi, abhasasilwa; na bhaliya mulibhabhoyela bhalibhoyelwa." **24** Thomasi, oumwi wa bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili, oyo atogwaga bhalongo, atabhee na bhegisibwa bhejabho Yesu aoejile. **25** Bhaliya abhegisibwa abhandi nibhamubwila ati, "Chamulola Lata bhugenye." Omwene nabhabwila ati, "Alabha nitabwene jikofu je misumali ku mabhoko gae nintako echala chani kukofu jae, nita no kubhoko kwani kulubhafu Iwae, nitakwikilisha na katyalu." **26** Jatulile siku munana abhegisibwa bhaliga muchiyumba lindi, na Thomaso aliga amwi nabho. Omwanya jinjigi jigawe Yesu nemelegulu agati yebwe. naika ati, "Omulembe guye amwi nemwe." **27** Neya namubwila Tomaso ati, nulete echala chao na ulole amabhoko gani; nulete any amabhoko gao uguate kulufafu Iwani; Usinge kubha unu atekilisise nawe unu ekilisise." **28** Niwo Thomaso namusubya namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenye wani na Nyamuanga wani." **29** Yesu nabhabwila ati, Kwo kubha wandola, nikwo wakola wekilisha. Bhana libhando bhanu abhekilisha, bhatalolele." **30** Neya Yesu nakola ebhibhalikisho byafu imbele ya bhegisibwa, ebyo bhitandikilwe mu chitabho chinu. **31** Nawe bhinu byandikilwe koleleki mutule okwikilisha ati Yesu niwe Kristo, omwana wa Nyamuanga nakulwo kwikilisha mubhe no bhuanga kwisina lyea.

21 Inyuma ye misango jinu Yesu nesolomola Lindi ku bhegisibwa bhae ku nyanja ya Tiberia; nesolomola kutyo omwene: **2** Simoni Petro aliga amwi na Thomaso unu katogwa Balongo, Nathanaeli wa kana ya Galilaya, na bhana bha, Zebedayo na bhegisibwa abhandi bhabhili bha Yesu. **3** SimoniPetro nabhabwila ati, "Anye naja okutega jiswi." Nibhamubwila ati," Eswe one echigenda nawe." nibhagenda nibhengila mubwato, nawe ingeta eyo Yona bhatetile chinu. **4** Nawe bhejile bhacha, Yesu katondo, Yesu nemelegulu kuchalo, nawe abhegisibhwa bhatamumenyele ati no Yesu. **5** Neya Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Bhamula mwabphonamo chona chona echokulya?" abhene nibhamubya ati, "uli." **6** Nabhabwila ati, "Mwese lijalife olubhala lwe bholoye bwe lyato, nemwe omubhona." mbe nibhesa lijalife nibhatamatibwa okulikulula lindi kwo bwafu bwa jiswi. **7** Mbe omwiigisibwa unu Yesu endaga namubwila Petro ati, "Ni Lata bhugenye." Nawe Simoni Petro ejile ongwa ati ni Lata bhugenye, nibhoya omwenda (okubha aligabatabafye kisi), mbe neyesa munyanja. **8** Bhaliya abhegisibwa abhandi nibhaja mu bwato okubha bhaliga bhalati Kula no mwalo nawe kuti egana limwi kusoka kuchalo nabho bhaliga nibhakulula lijalife lijue jiswi. **9** Mbe bhejile bhakinga kuchalo, nibhalola omulilio gwa makala guli ao na iswili amwi

no mukate **10** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "mulete jiswi ejo mweta wolyanu." **11** Mbe Simoni Petro nalinya mubwato nakulula ijjalife lyaliga lijue jiswi jinene egana namakumi gatanu ne satu; Nawe jaliga jili nyafu kutyo omujalifu gutatemukile. **12** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Nimuje mulye." Nawe otalio umwi was bheigisibwa unu alegejishe kumubhusha ati, "Awe niga?" Bhamenyele atini Lata bhugenyi. **13** Yesu naja nagega omukate guliyu, neya nabhayana, nakola kutyo na jiswi. **14** Lunu Iwaliga luli lwz kasatu okubhoneke ku bheigisibwa bhae ejile amala okusuluka okusoka mubhafue. **15** Mbe bhejile bhamala okulya, Yesu namubwila ati Simoni Petro, "Simoni omwana was Yohana Ounyenda kukila bhanu?" Perto nasubya ati," Yee Lata bhugenyi awe oumenya ati anye enikwenda." Yesu namubwila ati, "Lisha abhana bha jinama jani." **16** Namubwila lindi ati, Simoni omwana wa Yohana ounyenda?" niwo Perto nasulumbala okubha amubhusishe olwa kasatu ati awe ounyenda? namubwila ati" Lata bhugenyi awe umenyele bhona; oumenya ati enikwenda" Yesu namubwila ati," Lisha jinama jani." **17** Namubhwila lindi kwiya kasatu, "Simoni, mwana wa Yoana, Enibhusha, ounyenda?" Petero nasulumbala kwokubha amubhusishe kwiya kasatu ati, "Awe ounyenda?" Omwene namubhwila ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, umenyele gona; oumenya ati enikwenda." Yesu namubhwila ati, "Nulishe jinama jani. **18** Ni chimali enikubhwila ati, ao waliga ulimusigaji waliga unalile okufwala omwenda wenyele nugenda enu owenda; nawe ulikokola, uligolola amabhoko gao, oundi nakufwafya omwenda nakusila enu utakwenda." **19** Yesu aikile kutyo nolesha okufwa kunu alifwa Petro amukushe Nyamuanga. mbe ejile amala okwaika jinu, namubwila ati Petro, "Nuundubhe." **20** Petro nainduka namulola uliya omwiigsibwa unu Yesu endaga namulubha, Niwo unu aliga eekekelle mu chifubha cha Yesu omwanya gwe ebhilyo bya kegolo naika ati, Lata bhugenyi niga unu alakulomela iniku?" **21** Mbe Petro ejile amulola ununeya namubhusha Yesu ati, "Lata bhugenyi omunu unu alikolaki?" **22** Yesu namubwila ati labha nikenda asigale kukinga any nilija ugajamo gaki?" Awe nulubhe anye." **23** Kulwejo omusango gunu niguswila mu bhanu ati, omwiigsibwa unu atalifwa. Nawe Yesu atamubwiliye Petro ati omwiigsibwa unu atalifwa," Labha nikenda omwene abheo kukinga anu nilija, ugajamo gaki?" **24** Unu niwe omwiigisibwa asosishe obhubhambasi bwe misango jinu, na niwe andikile emisango jinu neswe chimenyele ati obhubhambasi bxae ni bwe chimali. **25** Nawe jilio ejindi myafu ejo Yesu akolele, Labha bhuli chimwi chimwi chakandikilwe, eniganilisha ati echalo chona chakafundile ku bhitabhobhinu byakandikilwe.

Ebhikolwa bhya

Jintumwa

1 Echitabho cha kara nachandikile, ninaika gona ganu Yesu ambile okukora no kwigisha, **2** okukinga olunaku olwo omwene okulamilwa ingulu. Gunu gwakolekene amalile okososa echilagilo okusoka ku Mwoyo Mwelu okuja Kuntumwa jinu asole. **3** Ejire amara okunyasibhwa kwaye, omwene abhonekene kubhene ali muanga ne bhibharikisho bhyantu nibhyolesha kuty. Ku naku makumi gana eyolesis ku bhene, na alomele ingulu yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **4** Bhuli akabhungangan amwi nabho, nabhakomeresa bhatasokao Yerusalem, nawe bhalinde iahadi ya Latabhugenyi, eyo, aikile, "Mwongue okusoka kwanye **5** okubha Yohana abhatijaga chimwi kwa manji, nawe omubhatijibhwa kwo Mwoyo Omweru munaku jitali nyafu." **6** Mbe bhejire bhekofanya amwi mbamubhusha, "Lata, gunu nigwo omwanya ogwokubhasubhisha Israeli obhukama?" **7** Omwene nabhabhwira, "Itali kwemwe okumenya omwanya ogwo Lata eteleyewo kubhukama bhwaye omwene." **8** Nawe omulamila amanaga, akatungu ako Omwoyo Omweru kaja ingulu yemwe, nemwe omubha bhabhambasi bhanu wona mu Yerusalem na Bhuyaudi yona na Samaria no bhutelo bhw chalo." **9** Omukama Yesu ejile amara okwaika ganu, mbaroraga inguru, Omwene nagegibhwa inguru, elire ndimufundikila mbasingwa omurora kwa meso gebhwe. **10** Omwanya nibharora mwiguru nekeneka nagenda, mbe, abhanu bhabhili mbemeleguru agati yebhwe bhafwaye jingubho jinyeru. **11** Mbaika, "Emwe abhanu bha Galilaya, okubhaki mwimeleguyu anu nimulorera mwinguru?" Unu Yesu oyo aegewa inguru mwiguru kasubha kwa injila iliya iliya lwa kuty mwamurora nagenda mwiguru. **12** Nio nibhasubha Yerusalem okusoka muchima cha mizeituni echo chili ayei na Yerusalem, olugendo rwa insiku ya isabhato. **13** Bhejire bhakinga mbagenda mwigorofo eyo yaga bhekaye. Nabho ni Petro, Yohana, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipo, Thomaso, Batholomayo, Mathayo, Yakobo Omwana wa Alfayo, Simoni Zelote na Yuda Omwana wa Yakobo. **14** Bhona nibhagwatana amwi lwa munu umwi, kwo kwikomesha nibhagenderera mwisabhwa. Amwi nabho bhaliga bhalivo abhagasi, Mariamu Nyiramwene Yesu, na bhamura bhaye. **15** Mu nsiku ejo Petro nemereguru agati ya bhaili, kuti bhanu 120, naika, **16** Bhaili, yaliga kwiire ati amaandiko gakumire, ao kara Omwoyo Omweru aikile kwo munwa gwa Daudi inguru ya Yuda, oyo abheresise abho bhamugwatiye Yesu. **17** Kwo kubha omwene ali umwi weswe na aramie orubhara lwave lwa ifaida ku bhukosi bhunu. **18** (Mbe oli omunu unu aguirre libhara kwicho aramie kwa mabhibhi gaye nao aguye atangasishe omutwe, omubhili ngwitatia no bhura bhwaye bwowna mbubha abhweru mbwitika. **19** Bhona abho bhekaye Yerusalem bhongue linu, kuty orubhara orwo mbarubhilikila kwa inyaika yebhwe "Akeldama" eryo ni nsambu ya manyinga.) **20** Mu chitabho cha Zaburi yandikirwe, 'Siga orubhara lwave lubhe erugu na itekirisibhwa norwo umwi okwikara aliya;' na, 'Ikirisha omunu undi agege orubhara lwave rwo bhutangasha.' **21** Eyo ni ya insonga, kuty, umwi wa bharume abho bharubhishene neswe akatungu ako Omukama Yesu asokere no kwingira amwi neswe, **22** okwambira ku

bhubhatija bhwa Yohana okukingira ku lusiku orwo aegerewe inguru, kwiire abhe mubhambasj wo bhusuruko amwi neswe. **23** "Mbatu imbele bharume bhabhili, Yusufu oyo atogwaga Barnaba, oyo ona abhilikirwaga Yusto na Mathia. **24** Abhene mbasabhma mbaika ati, "Awe, Omukama, umenyere emitima ja abhanu bhona, kuty tura abhweru ni uya ku bhaili bhanu oyo usorere **25** okugega olubhara mu bhukosi no bhutumwa, ao Yuda obhunyamuke no kugenda kurubhara rwaye." **26** Mbabhuma jikura kwo lubhara rwebhwae, na ikura nimugwira Mathia oyo abhariwe amwi na bhalija jintumwa ekumi na umwi.

2 Lwejire Iwakinga olusiku Iwa Pentekoste, bhona bhaliga bhali amwi orubhara lumwi. **2** Mbefura nisokerera echirumo okusoka mwiguru ko tuyaga musito, ngwijusha inyumba yona omwo yaga bheyanjire. **3** Ao njibhasokerera jindimi, kuti ndimi jo muriro jitagene, njibha inguru yebhwe ku bhuli umwi webhwe. **4** Abhene bhona nibhejushwa no Mwoyo Mweru na mbamba okwaika kwa jinyaika jindi, lwa kuty Omwoyo abhasakiye okwaika. **5** Mbe bhaga bhalio abhayaudi abho bhaga bhekaye Yerusalem, musige Nyamuanga, okusoka bhuli amaanga emwaro ya liguru. **6** Obhuraka obhwo bhwnejire bhwongwa, likofyanya lya bhanu ndija amwi na bhalo no bhubha kwo kubha bhuli munu abhonguwe mbaroma kwa inyaika yaye omwene. **7** Bhasamire no kutang'ang'ara, abhene mbaika, "Chimali, bhanu bhona abharoma bhalati bhagalilaya? **8** Okubhaki eswe echibhongwa, bhuli umwi mu nyaika ejo chebhuwe najo? **9** Waparthia na Wamedi na Waelamu, nabho bhekaye Mesopotamia, Uyahudi, na Kapadodia, na Ponto na Asia, **10** Frigia, Pamfilia, Misiri, no rubhara lwa Libya nolo Kirene, na bhagenyi okusoka Rumi, **11** Abhayaudi na Bhaongofu, Wakrete na Waarabu, echibhongwa mbaroma mu nyaika jeswe inguru ye mirimu jo bhuturo bhwa Nyamuanga." **12** Bhona bhaliga bhasamire na bhatasombokewe; bhaikene abhene kwa bhene, "Inu ina nsonga ki?" **13** Nawe abhandi nibhagaya mbaika, "Bhanu bhejesibhwe kwo bhwarrwa bhuyaya." **14** Nawe Petro nemereguru amwi na bhalija ekumi na umwi, naika kwo bhuraka bhunene, nabhabhwira, "Abhanu bha Yuda na bhona abho mwikaye anu Yerusalem, linu limyenekane kwemwe, mutegereshe nekeneka emisango janji. **15** Abhanu bhanu bhatatmirire lwa kuty omwitogera, kwo kubha oryanu ni katondo sae satu. **16** Nawe linu yaga ryaikirwe okurabha kwo muragi Yoeli: **17** Eibha kutyu mu nsiku jo bhutero; Nyamuanga kaika, enitira Omwoyo gwani ku bhanu bhona. Abhasigaji bhemwe na bhayarakaji bhemwe abhasosha obhunabii, abhana bhemwe abharora amano, na bhakaruka bhemwe abharota ebhiroto. **18** Kutyu kutyu inguru ya bhakosi bhanu na bhakosi bhanu bhe chigasi mu nsiku ejo, enitira Omwoyo gwani, abhene abhatabiri. **19** Eneresha ebhikorwa inguru mu rwire ne bhibharikisho emwaro munsi, amanyinga, omuriro, na mafusho ga ingesi. **20** Na lisubha eliyindurwa okubha bhusute no kwesi okubha manyinga, ichali kuja olusiku orukuru no rwo kutangasha rwo Mukama. **21** Eibha ya kutya bhuli umwi oyo kabhirikira lisina ryo Mukama kaguruhurwa.' **22** Abhanu bha Israeli, mutegereshe emisango jinu: Yesu wa Nazareti, omunu oyo ekirisibhwe na Nyamuanga kwemwe kwe bhikorwa bhyo bhuturo ne bhiruguro, ne bhibharikisho, ebhyo Nyamuanga okuturira omwene agati yemwe, lwa kutyu emwe abhene mumenyere. **23** Ku njuno yo mupango ogwo gwaga gupangirwe okusoka kubhwambiro, no

bumenye bhwa Nyamuanga, asosibhwe, nemwe, kwa mabhoko ga bhanu abhanyamuke, mumubhamba no kumwita. **24** oyo Nyamuanga amwimuishe, nabhusoshao obhusungu bhwo rufu ku mwene, kwo kubha itatulikene okubha norwo. **25** Kutyo Daudi kaika inguru yo mwene, 'Namulore Omukama chimwi imbele yo bhusu bhwani, omwene ali mu kubhoko kwani kwo bhuryo mbe kutyo ntakwirisibhwa. **26** Kutyo omutima gwani gwaga guli no bhukondelerwa no rulimi rwani rwakonderesibhwe. No mubhili gwani ogwikara kutyo mu bhuigi. **27** Utakusiga omutima gwani gugende kujimu, norwo utakwirisha omwalu wau alore obhubhole. (**Hades g86**) **28** Awe unyoresishe jinjira jo bhuanga; ounkora njule obhukondelerwa imbele yo bhusu bhwao.' **29** Bhaili, enitura okuroma kwemwe kwo bhuigi inguru ya lata weswe Daudi: omwene afuye na mbamusika, ne chituro chaye chili amwi neswe norwo lelo linu. **30** Kutyo, aliga ali omuragi na amenyere ati Nyamuanga alalaiye kwe chilaиро chaye, ati katula oumwi ku rwibhuro rwaye ku chitebhe cho bhukama. **31** Alilore linu kuchabhona, na naika inguru yo bhusuruko bhwa Masia, 'norwo atasigirwe kujimu, norwo omubhili gwaye gutabhorere.' (**Hades g86**) **32** Yesu unu - Nyamuanga amwiruye, oyo eswe bhona chili bhabhambasi. **33** Ku rwejo, abheye emusibhwe inguru mu kubhoko kwo bhuryo kwa Nyamuanga, na alamiye iahadi yo Mwoyo Omweru okusoka kwa Latabhugenyi, omwene eturuye iahadi inu, oyo emwe omurora no kungwa. **34** Kwo kubha Daudi atagurukile okugenda mwiguru, nawe kaika, 'OMUKAMA naika ku Mukama wani, **35** "ianja mukubhoko kwani kwo bhuryo, mpaka ao nirabhakora abhabhibhi bhao kubhe singiro ku maguru gao. **36** Ku rwejo inyumba yona ya Israeli na imenye chimwi ati Nyamuanga amukore omwene kubha Mukama na Kristo, Yesu unu oyo mwabhamile." **37** Mbe bhejile bhongwa kutyo, mbasomwa emitima jebhwe, mbamubhwira Petro na jintumwa abhandi, "Bhaili, chikole kutiki?" **38** Na Petro nabhabhwira, "Muungame na mubhatijibhwe, bhuli umwi wemwe, mwi sina lya Yesu Kristo korerekira musasilwe ebhiyeno bhyemwe, no mulamila izawadi yo Mwoyo Omweru. **39** Kwo kubha kwemwe ni ahadi na kubhana bhemwe na kwa bhona abho bhalii arera, abhanu bhanfu lwa kutyo Omukama Nyamuanga weswe kabhabhirikila." **40** Kwa magambo manfu abhabhwiliye no kubhakomelesha; aikile, "Mwijunile musoke mu rwibhulo lunu oruyaga." **41** Nio mbaramila amagambo gaye mbabatijibhwe, ao mbeyongesha ku lusiku orwo kuti bhanu bhiumbi bhisatu. **42** Mbagenderera mumeigisho ga jintumwa no bhumwi, mwirya lyo mukate na mu maombi. **43** Obhuba mbuja inguru ya bhalii munu, ne bhikorwa bhyanfu ne bhibharikisho mbikorwa okulabha ku ntumwa. **44** Bhona abho bhekirishe bhaliga bhalii amwi no kubha ne bhinu bhyebhwe amwi, **45** na bhagusise ebinu na jinsambu jebhwe no kugabha ku bhona okwingana na lya bhuli umwi. **46** Kutyo olusiku kwo lusiku bhagendeleye bhalii no bhalamusi bhumwi mwi hekalu, na mbarya omukate mu musi, na mbarya ebiryo kwo kukondererwa no kwimanya mu mutima; **47** mbamusima Nyamuanga na bhalii ne chibharikisho na abhanu bhona. Omukama abhongeshaga olusiku kwo lusiku kwabho bherurwaga.

3 Wori Petro na Yohana bhaliga mbagenda mwi hekalu omwanya gwo kusabhwra, saa mwenda. **2** Omunu kutya, omurema okusoka okwibhurwa, aliga nayekwa bhalii siku na aliga namamibhwa ku muryango gwa lihekalu ogwo ogubhilikirwa

omukonde, korerekira ature okusabha e bhiyanwa okusoka ku bhanu bhaliga mbagenda mwi hekalu. **3** Ejire abharora Petro na Yohana mbarebherera okwingira mwi hekalu, nasabhwra ebhiyanwa. **4** Petro, amukajisise ameso, amwi na Yohana, aikile, "nuchirore eswe." **5** Omurema nabharora, netogera okubhona echinu kutya okusoka kuhbene. **6** Nawe Petro naika, "jiyera na jidhaabu anye ntanajo, nawe echo ninachon enisosha kwawe. Kwa lisina lya Yesu Kristo wa Nazareth, libhata." **7** Petro namugega kwo kubhoko kwaye kwe bhuryo, namwimusha inguru: amaguru gaye ne bhikongochwa bhyha mawa gaye mbijira amanaga. **8** Nachuma inguru, omunu omurema nemereguru namba okulibhata; nengira mwi hekalu amwi na Petro na Yohana, nalibhata, nachuma, namukuya Nyamuanga. **9** Abhanu bhone bhamurorere nalibhata no kumukuya Nyamuanga. **10** Nibhamenya ati ligi ali munu ulya oyo aliga neyanja nasabhwra ebhiyanwa ku muryango omukonde gwa lihekalu; nibhejurwa ne chiruguro no kutang'ang'ra kunjuno yecho chasokereye ku mwene. **11** Kutyo aliga abhagwatirye Petro na Yohana, abhanu bhona amwi nibhabhilimira mu chisunya echo ehibbirirkirwa cha Sulemani, nibharugura muno. **12** Petro ejile alirora linu, omwene nabhasubhya abhanu, "Emwe abhanu bha Israeli, okubhaki omurugura? Okubhaki omuroscha ameso gemwe kweswe, korere ati chamkora unu alibhate kwa managa geswe abhene?" **13** Nyamuanga wa Ibrahim, no wa Isaka, no wa Yakobo, Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe, amukusishe omukosi waye Yesu. Unu niwe oyo emwe mwananire no kumurema imbele yo bhusu bhwa Pilato, nawe omwene aliga aramuye okumutatira obhweru. **14** Mwamuremire Mmweru no mulegeresi, na badala yo mwene nimwenda omwiti atatirwe. **15** Emwe mwamvitile Omukama wo bhuji, oyo Nyamuanga amwiruye okusoka mubhafuye eswe ni bhabhambasi bha linu. **16** Mbe oli, kwo kwikirisha mwi sina lyaye, omunu unu oyo omumurora no kumenya, akorerwe kubha na managa. Elikirisha eryo elirabha ku Yesu limuyanire omwene obhuanga bhunu bhugumile, imbele yemwe emwe bhona. **17** Mbe oli, Bhaili, enimenya ati mwakorere kutyo kwo bhumumu, nikwo kutyo bhakorere abhabhemberesi bhemwe. **18** Nawe amagambo ago Nyamuanga abhabhwiliye bhwangu kwe minwa ja bharagi bhona, ati unu Kristo kajonyaka, oli agamalire. **19** Mbe oli, mwigambe muinduke, korerekira ati ebhiyeno bhyemwe bhisosibhweko chimwi, kunsonga gwije omwanya gwo kukondererwa okusokana no kubhao kwo Mukama; **20** na ati ature okumuragirira Kristo oyo asorerwe kwemwe, Yesu. **21** Omwene niwe oyo orwile lumuramire mpaka omwanya gwo kusubhye ebbinu bhyona, ebbho Nyamuanga alomere kara kwe minwa ja bharagi bheru. (**aiōn g165**) **22** Ka chimwi Musa aikile, 'Omukama Nyamuanga kemusha omuragi lwanye okusoka mu bhalii bhemwe. Mumutegeresha bhalii chinu echo kabhabhwira emwe. **23** Eisokerera ati bhalii munu oyo atakutegeresa ku muragi oyo ketibhwa chimwi asoke ku bhanu.' **24** Yee, na bharagi bhona okusokerera Samweli na bhaliya bharubhile ku mwene, bharomere no kusimura jinsiku jinu. **25** Emwe muri bhanu bha bharagi na bha liagano eryo Nyamuanga akorerwe amwi na bhakaruka, lwa kutyo aikire kwa Abrahamu, 'Mu mbegu yao jinganda jona eja kuchalo ejibharikiwa.' **26** Baada ya Nyamuanga okumukusha omukosi waye, amutumile kwemwe kwamba, korerekira abhabariki emwe kwo kuinduka okusoka ku bhyieno bhyemwe.

4 Omwanya Petro na Yohana ao bhaga mbaroma na bhanu, bhakuhani no mulindi wa lihekalu na bhasadukayo bhabhalubhire. **2** Bhaliga bhabhiiliwe muno ku njuno Petro na Yohana bhaliga mbeigisha abhanu kurubhara lwa Yesu no kwaika inguru yo kusuluka kwaye okusoka ku bfahfuye. **3** Bhabhagwatile no kubhatura mwibhoyelo mpaka katondo eyo yarubhiye, kwo kubha yaga yakingle kegoro. **4** Nawe abhanu bhanfu abho bhaga bhongue omusango bhekilisise; na bharume abho bhaga bhekilisise yaga bhalu kuti bhiumbi bhitatu. **5** Yejire yakinga katondo olusiku olwo rwalubhire, ati abhakuru bhebhwe abhakaruka na bhandiki kwa amwi bhekofyanisise Yerusalem. **6** Anasi omugabhis omukuru aliga alio, na Kayafa, na Yohana, na Iskanda, na bhona abho bhaliga bhalu bhabho no mugabhis omukuru. **7** Ao yaga bhabhateye Petro na Yohana agati yebhw, mbabhabhusha, "Kwo bhuturo ki, au kwa lisina ki mukorere linu?" **8** Niwo, Petro, ejuyu Omwoyo Omweru, nabhabhwira, "Emwe abhakuru bha bhanu, na bhakaruka, **9** labha eswe olusiku lwa lelo echibusibhwa kurubhara lwe chikorwa che kisi echo chakorwa ku munu uno omurwaye - ni kutiki omunu uno akorerwe muanga? **10** Mbe limenyekane eryo kwemwe na kubhanu bhona agati ya Israeli, ati kwa lisina lya Yesu Kristo wa Nazareti, oyo mwabhbambire, oyo Nyamuanga amusulye okusoka mu bfahfuye, ni kwa injira yaye ati omunu uno emereguyu imbele yemwe ali no bhuanga. **11** Yesu Kristo ni bhwiyi eryo emwe abhombaki mwaligale, nawe eryo likorerwe okubha libhwiyi enene lya kumbari. **12** Gutalio omweruro ku munu undi wona uliya. Kwo kubha litalio lisina lindi emwaro yo rwire eryo bhayanile abhanu, kweryo echitura okwirurwa." **13** Mbe bhejile bharora obhuigi bhwa Petro na Yohana, na mbamenya ati bhaliga bhalu bhanu bha kawaida bhatatali ne chisomo, mbarugula, mbamenya ati Petro na Yohana bhabhaga amwi na Yesu. **14** Kwo kubha bhamurorere omunu oyo eulisibhwe emereguyu amwi nabho, bhatabheyne chinu cho kwaika inguru ya linu. **15** Mbe nawe bhejile bhamara okubhabhwira jintumwa bhasoke imbele yo mukutano gwa libharaja, mbaroma abhene kwa bhene. **16** Mbaika, echibhakora kutiki abhanu bhanu? Ni chimali ati ebhikumisho bhyo kukuya bhikorwerre okutura kubhene eimenyekana ku bhuli umwi oyo ekaye Yerusalem; chitakutura kulirema eryo. **17** Mbe nawe, omusango gunu gutasugana mu bhanu, hebu chibhaganye bharatoma ku munu wona wona kwa lisina linu. **18** Mbabhabhirikila Petro na Yohana munyumba no kubhaganya bharatoma chimwi norwo okwigisha kwa lisina lya Yesu. **19** Mbe nawe Petro na Yohana bhabhasubhisho no kubhabhwira ati, "Labha ni kisi mumeso ga Nyamuanga okubhongwa emwe kuliko Nyamuanga, muramure abhene. **20** Kwo kubha eswe chitakutura kusiga kuroma emisango ejoholore no kujungwa." **21** Bhejire kubhafunda muno Petro na Yohana, mbabhasiga bhagende. Bhataturire okubhonna injuno yona yona yo kubhayana, kwo kubha abhanu bhona bhaliga mbamusima Nyamuanga ku chinu echo yaga chikorekene. **22** Omunu oyo yaga alamiye ebhikumusho bhyo kwiulisibhwa aliga ali ne myaka kuti makumi gana. **23** Bhejile bhamara okubhatatira, Petro na Yohana mbaja kubhanu bhebhwe no kubhabhwira gona ago abhagabhis abhakuru na bhakaruka bhabhabhwiliye. **24** Bhejire bhongwa, mbasabhwra kwo bhruraka bhuunene kwa amwi ku Nyamuanga mbaika a ti, "Omukama, we oyuko ukonjere orwire ne chalo na inyanja na bhuli chinu echo

chilimo, **25** awe oyo, kwo Mwoyo Omweru, kwo munwa gwa lata weswe Daudi, omukosi wao, waikile ati, "Kulwaki abhanu bha maanga abhakora obhusambe, na abhanu abheganirisha emisango ejohiteire? **26** Abhakama bha insi bhemegregu amwi, na bhatongi bhekumanyishe amwi zidi yo Mukama na zidi ya masihi waye." **27** Okubha ni chimali, bhona Herode na Pontio Pilato, amwi na abhanu bha maanga na abhanu bha Israeli, bhekofyanisise amwi ku musi gunu inguru yo mukosi wao omweru Yesu, oyo wamubhabhagile amafuta. **28** Bhekofyanisise amwi okukora gona ago okubhoko kwao no kwenda kwo karamuyue okusoka kubhwambiro gachali okusokerera. **29** Oli, Omukama, nugalore okukanga kwebhwe, na ubhayane amanaga abhakosi bhaokwaika omusango gwao kwo bhuigi bhwona, **30** ugorore okubhoko kwao okwiulisha, ebhbirarikiso ne bhiruguro bhitire okusokerera okulabha kwi sina lyo mukosi wao omweru Yesu. **31** Bhejile bhamara okusabha, orubhara orwo bhekofyanisise amwi nurusingishwa, na bhona mbejura Omwoyo Omweru, na mbaika omusango gwa Nyamuanga kwo bhuigi. **32** Obhukumi bhwanfu bhwa bho bhekirisise bhaliga bhalu no mutima gumwi no mwoyo gumwi: na ataliwo norwo umwi webhwre oyo aikile ati chona chona ali nacho chaliga chili chaye omwene; atali bhaliga bhalu ne bhinu bhyona bhasagiye. **33** Kwa managa manfu jintumwa bhaliga mbarasha obhubhambasi bhwebhwe kurubhara rwo bhusuruko bhwo Mukama Yesu, ne chigongo chinene chaliga chili inguru yebhwre bhona. **34** Aliga ataliwo omunu wona wona amwi yebhwre oyo aliga alebherwe obhukene, ku njuno abhanu bhona abho bhaliga bhalu na jinsambu amwi jinyumba, bhagusishe mbaleta jiyela je bhinu ebhyo bhagusishe **35** no kubhitura emwaro ya maguru ga jintumwa. No mugabho gwakorekene ku bhuli mwikirisha, okwingana na bhuli umwi kutyo aliga ali no bhukene. **36** Yusufu, omulawi, omunu okusoka Kipro, ayanilwe lisina lya Barnabasi na jintumwa (eyo nigajurwa ati, ni mwana wo kusilisha). **37** Aliga ali na lisambu, naligusha naleta jimpirya, najitura ansi ya maguru ga jintumwa.

5 Kutyo, omunu umwi oyo atogwaga Anania, na Safira omugasi waye, bhagusishe orubhara rwo bhunibhi, **2** naseleka orubhara rwa iyela eyo bhagusha (omugasi waye ona alimenyere linu), naleta orubhara orwo Iwasigay natura mu maguru ga intumwa. **3** Mbe nawe Petro naika, "Anania, okubhaki nyakusheta ejusishe omutima gwao okwaika olurimi ku Mwoyo Omweru no kuseleka orubhara lwa lisambu? **4** Oa yaga lichali kugusibhwa, yaga litali bhunibhi bhwao? Na ryejile likagusibhwa, yaga litali mubhuramusi bhwao? Ibhe kutiki ubhe no musango gunu mu mutima gwao? Utabbajiga abhanu, tali wamujiga Nyamuanga." **5** Ejile ongwa emisango jinu, Anania aguye ansi naifa. No bhubha bhwanfu nibhugwata bhona abho bhunguwe linu. **6** Abhasigaji mbaja okumutura mwisanda, mbamusila anja okumusika. **7** Baada ya masaa gasatu kuti, omugasi waye nengila munyumba, atamenya echo chasokerera. **8** Petro namubhwira, "Mbwire, labha mwagusishe lisambu kwo bhugusi obhwo." Naika, "Yee, kwo bhugusi obhwo." **9** Petro namubhwira, "Ibhe kutiki mwilikilishane amwi okulegeja Omwoyo gwo Mukama? Rola, amaguru ga bhanu bhasika omurume wao gali kumuryango, abhakubhatura no kukusila anja." **10** Nagwa mumaguru ga Petro, nafwa, na bhasigaji bhalia mbagenda munyumba mbamusanga afuye. Mbamubhatura okumusila anja,

mbamusika ayeyi no murume waye. **11** Obhubha bhukuru mbuja inguru ya likanisa ryona, na inguru ya bhona abho bhonguwe amagambo ganu. **12** Ebhibharikisho bhyanfu ne bhiruguro bhyasokereraga agati ya bhanu okutura kumabhoko ga jintumwa. Bhaliga bhali amwi mwi woyelo lya Sulemani. **13** Mbe nave, atalio munu undi oyo atasikene aliga no bhuylgi bhwo kugenda nabho; norwo kutyo, bhabhayani le lisima lya inguru na bhanu. **14** Ka lindi, abhekirisha bhanfu bhaliga mbagenderera okwijula ku Mukama, obhukumi bhwantu bhuwa bharume na bhagasi, **15** nikakingira akatungu mbabhatura abharwaye mbabhaleta munjira no kubhamamy kumalili na kumakochi, korerekli Petro akabha natulao, llengesi lyaye lituke inguru yebhwe. **16** Ao ona, obhukumi bhuwa bhanu bhejile okusoka mu misi ejo jaga jjongelee Yerusalem, mbabhaleta abharwaye bhona abho bhaga bhanne mitima mibhibhi, na bhona bheulisibhwe. **17** Mbe nave omugabhis omukuru emukile, na bhona abho bhaliga bhali amwi nage (abho bha idini ya masadukayo); bhejuye orwango **18** mbagorora amabhoko gebhwe okugwata jntumwa no kubhatura mwibhoyelo lya bhona. **19** No mwanya gwa mungeta malaika wo Mukama negula emirwango ja libhoyelo no kubhasosha anja naika ati, **20** "Mugende, mujokwimeregeru mwi hekalu na mubhabhwile abhanu emisango jona ejo bhuanga bhunu." **21** Bhejile bhongwa linu, bhenyige mwi hekalu omwanya gwa muruguru no kwiigisha. Mbe nave, omugabhis omukuru ejile na bhona abho bhaliga bhali nage, nabhilikira libharaja lyona amwi, na bhakaruka bhona bha bhanu bha Israeli, nabhatuma mwibhoyelo okuleta jntumwa. **22** Mbe nave abhakosi abho bhagendele, bhatabhasangiremo mwibhoyelo, mbasubhayo okusira emisango jnu jikorekene, **23** "Chasanga libhoyelo ligawe kisi, na bhalinzi bhemereguyu kumuryango, mbe nave chejokwigura, chitaroram munu." **24** Mbe oli omulindi omukuru wa lihekalu na bhagabhis abhakuru bhejile bhongwa emisango jnu, bhenyiliwe no bhubha bhunene inguru yebhwe mbeganilisha ogubha kutiki omusango gunu. **25** Niwo naja umwi nabhabhwila, "Abhanu abho mwamatura mwibhoyelo bhemereguyu mwi hekalu na abheigisha abhanu." **26** Kutyo omulindi omukuru nagenda amwi na bhakosi, mbabhaleta, mbe nave nawe bhatabhajwangishe, kwo kubha bhabhaire abhanu bhakatulile okubhabhuma na mabhwiyi. **27** Bhejile bhabhaleta, mbabhatura imbele ya libharaja, Omugabhis omukuru nabhabhusha. **28** naika ati, "Chabharagilie muteigisha kwa lisina linu, mbe nave mugendelee okwiyusha Yerusalem ne riigisho ryemwe, no mwenda okuleta amanyinga go munu unu inguru yeswe." **29** Mbe nave Petro na jntumwa nibhasubhya ati, "Ni bhusi bhusi chimungwe Nyamuanga kuliko abhanu. **30** Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe amusuruye Yesu, oyo mwetile, kwo kumusunga inguru ya liti. **31** Nyamuanga amukusise kwo kubhoko kwaye kwo bhuryo, no kumukora abhe mukuru no mwirusi, okusosha liungamo ku Israeli, na lisasila rye bhikayo. **32** Eswe chili bhabhambasi bhe misango jnu, no Mwoyo Omweru, oyo Nyamuanga asosishe kwa bho abhamutegeresa." **33** Abhakaruka bha libharaja bhejile bhongwa kutyo, mbagwatwa ne bhinyiga mbenda okwita jntumwa. **34** Mbe nave falisyoso oyo atogwaga Gamalieli, omwiisha we bhiragiyo, oyo aliga nayanwa lisima na bhanu bhona, emergeguyu naragirira jntumwa bhabhasile anja kwo mwanya mufwyi. **35** Mbe nabhabhwira, "Abharume bha Israeli, murabha no bwengen muno kugunu omwenda oramura okubhakorera abhanu bhanu. **36** Kwo kubha,

akatungu ka kara, Theuda emukire no kwikora kubha munu mukuru, no bhukumi bhwa bhanu magana gana mbamurubha. Etiwe, na bhanu bhaliga mbamungwa mbanyarambuka no kubhura. **37** Ejile akarabha uno, Yuda omugalilaya, emukire jinsiku jiliya ejo kubhara abhanu, nakwesha abhanu bhanfu inyuma yaye. Unu ona abhurire na bhanu bhaliga mbamurubha mbanyarambuka. **38** Mbe oli enibhabhwira, mwikenge ne abhanu bhanu na mubhasige bhenyere, kwo kubha, labha emilimji jnu ni ja abhanu abhajesa. **39** Mbe nave labha ni ja Nyamuanga, mutakutura kubhaganya; omutura okwisanga nimuyagarikana na Nyamuanga." Kurwejo, mbagwatibhwa ne misango jaye. **40** Mbe, mbabhirirkira jntumwa munyumba mbabhabhuma no kubharagirira bhatasimura kwa lisina rya Yesu, mbabhasiga bhagende jebhwe. **41** Mbasoka imbele ya libharaja bhakondelewe kwo kubha bhabhalirwa ati jibheire okunyasibhwa no kugawaya kwa injuno ya lisina eryo. **42** Ku rwejo, bhuli lusiku, mbajaga mwi hekalu na bhuli musi bhagendelee okwiigisha no kumusimura Yesu ati niwe Masia.

6 Mbe oli munsiku ejo, ao obhukumi bhuwa bheigisibhwa bhaliga nibhukanya, lilalamiko lya bhayaudi bhe chiyunani nilingira mubaebriana, kunjuno abhasigwa bhebhwe bhaliga mbabharabhirwa mumugabho gwe bhiroy bhuwa bhuwi lusiku. **2** Jntumwa ekumi ne bhili bhabhilikye likofanya lyona lya bheigisibhwa mbaika ati, "Itali kisi okusiga omusango gwa Nyamuanga no kufuruhbendi kumeja. **3** Mbe oli, bhasu, musole, abharume musanju, okusoka agati yewme, abhanu bhekisi, abho bhejuye Omwoyo no bwengeso, abho echitura okuyana obhufuruhbendi bhunu. **4** Eswona, echigenderera mwisabhwra no musango gwa Nyamuanga." **5** Inyaika yebhwe nikonderesa likofanya lyona. Kurwejo, mbamusola Stefano, omunu oyo ejuye elikirisha no Mwoyo Omweru, na Filipo, Prokoro, Nikanori, Timoni, Parmena, na Nikolao, omuchuguki okusoka Antiochia. **6** Abhekirisha mbabhaleta abhanu bhanu imbele ya jntumwa, mbasabhwra na mbamara mbabhatelako amabhoko gebhwe. **7** Kurwejo, omusango gwa Nyamuanga gwasaganile; no bhukumi bhuwa bheigisibhwa mbukanya okwyongesha eyo Yerusalem; no bhukumi bhwantu bhuwa bhabhambasi mbalamila elikirisha. **8** Na Stefano, oyo ejuye echigongo na managa, aliga nakora ebiruguro ne bhibharikisho bhyanfu mubhumwi bhuwa bhanu. **9** Mbe nave ao mbemuka abhanu abhandi bhali bhaiyemba bha lisinagogi ndibhilikirwa lisinagogi rya Mahuru, ne rya Bhakirene ne rya Bhaeskanderia, na bhandi okusoka Kilikia na Asia. Abhanu bhanu bhaliga mbabhushanya na Stefano. **10** Mbe nave, bhatatulire okubhambashanya no bwengeso no Mwoyo ogwo Stefano aliga nakorera okuroma. **11** Mbamara mbakonya abhanu okuroma imbisike ati, "Chamongwa Stefano naroma emisango jo kugaya obhukumi bhuwa Musa no bhuwa Nyamuanga." **12** Mbabhatatika abhanu, abhakaruka, na bhandiki, no kumulubha Stefano, mbamugwata, no kumusila imbele ya libharaja. **13** Mbaleta abhabhambasi bho rulimi, abho bhaikire, "omunu unu atakusiga kwaika emisango emibhibhi jitaskene ne chalo chinu echera ne bhiragiyo. **14** Kwo kubha chamunguwe naika ati Yesu unu wa Nazareti kanyamula orukiji lunu no kuyindura ebwitonde bhinu chayanilwe na Musa." **15** Bhuli umwi oyo aliga ali mwibharaja, nalosha ameso gaye okumurorera Stefano, mbabhuropa obhusu bhwaye bhuli nko bhuwa malaika.

7 Omugabhis omukuru naika, "amagambo ganu ni ge chimari?"

2 Stephano naika, "Bhaili na bhalata bhani, muntegereshe anye: Nyamuanga wa rikusho amusoromokeye lata weswe Abrahamu omwanya gunu aliga ali Mesopotamia, anu aliga achali kwikira Harani, 3 'namubhwira, 'Soka mu chalo chao no luganda lwoo ugende mu chalo chinu nilakwelesha'. 4 Eile nasoka mu chalo Bhukaldayo nekala Harani, okusoka ao, anu esemwene ejile awfa, Nyamuanga namuleta mu chalo chinu, bhekayemo wori. 5 Atamuyanile chone chone kuti mugabho gwaye, litabheyeo ebhara ryo kutulao nolwo kuguru. Nawe Abrahamu namuraga omurago gwo kumuwana okuitunga insi anu aliga achali kwibhula omwana ati kayabhwa omwene no rwibhulo lwaye. 6 Nyamuanga aikile nage kutyu, ati orwibhulo lwaye abhekara munsi yo bhugenyi, na lindi abhekasi bhendeyo abhabhakora kubha bhagaya bhebhwe no kubhakorera kubhhibi mu masinjra ge myaka magana gana. 7 Ka Nyamuanga naika ati, eniliramura liyanga linu elibhakora bhagaya, okusokerera ao abhamba okundamya mwi bhara linu. 8 Namuyana Abrahamu liragano lyo okusalwa, ku lwejo Abrahamu nabha lata wa Isaka namusala ku ruisku lwa munana; Isaka nabha lata wa Yakobo, na Yakobo nabha lata wa bhasaja bheswe ekumi na bhabhili. 9 Bhasaja bheswe nibhamukorera lifua Yusufu mbamugusha mu chalo cha Misiri, na Nyamuanga aliga ali amwi nage, 10 namukisha mu nyako jaye, namuyana obhwekisi no bhwengeso imbele ya Farao omukama wa Misiri. Farao namukora kubha mutungi inguru ya Misiri na inguru ya inyumba yae yone. 11 Mbe nibhao injara nene na jinyako nyafu mu chalo cha Misiri na Kanani, mbe bhalata bheswe bhatabhwene ebbiyo. 12 Mbe nawe Yakobo ejile ongwa ati bhiliyo ebbiyo Misiri, nabharagirira bhalata bheswe ku lwo kwamba. 13 Mu rugendo lwa kabhili Yusufu neyerasha ku bhaili bhaye, imbagwa ya Yusufu ni menyekana ku Farao. 14 Yusufu nabharagirira abhaili bhaye bhagende okumubhwira Yakobo lata webhwwe agende Misiri, amwi no ruganda lwaye, obhukumi bhwebhwwe abhanu makumi musanju ne tanu. 15 Ku lwejo Yakobo neka Misiri; neya nafwa omwene amwi na bhalata bheswe. 16 Nibhageggwa okugenda Shekemu mbasikwa mu chituro echo Abrahamu agulile ne bhibhara bhya jimpiry okusoka ku bhana bha Hamori eyo Shekemu. 17 Akatungu kaliya ako omurago ogwo Nyamuanga alagire Abrahamu gwejire gwerira, abhanu bhaliga bheyongesise eyo Misiri, 18 akatungu ako emukireyo omukama undi inguru ya Misiri, omukama unu atamumenyaga Yusufu. 19 Omukama oundi oyo nabhajiga abhanu bheswe no kubhakorera amabhibhi bhalata bheswe, no kubhesa abhana bhebhwe abharera korerekere bhatabba bhaanga. 20 Mu masinjra ago Musa ebbuywe; aliga ali we kisi ku Nyamuanga, nalelwa mesi gasatu munyumba ya lata waye. 21 Mu katungu kanu eselwe, omuyansha wa Farao namugega namuleta lwo mwana waye. 22 Musa eiginisibhwe ameigisho gone ge chi Misiri; aliga ali na managa mu kwaika ne bhikorwa. 23 Mbe nawe ejile akumisha myaka makumi gana, nongwa mu mwoyo gwaye okubhalibhatira abhaili bhaye, abhana bha Israeli. 24 Ejire amurora omwisraeli nakorerwa amabhibhi, Musa namwimako nasubhya risungu kuyo aliga namwibhonera kwo kumubhuma Omumisiri: 25 neganirisha ati abhaili bhaye abhamenya ati Nyamuanga kabhakisha no kubhoko kwaye, mbe nawe bhatemenyere. 26 Orusiku runu lwarubhire nagenda ku bhamwi bha Bhaisraeli bhanu bhaliga nibharwana; naregeja okubhagwatanya; naika ati, 'Bhamura,

Emwe muri bhaili; kubhaki omurwana emwe bhenera kwa bhene? 27 Mbe nawe unu amukaiye omwikashanya waye m/namusindika kura, naika ati, "Niga unu akukore kubha mutungi no muramusi weswe? 28 Awe owenda okunyita, Iwa kutyu wameta Omumisiri ligoro?" 29 Musa nabhirima ejile ongwa kutyu; nabha mugenji munsi ya Midiani, ao abheye lata wa bhana bhabhili. 30 Jejire jaturao myaka makumi gana, malaika namusoromokera mwi bhara lye chima cha Sinai, mwi bhesi lyo muriro agati ya lisaka. 31 Mu katungu kanu Musa ejire arora omuriro, narugura muno no kutang'ang'ara kuluwe bhiroro ebyo alorere, mbe nawe ejire alegeja okwirira yei korerekere arore, obhuraka bhwa Katabhugenyi nibhumujako nibhwaika ati, 32 'Anye nanye Nyamuanga wa bhesomwana bhaao, Nyamuanga wa Abrahamu, no wa Isaka, no wa Yakobo.' Musa nayarara atasubhire kurorayo. 33 Latabhugenyi namubhwira, 'Nufure ebbirato bhyao, libhara linu wimereguyu ni bhara lyeru. 34 Nalarere jinyako ja bhanu bhanu bhanu Misiri; enungwa okulwara kwebhwwe, anye neka korerekere nibhakishe; olyanu ija, nikutume awe Misiri.' 35 Musa unu bhamuremere, omwanya gunu bhaikile ati, 'niga unu akukore kubha mutungi no muramusi weswe?' Oyo niwe oyo Nyamuanga amutumire kwo kubhoko kwa malaika oyo amusoromokee Musa mwisaka. 36 Musa abhatangasishe okusoka Misiri anu akore amarebha ne bhibharikisho mu charo cha Misiri na munyanja ya Shamu, na mwibhara kwa masinjra ga myaka makumi gana. 37 Musa unu niwe abhabhwiriyne abhana bha Israeli ati, 'Nyamuanga keja okwimusha omuragi okusoka mubhamwi bha bhaili bhanyu, omuragi lwyane.' 38 Unu niwe omunu unu aliga ali mwikofyanya lya mwibhara na malaika unu aromere nage mu chima cha Sinai. Unu niwe omunu oyo aliga ali na bhalata bheswe, unu ni munu unu aramiye omusango gunu guri muanga no kuchiyanu eswe. 39 Unu niwe omunu unu bhalata bheswe bharemere okumungwa; nibhamusindikira kura, na mumyoyo jebhwwe nibhaindikira Misiri. 40 Mu masinjra ago nibhamubhwira Haruni, 'nuchikonjere ebbiungu bhinu bhilachitangasha. Musa oyo, aliga nachitangasha okusoka mu charo cha Misiri, chitakumenya jinu jamubhona.' 41 Kutyu nibhakonja inana mu nsiku ejo na nibhasosha jisadaka ku chisusano echo nibhakondelwa kwo kubha ni milimu ja mabhoko gebhwwe. 42 Mbe nawe Nyamuanga abhairidye nabhayana bharamye jinyota ja murwire, lwa kutyu jandikilwe mu chitabho cha bharagi, 'Angu mwansosisishe anye jisadaka ja jintyanyi jinu mwahbagire mwi bhara mu masinjra ge myaka makumi gana, inyumba ya Israeli?' 43 Mwekirisishe liyema lya Moleki na inyota ya mungu refani, ebbisusano bhinu mwekonjee no kubhiramya ebyo: mbe nawe enija obhasira arera kura Babeli.' 44 Bhalata bheswe bhaliga bhali na liyema lyo mwikofyanyisha lwo bhubhambasi mwi bhara, lwa kutyu Nyamuanga aragirie anu aromere na Musa, ati akakonjere lwe chijejekanyo chinu alorere. 45 Linu ni yema linu bhalata bheswe, kwa masinjra gebhwwe, bhaletere mu charo na Joshua. Jinu jabhonekere mwisinja linu bhengiye okutunga liyanga linu Nyamuanga abhirimishe anu bhaliga bhachali kubhao bhalatal bheswe. Jinu jabhee kutyu kokinga mu nsiku ja Daudi, 46 unu abhwene okwirkirisibhwa mu meso ga Nyamuanga, nasabhwu okuyenya obhwikaro ku Nyamuanga wa Yakobo. 47 Mbe nawe Selemani amumbakiye inyumba ya Nyamuanga. 48 Nolwo kutyu unu ali inguru atakwikara mu nyumba jinu jumbakilwe na mabhoko; inu ni kutyu omuragi aikire, 49 Orwirye ni chitebhe chani cho

bhukama, na insi ni bhara lyo kutako amaguru gani. Inyumba nisusana kutiki inu omunyumbakira? Kaika Omukama: amwi ni bharaki lyani lyo kwisishako omwoyo? **50** Kutari kubhoko kwani kunu kukorere ebbinu bhinu bhyona? **51** Emwe abhanu bhe bhicha bhikomeye bhanu mutatenderere emyojo na matwi, bhuli katungu omumurene Omwoyo Omweru, omukora lwa kutyo bhesomwana bhakorere. **52** Ni muragiki mu bharagi unu bhesomwana bhatamunyasishe? Bhabhetire abharagi bhone bhanu bhejire anu aliga achali kwija owo bhulengeresi, ka wolyanu mwabheye baromesi bha niku na bheti bhaye, **53** emwe abhanu bhanu mwaramiye echiragi chilily charagiriwe na malaika mbe nave murema okuchigwata. **54** Anu abhe chinyanjo bhejire bhongwa amagambo ganu, nibharumwa mu myoyo jebhwe, nibhamugunila ameno Stefano. **55** Mbe nave omwene ejuye Omwoyo Omweru, nararamira mu rwire nekeneka narora rikusho lya Nyamuanga, namurora Yesu emereguyu mu kubhoko kwo bhuryo kwa Nyamuanga. **56** Stefano naika ati, "Rora narora orwire rwigukire, no Mwana wo Munu emereguyu mu kubhoko kwe bhuryo kwa Nyamuanga." **57** Mbe nave abhe chinyanjo nibhayogana no bhraka bhwa inguru, nibhasibhya amatwi gebhwe, nibhamubhirimira bbona amwi, **58** nibhamwesa anja yo musi nibhamubhuma na mabhwiyi: abharoresi nibhfura emyenda jebhwe ja anja nibhatura mu maguru go musigaji oyo abhirirkirwaga Sauli. **59** Anu bhaliga nibhamubhuma amabhwiyi Stefano, agendeleye okumuhirkira Omukama naika ati, "Omukama Yesu, ramira omwoyo gwani." **60** Nafung'ama ebbiju na kubhirkira kwo bhraka bhunene, "Omukama, utabhabharira echibhibhi chinu." Ejile aika kutyo, nabhutura omwoyo.

8 Sauli aliga ali mu kwikilishanya ingulu yo lufu luae. olusiku olwo niwilu ambhile okubhanyasha mu bhutasikene na likanisa linu lyaliga mu Yerusalem; abhekilisha bbona bhanu bhanyalagene mu maanga aga mu Yudea na Samaria, atali Jitumwa. **2** Abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhamwikilishe Nyamuanga bhamusikile Stefano no kumukolela echalamo chinene. **3** Mbe nave Sauli nanyasha muno li kanisa. Nagenda bholi nyumbha no kubhakwesela anja abhagasi na bhalume, no kubhesa mwibhoyelo. **4** Abhekilisha bhanu bhaliga bhanyalagene bhaliga bhachasimula omusango. **5** Filipo neka mu musi gwa Samaria no kumulasha Kristo eyo. **6** Wejile amekofyanisho gongwa no kulola ebbihbalikisho bhinu Filipo akolele; nibhetegalesha ingulu ya chinu aikile. **7** Okusoka ao abhanu bhafu bhanu bhonguywe, amasambhwa amajabhi ngabhasokako abhanu kenu nibhalila kwo bholaka bhunene, na bhafu bhanu bhaliga bhafuye omubhili na bhalema nibheulisibhwa. **8** Kwibhyo bhwabheyeo bhukondeleye bhunene mu musi. **9** Mbe nave aliga alio omunu umwi mu musi gulya lisina lyae Simoni, unu akolaga obhulosi; bhuu akolaga kwo kubhatang 'a ng'asha abhanu abha liyanga lya Samaria, ku mwanya gundi naika ati mwenene ni munu wa insonga. **10** AbhaSamaria bbona okwambhila ku mutoto kukinga ku mukulu, nibhamutegelesha; nibhaika; "omunu unu ni managa ga Nyamuanga ganu gali makulu. **11** nibhamungwa, kulwo kubha abhatang'ang'ashaga mwanya mulela kwo bholosi bhwae. **12** Mbe nave mu mwanya ogwo bhejile bhekilisha ati Filipo asimuye ingulu yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga na kulwa Lisina Lya Yesu kristo, nibhabhatijibhwa, abhalume na bhagasi. **13** Simoni one ekilisise: ejile abhatijibhwa, nagendelela

okubha na Filipo; ejile alola ebhibhalikisho ne bhikumisho bhinu bhyakolekaga, nalugula. **14** Omwanya gunu jitumwa jaliga jili Yerusalem jejile jongwa ati Samaria one yalamie omusango gwa nyamuanga nibhabhatuma Petro na Yohana. **15** Mbe bhejile bheka nibhabhasabhabila, nibhamulamila mwoyo mwelu. **16** okukinga ku mwanya ogwo, Mwoyo Mwelu aliga achali kubhekila na umwi webhwe, bhaliga bhabhatijibhwe-la Mwisina lya Latabugeniyi Yesu. **17** Ao niwo Petro na Yohana nibhabhatelako amabhoko mbe niwo nibhamulamila Mwoyo Mwelu. **18** Mu mwanya ogwo Simoni ejile alola ati Mwoyo Mwelu kasosibhwa okulabha kwo kutelwako amabhoko ga jitumwa; Nenda okubhaya Jimpilya, **19** Mbe naika, "munane amanaga ganu, koleki bhuli unu nilamatelagako amabhoko amulamile Mwoyo Mwelu." **20** Nawe Petero namubhwila ati; Jimpilya jao amwi nave bhije kula, kulwo kubha outoga ati echiyawna cha Nyamuanga echibhoneykana mu mpilya. **21** Utana ebhala ku musango gunu, kulwo kubha omwoyo gwo gutemile imbhele ya Nyamuanga. **22** kulwejo nute amabhibhi gao no kumusabhwaa Nyamuanga amwi ousasilwa ameganilisho go mwovo gwo. **23** kulwo kubha enilola uli mu bhlululu bhwa indulu na mwibhoyo lye bhibhibhi. **24** Simoni nasubhya naika ati,"musabhile ku Latabugeniyi kulwo kubha amasango gone ganu mwaika agatula okumbhona. **25** Omwanya ogwo Petro na Yohana anu bhaliga nibhagubhambhalila no kusimula omusango gwa Latabugeniyi, bhasubhile Yerusalem mu njila eyo; bhasimuye omusango gwo bhwana mu misi myafu eja Bhasamaria. **26** Mbe malaika wa Latabugeniyi naika no kumubhwila Filipo no kwaika,"imuka ulole na ugende mu malimbhe ku njila eyo eitelemukila mu Yerusalem kwo kulolela Gaza."(injila inu ili ibhala). **27** Namaga- maga okwiya nagenda. Mbe lola, aliga alio omunu wa Itiopia, omunaule omunu wo bholulo bhafu emwalo ya kadase; omukamagasi wa abhaisiopia. Unu aliga ateyweo kubha mubhiki we bhinu bhyae bhyona; one aliga agendeleye Yerusalem okulamya. **28** Anu aliga nasubha aliga enyanjile mwigali lya aliga nasoma echitabho cho bholagi bhwaa Isaya. **29** Mwoyo naika na Filipo, "illia ayei na ligali koleki umililane nalyo. **30** kwibhyo Filipo nalibhata bhwangu, namungwa nasoma echitabho cho bholagi bhwaa Isaya; namubhwila ati, ougamenya ganu ousoma?" **31** Omurithiopia ulya naika ati,"enitula atiki ntana munu wo kutangasha?" "Namwilebheleja Filipo alinye mwigali no kwinyanja amwi nage. **32** Nawe oli libhala lya maandiko ganu aliga nasoma omuitiopia ulya ni linu; Atangasibhwe lwa Inyabhalega inu eigeda mwibhagilo okubhagwa na lwa kutyo inyabhalega eiba jjibbie, one atatanyishe munwa gwe. **33** kulwo bhusulumbhae bwae indamu yae yasosibhweo: Niga unu katula okwelesha olwibhulo luae? obhulame bhwae bhwasosibhweo ku nsi. **34** Kwibhyo omunaule ulya namubhusha Filipo, no kwaika, "enikusabhwaa, ni mulagi ulya unu kaikiliwa emisango jae, jili ku mwene nagu jili ku munu undi? **35** "Filipo namba okwaika, ambhie ku musango gunu ogwa isaya okumusimulila emisango ja Yesu. **36** Anu bhaliga bhal mu njila, nibhakinga ku manji omunaule naika,"lola, anu galio amanji ni chinuki chinu echiganya nisige okubhatijibhwa?" **37** Amasango ganu, "kwibhyo omuitiopia nasubhya ati,"enikilisha ati Yesu kristo ni mwana wa Nyamuanga", (gatalimo mu maandiko ga kala) niwo omuitiopia nalagilila ligali limelegulu. **38** Nibhaja mu manji, amwi Filipo no munaule, Filipo namubhatija. **39** Mu mwanya ogwo bhejile bhasoka mu manji, mwovo wa Latabugeniyi nigumusila kula

Filipo, mbe omunaule atasubhile kumulola, nagenda njila yae asandabhile. 40 Mbe nave Filipo nabhonekanila Azoto. Alabihle mu musi gulya no kusimula emisango jo bhwana mu misi jone ndijei nakinga Kaisaria.

9 Mbe nave saul, nagendelela- la okwaika no kubhakanga na jinfu ja bheigisibhwa bha Latabugenyi, agendeke ku mugabhisu mukulu. 2 no ku musabhwya Inyalubha yo kugenda ku mekoфyanyisho eyo Damesiki, koleleki ati akamubhona omunu unu kabha ali ku njila lya, abhe mulume amwi mugasi, abhabhoye no kubhaleta Yerusalem. 3 Anu aliga achalibhata, nijibhonekana ati ejile elila ayei na Damesiki, nechula bhwangu obhwelu nibhumusekanila one one obhwelu okusoka mulwile.' 4 omwene nagwa ansi nogwa obhulaka nibhumubhwila,"Sauli, Sauli, kulwaki ounyasha anye?" 5 Sauli nasubhya, ka awe nawega Latabhugenyi? Latabhugenyi naika ati,"anye nanye Yesu unu ounyasha; 6 mbe nave imuka, wingile mu musi, oujokubhwiwa ganu geile okukola 7 Abhanu bhalya bhanu bhalibhataga amwi na sauli nibhajibhila jibhi, nibhogwa obhulaka, bhalatolele munu. 8 Mbe Sauli nemuka ansi ejile abhandula ameso gae, atabhwene chinu, nibhamugwata okubhoko nibhamuleta okukinga Damesiki. 9 ku nsiku esatu atakulola, nolwo kulya, amwi kunywa. 10 Mbe aliga alio mwiigisibhwa Damesiki lisina lyae Anania. Latabugenyi aikile nage mu bhlilo, "Anania." Naika ati, "lola, nilio anu Latabugenyi. 11 "Latabugenyi namubhwila, "Imuka ugende mu lugwo lunu olutogwa olugololo, mu nyumbha y Yuda mbe ubhusilishe alimo omunu asokele Tarso kabhilikilwa Sauli; kulwo kubha na oli kasabhwu; 12 Aliga amulolele mu bhlilo omunu unu lisina lyae Anania nengila no kumutelako amabhoko ingulu yae koleleki arole. 13 Mbe nave Anania nasubhya ati, "Latabugenyi, nonguywe misango jo munu unu mu bhanu bhadu, jinu jitakutula kumenyekana ati ni kutiki lwa kutyo abhakoley amabhobhi abheli bhanu bhal eyo Yerusalem; 14 Anu aliga ali na malagililo okusoka ku mugabhisu mukulu okumugwata bhuli umwi unu kalibhilikila lisina lyao. 15 Mbe nave Latabugenyi namubhwila ati, "Genda kulwo kubha mwenene ni chimogwa chisolwa kwanye, koleleki aligege lisina lyani ku maanga na mu 16 bhakama na mu bhanu bha Israel. Kulwo kubha enija okubhelesha mafu ganu gamwiile okunyasibhwa kulwa lisina lyani". 17 Anania nagenda, nengila mu nyumbha lya; namutelako amabhoko naika, wasu Sauli, Latabugenyi Yesu, oyo akubhonekee ku njila anu waliga nu uja, antumile koleleki ulole lindi na wiyusibhwe na Mwoyo mwelu. 18 Ao naa nibhilagala ebbihu nibhisoka mu meso gae kuti bhikambha, nalola, nemelegulu, nabhatijibhwa, nalya ebbihilo no kubhona amanaga. 19 Nenyanya amwi na beigisibhwa eyo Damesiki nsiku nyafu. 20 Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo namukumusha Yesu mu mekoфyanyisho, naika ati mwenene ni mwana wa Nyamuanga. 21 Bhona bhanu bhonguywe bhatang'ang'ae no kwaika,"atali omunu unu aliga nanyasha bhone bhanu bhabhilike lisina linu eyo Yerusalem? Anu one ejile kwa insonga yo kubhabhoya no kubhasila kubhagabhisu." 22 Mbe nave Sauli asakiywe mu kusimula no kubhakola Abhayaudi bhanu bhaliga bhekae Damesiki na nibhagandasibhwa no kubhakomelesha ati unu niwe masiya (kristo). 23 Jejile jatulao nsiku nyafu, Abhayaudi nibhalwjisha amwi koleleki bhamwit. 24 Mbe nave obhwilige-lige bhwebhwre nibhumenyekana na Sauli. nibhamutegela ku mulyango mu mwisi na mungeta koleleki

bhamwite. 25 Nawe abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamugega mungeta nibhamwisisha ku ndugu, kenu Ali mwikapo nibhamwisha kukinga Ansi. 26 Sauli ejile akinga Yerusalem, alegejishe okubha amwi na bheigisibhwa nave bhaliga nibhamubhaya, bhaliga bhatkwikilisha ati mwenene one ni mwiigisibhwa. 27 Mbe nave Barnaba namugega namsila ku ntumwa no kubhelesha lwa kutyo Sauli amubhwene Latabugenyi mu njila na lwa kutyo Latabugenyi aikile nage, lwa kutyo Sauli asimue kwo bhubhasi kubhwa lisina lya Yesu eyo Damesiki. 28 Abhugangene nabho anu bhaliga nibhengila no kuuluka okusoka mu Yerusalem. Naika kwo bhubhasi kulwa lisina lya Latabugenyi Yesu, 29 nabhamashanya na Bhayauda bhe chiyunani nave kwiya kafu nibhalegeja okumwita. 30 Abhaili bhejile bhamenya omusango ogwo, nibhamugwata okukinga kaisaria, no kumusila aje Tarso. 31 Mbe likanisa lyona mu bhuyaudi, Galilaya na Samaria nilibha no mulembhe no kumbhakwa, no kulibhatila mu bhubha bha Latabugenyi no kusilishanya kwa Mwoyo Mwelu; mbe likanisa nilikula na bhanu nibheyongesha. 32 Anu Petro aliga neinda-inda kumabhalu gone age misi Jone namala nabhekila abhekilisha bbona bhanu bhaliga bhekae mu misi ja Lida. 33 Eyo namulola omunu umwi lisina lyae Ainea, unu aliga amalile ku bhulili Miaka munana; kulwo kubha omubhili gwae gwaliqa gufuye. 34 Petro namubhwila, "Ainea, Yesu Kristo akiwilishe; imuka wiyanjulile obhulili bhwao," Ao nao nemka. 35 Abhanu bbona bhanu bhaliga bhekae Lida na Sharon bhejile bhamulola omunu oyo, nibhamuindukila Latabugenyi. 36 Aliga alio mwiigisibhwa Yafa aliga natogwa Tabitha, linu lyagajuywe atti "Dorcas" omugasi Unu aliga ejue emilimu ne bhikolwa bhye kisi ne chigogo chinu akolele mu bhataka. 37 Jabhonekene mu nsiku ejo awaae nafwa; bhejile bhamwosha, nibhamulinya mu chumbha cha ingulu no kumumamya. 38 kulwo kubha Lida yaliga ayei na Yafa, na bheigisibhwa bhejile bhongwa atti Petro alio, nibhabhatuma bhanu bhabhili ku mwene, nibhamulembeleja, "nu uje kwiswe wasiga kukola. 39 Petro nemuka nagenda amwi nabho. Ejile akinga, nibhamuleta mu chumba cha ingulu. Mbe abhatumbagasi bbona nibhemelegulu ayei nage nibhalila, nibhamwelesha likoti na jingubho jinu Dorcas abhasonee mu mwanya ogwo aliga ali amwi nabho. 40 Petro nabhaulusha bbona anja nibhasoka mu chumbha, naufukama nasabhwya okumala naguindukila omubhili, naika ati, "Tabitha, imuka". Nabhandula ameso gae ejile amulola Petro Nenyanya ansi. 41 Okumala Petro namuyana okubhoko kwae namwinamusha, mbe ejile abhabhilikila abhekilisha na abhatumbagasi, namubhayana bhenene ali muanga. 42 omusango ogwo nigumenyekana mu Yafa yone, na bhanu bhadu nibhamwikilisha Latabugenyi. 43 Njibhonekana Petro nenyanya Yafa mwanya mulela amwi no munu unu aliga nabhilikilwa Simoni, unu aliga nayasha jinjai.

10 Aliga alio munu mulebhe mu musi gwa kaisaria, lisina lyae atogwaga Kornelio, aliga ali munu mukulu owe chise cha abhatalia. 2 Aliga Ali munu mulengelesi no kumlamya Nyamuanga na inyumba yae yona; Aliga nasosha jimpilya nyafu ku bhayaudi no kusabhwya ku Nyamuanga nsiku jona. 3 Mu mwanya gwa saa mwenda ja mumwisi, nalola ebbihilo malaika wa Nyamuanga namujako. Malaika namubhwila, "Kornelio! 4 Kornelio namulolela malaika na aliga no bhubha bhwafu mno naika ati,"chinu ni chinuki mukulu"? Malaika namubhwila "Okusabhwya kwao ne bhiyanwa bhyao bhinu

ouyanaga abhataka bhyalinyile ingulu kuti bhwichukisho bhwo kubhao kwa Nyamuanga." 5 Mbe woli sila abhanu bhagende ku musi gwa Yafa no kumleta omunu umwi unu katogwa Simoni ne lindi kabhilikilwa Petro. 6 Ekae na unu kayasha jinjai katogwa Simoni unu inyumba yae ili kunjejkela ya inyanja." 7 Malaika unu aliga naika nage ejile asokao, Kornelio nabhabhilikila abhakosi bha mu nyumba yae bhabhil, no musilikale unu aliga namulyamya Nyamuanga mu bhasilikale bhanu bhaliga nibhamukolela. 8 Mbe Kornelio abhawhile gona ganu gabhonekene no kubhasila Yafo. 9 olusiku lunu lwalubhie kuti mwanya gwa saa mukaga bhalil mulugendo Mbe nibhalebhelela mu musi, Mbe Petro nalinya ingulu mulusalu najo okusabhwia. 10 Mbe nabha no omweko nakena echinu cho kulya, nawe mu mwanya ogwo abhanu bhaliga nibhateka ebilyo nelesibwa ebbilolo, 11 Nalola olwile nilwiguka nechinu chilebbe kuti ngubho nene ni ika emwalo ansi ku nsonde jayo jona enna. 12 Mbe munda yacho bhyaliga bhlilmo bhinu bhyafu bhyah bhuli nyami jilimo jityanyi ja magulu gana na bhinu ebbikwesa ansi, na jinyonyi ja mulutumbha. 13 Obhulaka nibhwaika lindi ku mwene "imuka, Petro ubbhage na ulye." 14 Mbe nawe Petro naika," atalikutyo Latabugenyi kulwo kubha nichaliga kulya chinu chona chona chinu chili chibhibhi na chijabhi." 15 Mbe nawe Obhulaka nibhuja ku mwene lindi lwa kabhili ati, "chinu osishe Nyamuanga wasinga chitoga chibhibhi amwi chijabhi." 16 Gunu gwabhonekene kwiya ngenda esatu, ne chinu echo nichigegwa lindi mulutumbha. 17 No mwanya ogwo Petro nasusana no musasi ingulu ye bhlilolo ebhyo bhlili na bhugajulo -ki, nalola, abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe na Kornelio nibhemelekulimbihe ya lilango, nibhabhusha injila yo kuja mu nyumba. 18 Mbe nibhabhilikila no kubhusha alabha Simoni unu abhilikiywe Petro labha aliga ekae alia. 19 Mu mwanya ogwo Petro anu aliga neganilisha ingulu ye bhlilolo, Mwoyo naika nage,"Lola abhanu bhasatu abhakuyenja. 20 Imuka wike emwalo na ugende nabho. Wasiga kubaya ugende nabho, kulwo kubha nibhatumile." 21 Petro neka emwalo ku bhene no kwaika "Anye nanye ulyi unu omuyenja. Kubhaki mwaja?" 22 Nibhaika, "mukulu umwi wa bhasilikale lisina lyea Kornelio, ni munu we chimali na endele muno okumulamya Nyamuanga, na abhanu abhamwaika kisi mwiyanga lyona elya bhayaudi, nabhwilwa na malaiika wa Nyamuanga okukutuma koleleki ugende ku nyumba yae, koleleki ugwe emisango okusoka kwave". 23 Petro nabhaforesha okwingila munju no kwinyanja amwi nage. Katondo inu yalubhiye nemuka nagenda amwi nage, na bhaiili batoto kusoka Yafa nibhabha amwi nage. 24 olunaku lunu lwalubhie bhejile Kaisaria. Mbe Kornelio aliga abhategelee; na aliga abhabhilikie amwi na bhaiili bhae na basanai bhae abhayei. 25 mu mwanya ogwo Petro engie munda, Kornelio namulamila no kumfukamila kukinga ansi ku magulu gae kwe chibhalo. 26 Mbe nawe Petro namwinamusha no kwaika "imeleguyu; anye omwene nili mwana munu." 27 Mu mwanya ogwo Petro naika nage, engie munda nasanga abhanu bhekofyanyishe amwi. 28 Nabhabhwila, "emwe abhene mu menyele ati chitali chilagilo cha bhayaudi ati bhabhe bhumwi no kubhatihiwa no munu unu atali we Yanga linu. Nawe Nyamuanga amalile okunyelesha anye ati kutanyi ile okumubhilikila omunu wona wona ati ni mubhibhi amwi mujabi. 29 Niyo insongwa njille kubhambala uli, natumilwe kulwa injuno eyo. Kulwejo nibhabhushe kulwaki mwatumilwe kulwa injuno yani." 30 Kornelio naika,"naku enna jinu jatulile,

mu mwanya kuti gunu nalgira ninsabhwia mu mwanya gwa saa mwenda mu mwisi nili mu nyumba yani; nindola imbele yani omunu emeleguyu ali nebbifwalo bhyelu, 31 Nambhwila, Kornelio lisabhwia lyao lyonguywe na Nyamuanga, ne migemu jao ku bhataka one bhwabhee bhwichukisho imbhele ya Nyamuanga. 32 Kulwejo nutume omunu aje Yafa ajo omubhilikila munu umwi unu kabhilikilwa Simoni aje kwave, ne lindi katogwa Petro. Unu ekae ku munu unu kayasha Jinjai unu katogwa Simoni unu inyumba yae ili kumbali ya Inyanja. 33 komelesha: olugobho lunu,"mwenene akaja kaika nemwe", latalimo mu maandiko ga kala. 34 Mbe Petro natanya omunwa gwaes no kwaika," Nchimali nekilisha ati Nyamuanga atakutula kubha na solo. 35 Kwibhyo ejibhonekana ati, bhuli Eyanga munu wona wona unu kamulamya no ukukola ebhikolwa bhye kisi kekilisibhwia kumwene. 36 Umenyele emisango jinu asosise ku bhanu bha Israel, aliga nalasha emisango jo bhwana ejo mulembe gunu ogulabha ku Yesu Masiya unu ali Latabugenyi wa bona. 37 Erwe abhene-la mumenyele, linu lyabphonkene mu Yudea yona na lyambhie Galilaya, bhejile bhamala obhubhatijo bhunu Yohana alashe. 38 okulubhana ne misango ja Masiya Yesu Iwa kutyu Nyamuanga amuteleyeko mafuta ga Mwoyo Mwelu kwa managa. Agendele nakola ebhye kisi no kwiulisha bhona bhanu bhaga nibhanyasibwa na shetani, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga aliga ali amwi nage. 39 Eswe chili bhabhambhasi bha ganu gone ago akolele mu muchalo cha bhuyaudi na mu Yerusalem - ati unu niwe Yesu unu bhetile no kumusunga kwiti. 40 Omunu unu Nyamuanga amusulyue ku lusiku lwa kasatu no kumuyana okumenyekana, 41 Atali ku bhanu bhona, naye ni kubhabhambhasi bhanu bhasolelw ku bhwambhilo na Nyamuanga - Eswe bhona, bhanu chalie nage no kunywa nage anu aliga achali kusuka okusoka mu bhafuye. 42 Achilagilie okusimulila abhanu no kubhabhambalila ati unu niwe unu Nyamuanga amusolele kubha mulamusi wa bhaanga na bhafue. 43 mu mwene abhalagi bhona bhamubhambhalie, ati koleleki buli unu kekilisha mu mwene kabbona okwisswallilwa ebhhibhibhi kwo kulabha mwisina lya." 44 Mu mwanya ogwo Petro nagendeleta okwaika ganu, Mwoyo Mwelu nabhejusha bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhategesha emisango jae. 45 Okulubhana no bhwafu bhwabhanu bhalya abhekiliha bhanu bhasalilw- bhona bhanu bhejile na Petro -nibhatang'anga'la kulwa insongwa ye chiyawana cha Mwoyo mwelu chinu chetiliwe ku bhanu bha Maanga. 46 Kwo kubha bhonguywe abha Maanga nibhaika mu ndimi jindi no kumulamya Nyamuanga. Petro nasubhya, 47 "Alio omunu wona wona unu katula okuganya amanjole koleleki abhanu bhasige kubhatibhw, abhanu bhanu bhamulamiye Mwoyo Mwelu lwaswe?" 48 Mbe niwo nabhalagilila bhabhatijibhw Mwisisina lya Yesu masiya. Okumala nibhamusabhwia enyanje nabho nsiku nyafuo.

11 Jintumwa na bhaiili bhalya bhaliga bhalil eyo yudea nibhongwa ati abhanu bha Maanga one bhagulamie omusango gwa Nyamuanga. 2 Petro ejile aja eyo Yerusalem, echise cha bhanu bhanu bhaliga batendelwe nibhamba okumugaya, nibhaika, 3 "ugwatene na bhanu bhanu bhatatendelwe no kulya nabho!" 4 Mbe nawe Petro namba okwelesha kutyu gabhonekene mu bhwima; naika, 5 "Naliga ninsabhwia mu musi gwa Yafa, Mbe nindola ebbilolo bhye chinu chaliga nichika lwo mwenda munene nigwiwa okusoka

mu lwile ku nsonde yagwo jone enna. echinu echo nichika Kwanye. **6** Ninchilolelola no kuchiganilisha. Nindola jityanyi eja magulu gana jinu jikae kuchalo, na jityanyi ja Ibhala na bhinu ebhkwsa na jinyonyi ja mulutumbha. **7** Mbe ninungwa Obhulaka nibhwaika nanye, "imuka Petro ubhage na ulye!" **8** Ninaika, jitali kutyo, Latabugenyi, mukanwa yani chichaliga kwingilamo chinu choma chona chinu chitali chelu amwi chijabhi" **9** Mbe nawe Obhulaka nibusubhya lindi okusoka mu lwile, chinu Nyamuanga alasise kubha chelu, wasiga kuchibhilikila chijabhi. **10** Gunu gwahbonekene kwiya ngendo esatu, na bhuli chinu nichigegwa lindi mulwile. **11** Lola, omwanya ogwo bhanu bhasatu bhaliga bhemeluguyi imbhele ya inyumba ilya munu chaliga chili; bhatumwa okusoka Kaisaria okuja Kwanye. **12** Mwoyo nambwila okugenda nabho, na nasiga okutasikana nabho Bhanu bhalume mukaga nibhagenda amwi nanye na nichigenda ku nyumba yo munu umwi. **13** Achibhwilie kutyo amulolele malaika emeleguyu mu nyumba yae naika," niuntume nigende Yafa nimulete Simoni unu lisina lyaе elindi ni Petro. **14** Kajo kwaika emisango kwawe kwibhyo oujo okukisibhwa awe na inyumba yao." **15** Nejile namba okwaika nabho, Mwoyo Mwelu nabhajako lwa kutyo ejile kwiswe mu blhwamilo. **16** Enichuka emisango ja Latabugenyi lwa kutyo aikile, Yohana abhatiishe kwa manji; Nawe omuja okubhatiibhwka kwo Mwoyo Mwelu." **17** Alabha one Nyamuanga asosishe ebhiyanwa lwa kutyo achiyanile eswe anu chekilisise mu Latabugenyi Yesu Masiya, anye nanye ga unu enitula okumuganya Nyamuanga? **18** Bhejile bhongwa amasango ago, bhatasubhishe, nawe bhamusimile Nyamuanga no kwaika, Nyamuanga asosha okuta kwa bha maanga one." **19** Mbe abhekilisha bhanu Jinyako jambie mu lufu lwa Stephano bhanyalambukile okusoka mu Yerusalem -abhekilisha bhanu bhajie kula kukinga Foinike, Kipro na Antiochia. Bhabhabhwile emisango ja Yesu enyelela mu Bhayaudi na ati atalio oundi wona wona. **20** Mbe nawe abhandi bhebhwe ni bhanu abhasoka Kipro na Krene, bhejile Antiochia no kwaika na Bhayunani no kumulasha Latabugenyi Yesu. **21** No kubhoko kwa Latabugenyi kwaliga kuli amwi nabho, na bhanu bhafu bhekilisise no kumuindukila Latabugenyi. **22** Emisango jebhwe nijikingila mu matwi ga Ikanisa inu yaliga ili Yerusalem: Mbe nibhamtuma Barnaba agende Antiochia. **23** Ejile aja no kulola ebhiyanwa bhyia Nyamuanga akondeyew; no kubhatamo omwoyo bhona ati bhasigale na Latabugenyi mu miyo jebhwe. **24** Kulwo kubha aliga ali munu wa bhwana na ejisibhwe na Mwoyo Mwelu ne likilisha lya Bhanu bhafu nibheyongesha ku Latabugenyi. **25** Okumala Barnaba ajie Tarso okumulola Sauli. **26** Ejile amubhona, namuleta Antiochia. ejile amala mwaka gumwi mkbobe nibhekofyanya amwi na likanisa no kwi- igisha bhanu bhafu. Abhegisibhwa kwo lugendo lwo kwamba niwo nibhabhilikila abhakilsto eyo Antiochia. **27** Mu naku jinu abhalagi nibhatelemuka okusoka mu Yerusalem nibhakinga Antiochia **28** Oumwi webhwe katogwa Agabho ndyo lisina lyaе, nemelegulu nelesibhwa na Mwoyo ati oguja okubhao omweko mwafu muchalo Chona. Jinu jabhonekene mu mwanya gwa jisiku ja Klaudio. **29** Kulwejo, abhegisibhwa, bhuli munu lwa kutyo aliga nabhona, nibhalamula okusila ebbinu byo kubhasakila abhanu bhanu bhaliga mu Bhayaudi. **30** Bhakolele kutya, bhatumile Barnaba na Sauli mu mabhoko gebhwre okubhasilila Jimpilya.

12 Mu mwanya ogwo omukama Herode nagolola okubhoko kwaе ku bhanu abhandi bhalya abhasoka mu likofyanyisho koleleki abhanyashe. **2** Namwita Yakobo omumula wabho Yohana kwa lipanga. **3** Ejile alola ati jabhakondela Abhayaudi, namugwata Petro lindi. Gunu gwaliga guli mwanya gwa jinsiku je emikate jinu jitalimo chifwimbhya. **4** Ejile amugwata, namuta mwibhoyelo natao kuti bhise bhina bya basilikale koleleki bhamulinde, aliga nenda okumusila ku bhanu ikamala okulabha ipasaka. **5** Petro natulwa mwibhoyelo, nawe lisabhwu nilikolwa kwa mananga ne likofyanyisho lyona ingulu yae ku Nyamuanga. **6** Luchali kukinga olusiku lwa Herode okuja okumusoshamo, mugeta eyo Petro aliga amamile agati-gati ya basilikale bhabhili kenu abhoyelwe na mabhoyelo na bhalindi imbhele yo mulyango gwa libhoyelo. **7** Lola, Malaika wa Latabugenyi ao nao namusolomokela mu bhwelu bhanu bhaliga bhusekana namunda ya inyumba. Namubhuma Petro mulubhafu no kumulafya naika, "Imuka bhwangu." Mbe ebhbihoyelo bhinu bhaliga bhimubhoyele nibhisulumuka nibhisoka mu mabhoko gae. **8** Malaika namubhwila, "nufwale jingubho ne bhikwilya bhyao." Petro nakola kutyo. Malaika namubhwila, "fwala ebhifwalo bhyao na undubhe." **9** Kulwejo Petro namulubha malaika Mbe nauluka anja. Atekilisise chinu chakolelwne na malaika kuti ni ja chimali. Aliga netogela ati kalola bhlolo. **10** Ejile Alabha kwiliindo lyo kwamba ne lya kabhili, nibhakinga ku lwigilwe chuma olwo kwingilila okuja mu musi, nilubhegukila olwene ingulu ya abhene. nibhauluka anja nibhatula kumwila, okumala malaika namusiga. **11** Petro ejile emenya, naika ati, "oli nekilisha ati Latabugenyi niwe amatuma malaika wae koleleki bhangoshe mu mabhoko ga Herode, na mu bhwima bhwa bhanu phone abha Bhayaudi. **12** Wejile Amala okumenya ganu, naja ku nyumba ya Mariamu nyilawene Yohana unu elindi ni Marko; Abhakristo bhafu bhekofyanyishe nibhasabhwia. **13** Ejile akonona ku lwigilu lunu olwigala lilango, omukosi umwi we chiyalakaji unukatogwa Roda naja okwigula **14**. Ejile abhumenya obhulaka bhwa Petro kwo bhukondeleyew natamibhwa okugwigula omulyango; amwi nebhyo, nabhilimila munju no kubhamenyesha ati Petro emeleguyu anja imbhele yo mulyango. **15** Kwibhyo, nibhamubhwila ati "wasala" nawe mwenene nagendelela-la okubhabhwila no kukomelesha ati ni chimali nio omwene. Nibhaika ati "oyo ni malaika wae." **16** Mbe nawe Petro nagendelelala okukonona, bhejile bhagwigula omulyango, nibhamulola Mbe nibhatang'ang'ala muno. Petro nabhajibisha kwo kubhoko bhujibie-jibie no kubhabhwila lwa kutyo Latabugenyi amusolomokee mwibhoyelo. Naika," **17** nibhamenyeshe amasango ganu Yakobo na bhaiil bhae." Okumala nasokao nagenda mwibhala lindi. **18** Mbe yejile yakina mumwisi, nibhubhao obhusulumbhae bhwafu mu basilikale, okulubhana na chinu chabphonekene ku Petro. **19** Ejile Herode namuyenja nawe nalema omubhona nabhabhusha abhalindi no kulagilila bhetwe. Nasokao bhuyaudi nagenda Kaisaria no kwikalisa eyo. **20** Herode aliga abhanyigale abhanu bha Tiro na Sidoni. Nibhagendela amwi ewae. Nibhabba no bhusani na Blasto omusakisi wo mkama, koleleki abhasakile. Okumala nibhasabhwia omlenze, ku nsonga echalo chebhwe chabhwene ebhilyo okusoka mu Chalo cho bhukama. **21** olusiku lunu Herode aliga alulamulie nafwala ebhifwalo bhye chikama no kwinyanja ku chitebhe chae eche chikama, no kubhasimulila. **22** Abhanu nibhayogana," bhanu ni bhalaka bhwa

Nyamuanga nolwo bhutali bhalaka bhwo mwana munu!" 23 Ao nao malaika namubhuma, kulwo kubha atamuyaes Nyamuanga likusho; nalibhwa na liuka nafwa. 24 Mbe nave omusango gwa Nyamuanga nigukula no kwiyongesha muno. 25 Barnaba na Sauli Bhejile bhamala obhufulubhendi bhwebhwé nibhasokao ao nibhasubha Yerusalem, nibhamugega na Yohana unu lisina lyae elyo inogwa (bhwbihulwa) ni Marko.

13 Woli mwikanisa Ilya Antioikia, bhaliga bhalio abhalagi abhandi amwi na bheigisha. Bhaliga Barnaba, Simeoni (unu aliga natogwa Nigeri). Lukio awa Krene, Manaeni (omuili unu atali wa manyiga ga Herode omutangasha wa lijimbho) na Sauli. 2 Anu bhaliga nibhamulamya Latabugenye ne chisibho, Mwoyo Mwelu aikile, "munyaulile kumbhal Barnaba na Sauli, bhakole emilim jinu nabhabhilike." 3 Likanisa lyejile lyamala echisibho, okusabhwá no kubhatelako amabhoko abhanu bhanu, mbe nibhabhasiga bhagende. 4 Kulwejo Barnaba na Sauli bhamwolobhee Mwoyo Mwelu nibhatelemuka okuja Seleukia; Okusokeyo mbhalabha KU nyanya okuja mwisinga elya Kipro. 5 Anu bhaliga mu musi gwa Salámi, bhalasise omusango gwa Nyamuanga mu mekofyanisho ga Abhayaudi. one nokubha bhaliga amwi na Yohana Marko kuti msakis webhwe. 6 Bhejile bhagenda mwisiga lyona bhakiga Pafo, bhasangile munu mulebhe mulosi, Omuyaudi omulagi wo lubheyi, unu lisina lyae aliga ali Bar Yesu. 7 Omulosi unu aliga ali amwi no Mtwale Sergio Paulus, unu aliga ali munu wo bhenge. Omunu unu abhakokele Barnaba na Sauli, kulwo kubha aganenda okungwa omusango gwa Nyamuanga. 8 Mbe nave Elima "Omulosi ulya" (Nkokutoy lisina lyae lyagajuywe) abhaganyishe; alegejishe okumuindula omutwale ulya asoke mulikilisha. 9 Mbe nave Sauli unu aliga nabhlilikila Paulo, aliga ejusibhwe na Mwoyo Mwelu, Mbe namulolelela neke-neke. 10 Mbe naika "awe omwana wa nyakusheta unu wjusibhe no bhwijigiji bha bhuli nyami no bhlengua. Awe uli musoko wa bhuli chinu che chimali. Utakusiga okujindula jinjila ja Latabugenye, angu outula? 11 Mbe Lola woli, okubhoko kwa Latabugenye kuli ingulu yao, na ouja okuofula. Utakulilola lisubha ko mwanya" Ao nao oluve ne chisute nibhimugwila Elimas; Nabha okwiinda-inda aliya-la no kusabhwá abhanu bhamutangashe kwo kumugwata okubhoko. 12 Omutwale ejile alola ganu gabhonekene, ekilisise, kulwo kubha atang'ang'asibhwe kwo kulubhana na meigisho ga Latabugenye. 13 Mbe woli Paulo na bhasani bhae nibhagenda mu lugendo lwa mumaji nibhasoka Pafo nibhakinga Perge mu Pamfilia. nave Yohana abhasigile nasubha Yerusalem. 14 Paulo no musani wae nibbagenda mulugendo lwo kusoka Perge nibhakinga Antioikia eya Pisidia. Eyo bhagendele mulikofyanisho ku lusiku olwa isabhato nibhakinga nibhenyanja. 15 Bhejile bhamala okusoma ebulagilo na bhalagi, abhatangasha bhe likofyanisho abhasile omusango nibhaika, "Bhaili, mkabha ne misango jo kubhatamo omwoyo abhanu anu, mwaike." 16 Kulwejo Paulo emeleguyu no kubhaungisha okubhoko; aikile, "Emwe abhalume bha Israel bhanu omumwolohela Nyamuanga, Mbe mutegeshe. 17 Nyamuanga wa bhanu bhanu abha Israeli bhanu asolele bha lata weswe no kubhakola bhanu bhafu anu bhaliga bhekae mu Chalo cha Misri, na kulwo kubhoko kwaeb nabhatangasha. 18 Mu miaka makumi gana nabhegumilisha mwibhala. 19 Wejile amala okugasingalisha amanga musanju mu Chalo cha Kanani,

abhaniane abhanu bheswe echalo chebhwe okulya omwandu. 20 Ganu gone gabhonekene kwiya kafu mu myaka magana gana na makumi gatanu. Okumala ebbinu bhinu bhyona, Nyamuanga nabhayana abhalamusí kukinga ku Samweli Omulagi. 21 Okumala ganu, abhanu mbhasabhwá Omukama, kwibhyo Nyamuanga nabhayana Sauli omwana wa Kisi, omunu wo luganda lwa Benjamini, kubha mukama kwa myaka makumi gana 22 Eishe Nyamuanga namusoshako ku bhukama nabhatelako Daudi abhe mukama webhwe. Okulubhana ne bhyo Daudi Nyamuanga aikile ati, "namuhene Daudi omwana wa Yeso omunu unu kakondelesha omwoyo gwani; unu kajokola bhuli chinu chinu enenda." 23 Okusoka mu luganda Lwo munu unu Nyamuanga abhaletee abhaisraeli omwelusi, Yesu, lwa kutyo alagile okukola. 24 Gunu gwambhile okubhonestana, anu Yesu aliga achali kuja, okwamba Yohana nalasha obhubhatijo bhwo kuta ku bhanu bhona abhaisraeli. 25 Mbe omwene Yohana Anu aliga namalisha emilim jae, aikile, "Omunityiganilisha ati anye nanye ga? Anye ntali ulya. Mbe mutegeshe, unu kaja inyuma yani, niteile okugesha ebulilato bhyo mi bhigele bhae. 26 Bhana bhasu, abhana bho Iwibhulo lwa Abraham, na bhalya mwimwe bhanu omumulamya Nyamuanga, ni ingulu yemwe ati omusango gunu gwo mwelulo gwatumiwl. 27 Mu bhalya bhanu bhekae Yerusalem, na abhatungi bhebhwe, bhatamumenyele mu chimali, nolwo bhatagumenyele omusango gwa bhalagi bhanu abhasomwa bhuli sabhato; Kulwejo bhakumisise omusango gwa bhalagi ogwo kumulamula Yesu kufwa. 28 Nolwo kutyo bhatabhwene nsongwa yona yona ye kisi yo kufwa kwa Yesu, nave bhamusabhe Pilato amwite. 29 Bhejile bhamala bhyona bhinu bhyandikilwe okulubhana no mwene bhamwisishe okusoka kwiti no kumumamya munfwa. 30 Mbe nave Nyamuanga namusulula okusoka mu bhafuye. 31 Abhonekene KU nsiku nyafu kubhalya bhanu bhalibhataga nage okusoka Galilaya no kuja Yerusalem. Abhanu bhanu woli ni bhabhambansi bha bhanu. 32 Kwibyo echibahetela emisango jo bhwana okulubhana ne milago jinu bhasaja bheswe bhayanilwe. 33 Nyamuanga ateyeo emilago jinu kwiswe, abhana bhebhwe kwijo amusulye Yesu no kumkola kubha muanga lindi. Gunu gwone gwandikilwe mu jabhuli eya kabhili: "Awe uli mwana wani, lelo nabha esomwana" 34 One ejibhonekene mu chimali na ati amusulye okusoka mubhafue koleleki omubhili gwaes gwasiga konyamuka, kaika kutya: "Enjokuyana obhulengelesi na amabando ge chimali mu Daudi." 35 Inu niyo insonga kaika one mu jabhuli eindi, "utakwikilisha omwelui wao abhonekane no bhubhosí." 36 Wejile Daudi amala okukolela elyenda lya Nyamuanga mu Iwibhulo lwa, amamile, amamibhwe amwi na bhesemwene, na abhubhwene obhunyamuke, 37 Mbe nave unu asuluywe na Nyamuanga atabhwene bhunyamke. 38 Kwibyo na jimenyekane kwimwe, Bhaili, okulabha ku munu unu okusasilwa kwe bhikayo kwasimuywe. 39 Ku mwene bhuli unu kekilisha kabhalilwa echimali na masango gona age bhilagilo bhyo Musa bhitakabayani chimali. 40 Kwibyo mubhega bhekengi ati chinu bhaikile abhalagi chitabhonekana kwimwe: 41 Mbe Lola, emwe bhanu omugaya, mulugule no kusimagila; lwa kutyo enikola emilim mu nsiku jemwe, omulimu gunu mtakutula kugwikilisha, nolwo omunu akabhelesha." 42 Mumwanya ogwo Paulo na Barnaba Bhejile bhasokao, abhanu nibhabhasabhwá bhaike emisango jo lusiku lwa Isabhato Inu ejia. 43 Mu mwanya gwe likofyanisho gwejile gwaewa,

Abhayaudi bhafu nabheikanyibhwa mu chimali bhabhalubhile Paulo na Barnaba, bhanu bhaikile nabho na nibhakomelesha bhagendelele mu chigongo cha Nyamuanga. 44 Isabhato Inu yalubhie, kuti musi gwona gwekfanyishe okutegelesha omusango gwa Nyamuanga. 45 Abhayaudi Bhejile bhalola elikofanya, mbhejula lifuwa no kwaika amasango ago gagailwe ku bhinu bhinu bhyaiwaga na Paulo no kumufuma. 46 Mbe nawe Paulo na Barnaba bhaikile kwo bhubhasi no kwaika, "kwaliga kuli kwa bhusi-bhusi ati omusango gwa Nyamuanga gwaikililwe kwimwe okwamba. kwo kubha mwangukulye kula okusoka kwimwe no kwilola atti mwaliga mulete kubhona obhuwanga bha kajanende, mbe mulole echijobhaindikula abhanyamaanga. (aiōnios g166) 47 Lwa kutyo Latabugenyi Achilagilie, naika ati, "nibhateyeo emwe kuti bhelu ku bhanu bha maanga, koleleki mulete omwelulo ku mabhala gone age chalo." 48 Amaanga gejile gogwa gunu, bhukondeleywe no kugukusha omusango gwa Latabugenyi. Bhafu bhanu bhasolelwue kwo bhuanga bha kajanende bhekilisise. (aiōnios g166) 49 Omusango gwa Latabugenyi niguswila chalo chona. 50 Mbe nawe Abhayaudi bhabhelemejishe bhanu bhesosishe na Abagasi abha insonga, amwi na abhatangasha bho musi. Ganu gasoelesishe Jinyako KU Paulo na Barnaba okwiya mbhabhesa anja yo lubibi lwo musi. 51 Mbe nawe Paulo na Barnaba nibhakukumula oluteli mu magulu gebhwe. Okumala nibhagenda mu musi gwa Ikonia. 52 Abhegisibhwa nibhejesibhwa no kukondelwa amwi na Mwoyo Mwelu.

14 Mbe nijibhonekana mu Ikonio ati Paulo na Barnaba bhengie amwi mulikofanyisho lya Abhayaudi no kwaika na lijo enene lya bhayaudi na abhayunani nibhekilisha. 2 Mbe nawe Abhayaudi bhanyantongwa bhabhasoelishe obhwengie abhanyamaanga no kubhakola kubha bha bhibhi ku bhasu. 3 Kulwejo bhenyajile eyo kwa mwanya mulela nibhaika kwo bhubhasi kwa mananga ga Latabugenyi, kenu nasosha obhakomelesha bhanu bhalubhanaga no musango gwe chigingo chae. Akolele kutya kwo kusosha ehhbilalikisho ne ehhilugusho mbhikolwa kwa mabhoko ga Paulo na Barnaba. 4 Mbe nawe ebhala enene lyo musi niligabhanya: abhanu abhandi Bhejile amwi na bhayaudi na abhandi bhalu amwi na jintumwa 5 Mu mwanya gwa abhanyamaanga na Abhayaudi nibhalegeja okubhasoelishe abhatangasha bwebhwe okubhakolela kubhibhi no kubhalasa na amabhui Paulo na Barnaba, 6 nibhalimenya elyo no kubhilimila mu misi ja Likaonia, Listra na Derbe, na namabhalo ago geindile Ao 7 neyo bhalasishe omusango gwo bhwana. 8 Neyo Listra aliga aliyo munu umwiunu aliga ekae, atali na managa mu magulu gae, aliga ali mulema kusoka munda ya nyilawene, kulibhata uli. 9 Omunuunu amunguwe Paulo nasimula. Paulo namulolelela neke-neke Mbe nalola ati aliga ali nelikilisha lyo kwiulisibhwa. 10 Kwibhyo naika KU mwene kwo bhalaka bha ingulu, "Imelegulu kwa magulu gao." No munu ulya ejungile ingulu no kwambha okulibhata. 11 Mbe lijo lyejile lyalola jinu Paulo akolele, nibhasekana kwo bhalaka bwebhwe, nibhaika munyaika ye kilikaonio, "bhinyamuanga byachikila mulususo lwa abhana munu." 12 Barnaba bhamuhililika "Ze," na Paulo "Herme" kulwo kubha aliga mwaiki mkulu. 13 Omugabhis wa Zeu, unu iyekalu yae yaliga ili anja yo musi omwene naleta Indume ya Ing'a na lisanoj lyo bhwaso no kukinga kwilango lyo musi, omwene na lijo bhaliga nibhenda okusosha

ebhiywana. 14 Mbe nawe Jintumwa, Barnaba na Paulo, Bhejile bhangugwa gunu, nibhatemula ebbifwalo byebhwe na kwo bhwangu nibhagenda Anja mwijo, nibhalila. 15 No kwaika, "Emwe bhanu, kulgaki omukola amasango ganu? Eswe one chili bhanamunu no kungwa kuti emwe. Echibaleletela emisango jo bhwana, ati muinduke musoke mu bhinu bhinu bhiteile nokumulubha Nyamuanga unu alamile, unu amoige olwile na insi na inyanja na bhuli chinu chilimo. 16 Mu mwanya gunu gwatulile, nabhekilisisha abha maanga okulibhata mu njila jebhwe abhene. 17 Mbe nawe atasokeleo atali na mubhambhasi, mwijo akolele kisi no kubhayana ing'ubha okusoka mulwile no mwanya gwo lugeso, nabhejusha emyoyo jebhwe kwe bhiylo no bhukondeleywe" 18 Nolwo kwe misango jinu, Paulo na Barnaba kwa Jinyako bhaliganyisho lijo okubhasosisha ebhiyanwa. 19 Mbe nawe Abhayaudi abhandi okusoka Antiochia na Ikonio Bhejile okusoelesha lijo. Mbhe nibhamulasa na mabhui Paulo no kumukwesa kukinga Anja yo musi, nibhetongela ati afwa. 20 Kulwejo abhegisibhwa bhaliga bhemeleguyu ayei nage, nemuka, nibhengila mu musi. Kulusiku lwa kabhilli, bhagendele Derbe na Barnaba. 21 Bhejile bhamala okwiigisha omusango gwo bhwana mu musi gulya no kubhakola kubha bhegisibhwa bhwafu, bhasubhile Listra, kukinga Ikoniamu, na Antiochia. 22 nibhagendelela okubhasimbagilisha emyoyo abhegisibhwa no kubhatulamo omwoyo koleleki bhagendelele mulikilisha, naika, "Ni bhusi-bhusi chingile mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga nolwo okulabha munyako nyafu." 23 Bhejile bhabhaura koleleki bhabhe bhakaluka bha bhlilikofanya lya bhekilisha, na bhaliga bhalu na lisabhwana ne chiibho, bhabhatula ku Latabugenyi, unu bhenene bhekilisise. 24 Okumala mbhalabha Pisidia, nibhakinga Pamfilia. 25 Mu mwanya ogwo Bhejile bhaika emisango mu Perga, bhatelemukie bhaja Atalia. 26 Okusoka eyo bhalinya mu meli bhakinga Antiochia anu bhaliga bhesosishe mu chigongo cha Nyamuanga kulwe milimu jinu bhligha bhakumisise. 27 Bhejile bhakinga eyo Antiochia, no kulikumanya elikofanyisho amwi, nibhasosha emisango jinu Nyamuanga akolele kubhene, na lwa kutyo abhegulie omulyango gwe likilisha ku bhanu bha maanga. 28 Bhenyanjile mwanya mulela na bhegisibhwa.

15 Abhanu bhalebhe bhatelemukile okusoka mu Bhuyaudi no kwiingisha abhasu, nibhaika, mukalema "okutendwa kutyo ehhilagilo bha Musa, mtakutula okwelulwa." 2 Omwanya Paulo na barnaba anu bhaliga bhalu no kubhambhashanya no kunyashanya amwi nabho, abhasu bhalamuye ati Paulo na Barnaba, na bhandi bhafuo bhagende Yerusalemku ntumwa na bhakaluka ingulu ya libhusho linu. 3 Kulwejo, kwo kutumwa kwebhe na Likanisa, bhalabhile Foinike na Samaria mbhalasha okuindulwa kwe miyo ja bhanyamaanga. Bhaletele ekondelwa enene ku bhasu bhona, 4 bhejile bhakaja Yerusalem, bhakalibisibhwe na Likanisa na jintumwa na abhakaluka, no kukingya emisango jona jinu Nyamuanga akolele amwi nabho. 5 Mbhe nawe bhanu bhalebhe bhanu bhekilisise, bhanu bhaliga bhalu mwijo lya bhafarisyo, bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu no kwaika," ni bhusi-bhusi okubhatenda no kubhalagilila bhagwate ehhilagilo bhyha Musa." 6 kwibhyo jintumwa na bhakaluka bhemeleguyu amwi mbaliganilisha lisango linu. 7 okumala amaikan malela, Petro nemelegulu no kwaika ku bhene,"Abhasu omumenya ati omwanya mukonde gunu gwatulile Nyamuanga akolele obhwausagi ati yemwe, ati

kwo munwa gwani abhanyamaanga bhategeleshe omusango gwo bhwana, no kwikilisha. 8 Nyamuanga, unu kamenya emyoyo, kabhamhailila ku bhene, kabhayana Mwoyo mwelu, kutyo akolele ktheswe; 9 no kukonja ubhuteshanya agati yeswe na bhene, najikola emyoyo jebhwé okubha mwelu ne likilisha. 10 kwibhyo, kubhaki omumulegeja Nyamuanga ati mutule ingolwema mu bhicha bhyá bheigisibwa nolwo bhalata bheswe nolwo Eswe chitatulile kwikomesha? 11 Nawe echikilisha ati echelulwa Kulwe chigongo cha Latabugenyi YESU kutyo bhaliga bhali. 12 Elikofanyisho lyona lya jibbie anu bhaliga nibhamutegesha Barnaba naPaulo anu bhaliga nibhasosha emisango ebhibhalikisho ne bhlugulo ebhyo Nyamuanga akolele amwi nabho agati ya bhanu bha maanga. 13 Bhejile bhasiga okuloma, Yakobo nabhasubhya,"Abhasu mutegeleshe. 14 Simoni nabhelesha kwo kutyo Nyamuanga we chigong abhasakie abhanyamaanga koleleki ati ebhonele okusoka ku bhanu webhwe kwa insonga ya lisina lya. 15 Emisango ja abhalagi ejikilishanya na linu lyandikilwe. 16 ingulu ye misango jinu enisubha no kumbhaka lindi liyema lya Daudi. linu liguye ansi; enimusha no kuosha obhunyamuke bhaloy, 17 koleleki ati abhanu abho basigae bhamuge Latabugenyi, amwi na abhanu bha maanga abho bhabhilikiwe kwi Sina lyani. 18 Kutyo nikwo kutyo kaika Latabugenyi oyo akolele emisango jinu ejibhonekana okusoka munaku ja kala. (aiōn g165) 19 kwibhyo woli, obhusombhosí bhaní nati, chitaja kubhanyasha abhanu bha maanga abho bhamuinukie Nyamuanga; 20 Mbe nawe chandike kubhene ati bhekenge kula obhujabhi bhwe bhisuso, na jinabha jo obhulomesi, nebhyo kuniyiga, ne chamba 21 Okusoka ku lwibhulo lwa bhakaluka bhalio abhanu ku bhuli musi abhamusimula no kumwaika Musa mumekofanyisho bhuli Sabbatho." 22 Kulwejo nijibhonekana ati jabhakondelesha jintumwa na bhakaluka, amwi na ikanisa yona okumwaula Yuda oyo aga nabhilikilwa Barsaba, na Silas, abho baliga bhatangasha bha Likanisa, no kubhatuma Antioquia amwi na Paulo na Barnaba. 23 Nibhandika kutya, "Jintumwa, abhakaluka na bhasu, ku bhasu abhanyamaanga abho bhalig Antioquia, Shamu na kilikia, enibhakesha. 24 Chonguywe ati bhanu bhelebhe abho chitabhayanile ebihilanglo ebho, bhasokekele ktheswe mbabbanyasha kwa meijisho ago agaleta Jinyako mu mitima jebhwe. 25 Kulwejo ebhibha bhyé kisi kwiswe Bona okusola abhanu no kubhatuma kwemwe amwi na bhendwa bheswe Barnaba na Paulo, 26 Abhanu abho bhasigalishe obhulame bhwewhwe kulwa lisina lya Latabugenyi Yesu Kristo. 27 Kulwejo chamutuma Yuda na sila, abhaja obhabhwila emisango ejo ejo. 28 okubha bhabhonekene bhe kisi ku Mwoyo Mwelu na kwiswe, okusiga okutao ingulu yemwe emijigo minene kukila emisango ejo jili ja bhusi bhusi 29 Ati muinduke musige ebhinu bhinu ebhisosibwa ku bhisuso, e chamba ne bhinu byo kuniyiga, no bhuolomesi. Mkabha kula na bhinu ebhibha bye kisi kwimwe. Mubheoga kwa kisi." 30 kwibhyo, Bhejile bhabhanyalabhabula, bhatukie Antioquia; Bhejile bhakumanya elikofanyisho amwi, Mbe nibhasila Inyalubha. 31 Bhejile bhakaisoma, nibhakondelwa ku nsonga bhasilisibhwemwoyo. 32 Yuda na sila na abhalagi mbhabhasilisha omwoyo abhasu kwe misango myafu no kubhatamo amanaga. 33 Bejile bhaveyanja mwanya mulebhe eyo, bhabhanyalabue kwo mulembhe okusoka ku bhasu ku bhalia abho bhatumilwe. 34 [Mbe nawe jabhee je kisi sila okusigala eyo]. 35 Mbe nawe Paulo

na bhandi abho bhekæ Antioquia amwi na bhandi bhafu, anu bheigisise no kusimula omusango gwa Latabugenyi. 36 Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo Paulo naika na Barnaba," Woli chisubhe no kubhalibhatila abhasu bhulimusí no kusimula omusango gwa Latabugenyi, no kubhagonya kutyo bhali. 37 Barnaba aliga nenda okumugega lindi abhe amwi nabho Yohana unu atogwaga Marko. 38 Mbe nawe Paulo eganilisise atti jitai je kisi okumugega Marko, abho asigile eyo Pamfilia na atagendele nabho mu milimu. 39 Okumala ao jibhonekanao jimamba jo okubhambhashanya bhunene kulwejo mbhaukana, Mbe Barnaba namugega Marko no kugenda mu Meli kukinga Kipro. 40 Mbe nawe Paulo amusolele sila no kugenda, ejil e ayanwa na wasu mu chigogo cha Latabugenyi. 41 agendele atulile Shamu na kilikia, nakomesha amakanisa.

16 Paulo anu ejile aja Derbe na lysra; nulole, Aliya aliga alio obhigisibhwia oyo aliga nabhilikilwa timotheo, nimusigaji oyo ebhuywe na nyilamwene wechiyaudi oyo Ali mwikilisha ne semwene wae ni Mgliki, 2 Abhanu bha LStrna Ikonia bhamssosishe obhubhambasi bhwe kisi. 3 Paulo amwendele koleleki bhagende nage m lugendo kulwejo namugega no kumutenda kusonga ya bhayaudi bhaliga bhaliyeyo okubha bhona bhamumenyele atti esemwene wae ni mgiriki. 4 Awo bhaliga ni bhagenda bhatulile ku musi no kuosha amalagililo ku makanisa koleleki bhagekilishe amalagililo ago gandikilwe na jintumwa na abhakaluka eyo Yerusalem. 5 kwibhyo amakanisa ngakomesibhwia mulikilisha na bhalaya bhekilishe mbhelyongesha kwo bhalu bhuli lunaku. 6 Paulo na bhejabho nibhagenda Firigia na galatia, kulvo kubha MWOYO wa Nyamuanga abbaganyishe okulasha omusango eyo mwijimbho lya Asia. 7 Bejile bhabfogela misia, bhavegeja okugenda Bitinia, nawe Mwoyo Mwelu wa Yesu nabhanganya. 8 kulwejo mbhatula misia bhaja mbhakinga mu musi gwa Troa. 9 Ebhilolo nibhimuhbonekela Paulo mungeta, aliga Ali omunu wa makedonia emeleguya, namuhilikila no kwaika "mje muchisakile enu makedonia." 10 Paulo ejile alola Ebhilolo, ni chimala ni chilabha okuja Makedonia, namenya atti Nyamuanga achibhilikie okuja okulasha omusango Gwo bwana. 11 kwibyo nchisokayo eyo Troa, nchigenda gumwi gumwi nchikinga Samothrake, no lunaku olwo lwalubhie nchikinga mu musi ogwa Neapoli. 12 okusakao nchigenda Filipi nigwo gumwi no musi gwa makedonia, ni musi gwa insonga mu bhuutunge bhwe chilumi na nchinyanja naku nyafuo. 13 Ku lunaku olwa isabhato, chagendele anja mwilango ku njila yo mugela, kwi bhala linu chetogelaga atti echibhona libhala aokukolela lisabhwia. Chenyanjile ansi no kwaika na mai abhandi bhanu Bhejile amwi. 14 Omugasi umwi unu kabhilikilwa Lidia omukani wa jijambhalau okusoka mu musi gwa Tiatira, oyo kamulamya Nyamuwanga, achitegelesishe. Latabugenyi namwigula omwoyo gware no kugwata emisango ejo ja ikilwe na Paulo. 15 ejile Amala okubhatijibhwia, omwene na inyumba yae yona, achisabilwe naika, "labha mwandola anye kubha mulengelesi ku Latabugenyi, Mbe enibhelembheleja mwinglele no kwinyanja ewani." Nachilebheja muno. 16 Nibha ati, ao chaliga nichigenda okusabhwia, mualakají umwi unu aliga Ali na masambhwa go bhumenyi nabbonana neswe. amuletee esebugenyi wae ebhona Iwafu mu kulagula. 17 Omugasi unu amulubhile Paulo amwi neswe, nayogana no kwaika "abhlume bhanu nibhakosi bha Nyamuanga unu ali

mkulu, bhanu abhabhalasisha emwe emisango jo omwelulo." 18 Akolele kutyo ku naku nyafu, nawe Paulo aliga abhiilisibhwe ne chikolwa echo, ekebhukie inyuma no kulibhila lisabhwa ati,"msokeko kulwa lisina lwa Yesu usoke munda yae, one ndisokako no kumusika ku mwanya ogwo. 19 Bhesebhugenyi bae Bejile bhalola ati eliikanya lya libhona lyebhah iyasokao, mbhabhabgawatilie Paulo na Sila no kubhakwese-la mwigulilo imbhele ya bhakulu. 20 Bhejile bhabhakingya ku bhalamusi, mbhaika," abhalume bhanu mbhayaudi abhaletelesha injogelete nene agati ya musi gwaswe. 21 Abheigisha emisango jinu jitali mu bhilagilo bheses okugalamila amwi kugalubha kuti Barumi." 22 lijo nilibhemukila litasikene ku Paulo na Sila, abhalamusi mbhatemu emyenda jebhwe no kubhafula no kulagiliila bhabhumwe jisimbo 23 Bejile bhamala okubhabhuma jisimbo nyafu, mbhabhalasa mwibhoyelo no kubhalamula abhasilikale bha mwibhoyelo bhabhalinde kisi. 24 Bhejile bhamala okulamila echilagilo echo, abhasilikale bha mwibhoyelo mbhabhesa mu chumbha cha mundaya libhoyelo no kubhabhoya amagulu gebhe mwibhala linu abhabhikile. 25 omwanya gwa mungeta agati, Paulo na sila bhaliga nibhasabhwana no kwimba jinyimbo jo kumukusha Nyamuanga, enu abhabhoywa abhandi nibhabhategelesha, 26 mwanya mutoto nilibhonekana linyamutikima enene no lufuka lwa liboyelo Lwona nilunegena, emilyango ja libhoyelo nijiguka, na amabhoyelo ga abhabhoywa gona ngagela. 27 Omulisi wa liboyelo nalafya okusoka muntilo nalola emilyango ja liboyelo jigukile; kwibyo nagega lipanga lwaekulwo kubha aliga nenda okwita kwa insonga eganilisise ati abhabhoywa Bhona bhatolokele, 28 Mbe nawe Paulo nayogana kwo bhlakula bhunene, naika "uteutasha kwa insonga Bona chilio anu". 29 omulisi wa liboyelo nasabhwana jitala jiletwe nengila munda ya libhoyelo, kwo bhangu, nayalala nokubhaya, nabhabwila Paulo na sila, 30 nabhaulusha Anja ya libhoyelo naika," bhakulu, nikole atiki koleleki nibhone kukila?" 31 bhona mbhamubwila, ati "mwikilishe Latabugenyi Yesu nawe oukisibwa amwi na inyumba. yao". 32 Bhaikile omusango gwa Latabugenyi ewae, amwi na bhanu abha ika ewae, 33 omulisi wa mwibhoyelo abhagegele mugeta eyo no kubhosha olubhala olwo bhautalle, omwene amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae nibhabhatijibhwa ao. 34 Nabhaleta Paulo na sila ika ewae no kubhayana ebhilyo. omwene nabha no bhukondeleye bunene amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae kwa insonga bhamwikilisise Nyamuanga. 35 Yalinga mu mwisi, abhalamusi bhatumile emisango ku mulisi ulya owa liboyelo bhaika,"mbhasige abhanu balya bhagende", 36 Omulisi wa liboyelo namumenyesha Paulo ingulu ye misango ejio ati,"Abhalamusi bhatumile emisango okubhabhwila bhagende; kwibyo muuluke Anja mugende kwo mulembe" 37 Mbe nawe Paulo nabhabwila," bhachibhumile abhweli, abhanu abho bhaliqa bhalumi obhutachilamula nawe mbhachesa mwibhoyelo: kaoli abhenda okuchisoshamo kwa imbhiske? Uli, jitakutulikana, abhene bhaje bhachisoshemo munu anu". 38 Abhalisi mbhabhamenyesha Abhalamusi ingulu ye misango ejio, abhalamusi nibhabhaya muno anu bhejile bhakamenya ati Paulo na Sila ni bhalumi. 39 Abhalamusi mbhaja nibhabhalemeleja bhaluke bhejile bhabhaulusha Anja ya libhoyelo, bhabhasabhibile Paulo na Sila bhaluke Anja yo musi gwebhwe. 40 Kulwejo Paulo na Sila mbhaluka Anja ya libhoyelo mbhaja ika ewa Lidia. Paulo na Sila Bhejile bhabhal

abhasu bhabhasimbhagilisha omwoyo no kumala mbhasokao mu musi ogwo.

17 Bhejile bhalabha mu misi ja Amfipoli na Apollonia, nibhaja bhakinga mu musi gwa Thesalonike anu lyaliga lili elikofanyisho lya Abayaudi. 2 Lwa kutyo aliga analile Paulo, agendele kubhene, ku mwanya gwa naku esatu ejia Isabhato bhabhushanya ingulu ya maandiko. 3 Aliga nabhegulla amaandiko no kubhelesha ati, jimwiile Kristo anyasibhwe no kumala nasuluka lindi okusoka mubhafuye. Abhabhwiliye," Yesu unu enibhabhwila emisango jae niwe Kristo" 4 Abayaudi abhandi bhekilisise no kugwatana na Paulo na Sila, amwi na bhagilika na bhanu baliga bhamulamya Nyamuanga, bha mai bhafu na lijo enene lwa bhanu bhafu bhakisibhwa. 5 Mbe nawe Abayaudi abhandi abho bhekilishe, nibhejula libhubha, nibhagenda mwigulilo no kubhagega abhanu abhandi abhajabhi, nibhakumanya lijo lwa bhanu amwi, no kuletelela ijogelete mumusi, okumala nibhengila kwamanaga mu nyumbha ya Jason, nibhwenda ukubhagwata Paulo na Sila koleleki bhalete imbhele ya abhanu. 6 Mbe nawe bhejile bhabhatasha, nibhamugwata Yasoni na bhandi abhasu abhadi ni nibhabhasila imbele ya bhakulu bho musi nibhayogana abhalume bhanu bhaindue echalo bhakigile enu one, 7 Abhalume bhanu bhanu bhakabisibhwe na jasoni abhanyamula echilagilo cha kaisali, abhaika alio omkama ouden oyo kabhilikilwa Yesu" 8 Lijo na bhakulu bho musi Bhejile bhakongwa emisango jinu, nibhengilwa no bhubha 9 BHejile bhakamala okugega jipilya je chibhalo Cho mulisi okusoka ku Jason na bhandi, bhabhatatie bhagede. 10 Mugeta ilya abhasu bhamtumile Paulo Sila Beroya. bhejile bhakakinga elia bhagedele mu mulikofanyosho lya bhaudi. 11 Abhanu bhalia baliga no bhegeso bunene okulika abhanu balya Abha Thesalonike, kwa insoga baliga bhalig bhalig bhalimilamula omusango kwo bhwewe bhwebhwe, no kuigilisha amaandiko bhluli lunaku koleleki bhalole emisango kutyo jaikilwe labha nikwo kutyo jili. 12 Kulwejo ku bhwafu bhwebhwe bhekilisise bhalimo Abagasi abhokukongya Abhakulu bhe chigiriki abhalume bhalu. 13 Mbe nawe Abayaudi abha Thesalonike Bhejile bhamenya ati Paulo kalasha omusango gwa Nyamuanga eyo Beroya, bhagendeleyo no kusoyolesha no kumala mbhabisha injogelete ku bhanu. 14 kwo bhwangu, abhasu nibhamusila Paulo kwa injila ya inyanja, nawe Sila na Timotheo nibhasigala alia. 15 Abhasu bhalaya bhanu bhamusilile Paulo bhagendele nage nibhakinga Athene, eyo bhamsigile Paulo, bhalamie amalagili koosuka ku mwene ati, Sila na Timotheo bhagende ku mwene bhwangu kutyo ejitulikana. 16 O mwanya ogwo nabhatendesa eyo Athene, omwoyo gwae gwabhiiliye munda yae lwa kutyo agulolele omusi gwijue ebhisusano bhafu. 17 kwibyo nabhusilishanya ne likofanyisho lya abhayaudi bhanu bhaliga nibhamulamya Nyamuanga na ku bhalia Bona abho abhonene nabho bhluli lunaku mwigulilo. 18 Mbe nawe abhasomi abhandi abha Waepikureo na Wastoiko bhamulubha. Abhandi nibhaika,"nichinuki chinu kaika omwaiki unu mulela? Abhandi mbhaika," ejibhoneykana kalasha emisango ja Nyamuanga mgenyi" kwa insonga kalasha emisango jo bhusuluko bha Yesu. 19 Mbhamugega Paulo no kumleta Areopago, mbhaika,"echitula gamenya ameigisho mayaya ganu owaika? 20 Kwa insonga uleta misango miyaya mu matwi geswe. Kulwejo echenda okumenya emisango jinu jili na nsongsa ki?" 21 (Abhanu Bhona abha Athene

amwi na abhagenyi abho bhalio kubhene, abhakolela omwanya gwebhe amwi mu kwaika no kutegelesha ingulu ye misango miyaya.) 22 Kulwejo Paulo nemelegulu agati-gati ya bhanu bha Areopago no kwaika, "emwe abhanu bha Athene, enilola ati emwe muli bhanu bha idini kwa bhuli nyami, 23 mukulabha kwani no kulola ebinu bhyemwe ebyo kulamya, enilola emisango jandikilwe ku bhimwi bhye bhishengelo bhemwe, nijeika "KU NYAMUANGA UNU ATAKUMENYEKANA". kwibyo woli, unu omulamya mtamenya, oyo niwe enibhamenyesha emwe. 24 Nyamuanga unu amogele echalo na bhuli chinu chinu chili munda, kulwo kubha niwe Latabugenyi wo lwine ne Chalo, atakutula kwianya mu mayekalu ganu gakolelwne na mabhoko. 25 Ona atakolelwne na mabhoko ga bhana bhanu kuti kenda chinu ku bhene, kulwo kubha omwenene niwe kabhayana abhanu obhuwanga no mwika ne bhinu ebbindi Bhona. 26 Okutulila munu umwi, akolele Amaanga gona ganu abhanu bhekaemo ingulu yo bhusu bhe Chalo, na bhatelao omwanya na jimbibi mu mabala ganu bhekaemo. 27 Kulwejo, abhendibhwa okumuinga Nyamuanga koleleki bhamukingeko no kumubhona, na kulwe chimali atali kula na bhuli umwi weswe. 28 KU mwene chilamile, echilibhata no kubha no bhuanga bweswe, lwa kutyo omwimbi umwi owa lishaili kutyo aikile "chili bhebulwua bae." 29 Kulwejo, alabha Eswe chili bhebulwua bha Nyamuanga, kuteile okwiganilisha ati Nyamuanga ni uti jaabhu amwi uti mpilya amwi uti mabhuai amwi bhisusano bhinu ebhibajwa kwo buryo na meganilisho ga bhanu. 30 Kulwejo, Nyamuwanga ajibhie omwanya gulya ogwo bhumumu nawe woli kalagilila abhanu bhona bha bhuli ebhala bhate. 31 Inu niyo insonga ateeyo Olunaku lunu alija okulamula echalo muchimali KU munu unu asolele. Nyamuanga asosishe echimali ku bhuli munu anu amusulye okusoka mubahfue alya. 32 Abhanu bha Athene Bhejile bongwa emisango jo kusululwa kwa bhafue, abhandi mbamijima Paulo, Mbe nawe abhandi bhaika "echija okukutegelesha lindi KU misango ja gunu" 33 Jejile jawa ejo, Paulo nabhasiga. 34 Mbe nawe abhanu abhandi mbagwatana nage mu kwilisha, alimo Dionisio unu aliga Ali mureopago, no mugasi unu kabhwilikilwa Damari na bhandi amwi nabho.

18 Jejile emisango ejo, Paulo asokele Athene nagenda Korintho. 2 Eyo namubhona omuyaudi oyo kabhililikilwa Akwila omunu wa likabila lwa Ponto, omwene no mugasi wae aliga nabhililikilwa Prisila Bhejile okusoka eyo Italia, KU nsoga Klaudia alagilie abhayaudi bhona bhasoke Roma; Paulo naja ewabho; 3 Paulo nalama no kukola emilimu jinu ejesusana ne jebhwe. Abhene bhaliga nibhakoja amaema. 4 Paulo naikana nabho mulikofanyisho bhuli lunaku lwa isabato. abhakongishe abhayaudi amwi na abhagiriki. 5 Mbe nawe Sila na Timotheo bhejile bhakaja okusoka makodonia, Paulo nasindikwa na Mwoyo okubabhamhalila abhayaudi ati Yesu niwe Kristo. 6 omwanya gunu abhayaudi bhamubhumile no kumujimya, kwibyo Paulo nakukumula omwenda gwaе imbhele yebhe, no kubhabhwila," amanyiga gemwe na gabhwe ingulu ye mitwe jemwe abhene; anye ntana ntambala okwamba woli no kugendeleta, naja ku bha maanga. 7 Kulwejo nasokao Aliya nagenda KU nyumba ya Tito Yusto, omunu oyo kalamya Nyamuanga. inyumba yae ili ayei ne likofanyisho. 8 krispo, omtagasha we likofanyisho amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae ni bhamwikilisha Latabugenyi. abhanu bhaftu bha Korintho abho

bhamguwe Paulo naika bhanu bhekilishe no kubhatijibhwa. 9 Latabugenyi nambhwila Paulo mgeta kujila ye bhwilolo", Utobhaya, nawe nuwaike utajibhwila. 10 Anye nili amwi nawe, atalio oyo alakulegeja okukunyamla, insoga Nina bhanu bhaftu mumusi gunu". 11 Paulo neyanja eyo kwo mwanya gwo mwaka gumwi na mesi mukaga neigisha omusango gwa Nyamuanga agati-gati yebhwe. 12 Mbe nawe Galio ejile akolwa okubha mtungi wa Akaya, abhayaudi bemeleguyu amwi mu bhutasikene na Paulo no kumsima imbele ye chitebhe Cha indamu, 13 nibhaika", Omunu unu kabhakogya abhanu bhanu bhamulamule Nyamuanga bhitasikene ne bhilagilo". 14 Omanya gunu Paulo aliga nenda okwika, Galio nabhabwila abhayaudi," emwe bhayaudi, jakabhee jili mibhibhi amwi bhunyake, jakabhee je kisi kubha kolela. 15 Mbe nawe ku songa ya mabhuso, okulubhana amasango na amasina ne bhilagilo bhemwe Mbe mulamule emwe abhene. Anye nitakwenda kubha mulamusi we misango ejo. 16 Galio nabhabwila msoke imbhele ye chitebhe Cha indamu, 17 Kwibhyo mbhamugwa Sosthene, omutangasha we likofanyisho, mbhamubhuma imbhele ye chitebhe Cha indamu. Nawe Galio atasasilwe echo bhakolele. 18 Paulo, ejile akenyanja Aliya kwo mwanya mulela, abhasigele abhasu no kugenda KU meli Siria amwi na Prisila na Akwila. Bhachali kusoka kwigobhelo, namwega jinfwili jae kulwo kubha aliga alaia na anechilailo. 19 Bhejile bakinga Efeso, Paulo namusiga Prisila na Akwila alya, nawe mwenene nengila mu likofanyisho no kwaikana na abhayaudi. 20 Bhejile bhakamuhbila Paulo enyaje nabho kwo mwanya mulele, omwene alemele. 21 Mbe nawe nasokao kubhene, nabhabwila," enisubha lindi kwemwe, kukabha kuli kwenda kwa Nyamuwanga." okumala ao nagenda na imeli nasoka Efeso. 22 Paulo ejile agobha Kaisaria, alinyile okugenda okukesha Likanisa lya Yerusalem, okumala natebhela emwalo kwi kanisa lya Antiochia. 23 Ejile enyanja kwo mwanya, Paulo asokeleo alabhile mu mabhalo ga Galatia na Frigia no kubhakomesha omwoyo abhegisibwa bhae. 24 Omuyaudi umwi unu aliga nabhililikilwa Apollo, oyo ebhuliwe eyo Alexandria, ejile Efeso. Aliga Ali no bhumeni mu kwaika no bhengeso mu maandiko. 25 Apollo aliga elesibhwe mu mumeigisho ga Latabugenyi. lwa kutyo aliga Ali na managa mu mutima, aikile no kwiigisha kisi-kisi KU misango jinu ejilubhana na Yesu, nawe amenyele-la obhubhatijo bha Yohana. 26 Apollo nambha okwaika kwo obhuyali mu Yekalu. nawe Prisila na Akwila bhejile bhamungwa, mbhakola obhusani nage na mbhamwelesha ingulu ya jinjila ja Nyamuwanga kwo bhekisi. 27 Mbe ejile enda okusoka okuja Akaya, abhali bhamuteyemo omwoyo no kubhandikila inyalubha abhegisibwa bhanu bhalil Akaya koleleki bhamulamile. Ejile akinga, KULwe chigongo abhasakie muno bhalaya bhanu bhekilishe. 28 Kulwa managa ga no bhumeni, Apollo abhakilile abhayaudi abhwelu nelesha okulabha mu maandiko ati Yesu niwe Kristo.

19 Nibha ati Apollo aliga Ali Korinto, Paulo nalba ingulu no kukinga mumusi gwa Efeso, nasanga abeigisibwa bhabuo eyo. 2 Paulo nabhabwila "Angu, mwamulamie Mwoyo Mwelu mwejile mukekilisha?" Mbhamubwila, uli". Chitatulile kumungwa ati alio Mwoyo mwelu." 3 Paulo aikile, "oli emwe mwabhatijibhe kutiki?" Mbhaika, "mubhubhatijo obhwa Yohana 4 Mbe Paulo nasubhya,"Yohana abatijishe kwo obhubhatijo bho kuta. Nabhabhwila abhanu bhalaya ati kubheile okumwikilisha

uliya unu endaga okuja inyuma yae, unu Ali Yesu." 5 Abhanu Bhejile bhwongwa emisango jinu, nibhabhatijibhwa mwisina lya Latabugenyi Yesu. 6 Anu paulo ejile abhatelako amabhoko gae, Mwoyo Mwelu nabhwejila igulu yebhwe no kwambha okwaika kwa jindimi no kubhalikisha. 7 Obhujumula bwewbhwe bhaliga bhaliga bheile ekumi na bhabhili. 8 Paulo agendele mulikofiyanyiha naika kwo bhubhasi kwo mwanya gwa mesi gasatu. Aliga nabhushanya nabho no kubhamenyesha emisango jinu jilengelee obhukama bha Nyamuanga. 9 Mbe nave Abhayaudi abhandi bhaliga bhantongwua, bhabha okwaika amabhithi ago kulubhana na injila ya Kristo imbele ya liijo. Mbe Paulo asigene nabho no kwaukana nabhekilisha kula nabho. Mwenene nambha okwaika bhuli lunaku mu mwigalagalilo elya Tirano. 10 Linu lyagendelee kwa miaka ebbili, kulwejo bhona bhaliga bhekae mu Asia bhonguywe omusango gwa Latabugenyi, bhona abhayaudi na bhayunani. 11 Nyamuanga aliga nakola bhikolwa bhikulu mu mabhoko ga Paulo, 12 nolwo abhalwae, beulisibhe na bhemiyaga mibhibhi (amasambwa) nigosibhwako, omwanya gunu bhagegele ebhitambala ne myenda jinu jaliga jisokole ku mubhili gwa Paulo. 13 Mbe nave bhaliga bhalio abhayaudi bhanu bhenamyaga amasabhwaa. bhagendele okulabha olubhala olwo, bhaika lisina lya Yesu kulwa ingulu ye milimu jebhe abhene. Mbhabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhana amasabhwaa mabhibhi; Mbhaika,"Enibhabhwila musokeko kwa lisina lya Yesu unu Paulo kamulasha." 14 Bhanu bhakolele ganu bhaliga bhalio bhana musanju bho mugabhis i mukulu we chiyaudi, Skewa. 15 Amasambhwaa amabhithi, Ngabhasubhya, "Yesu enimumenta, na Paulo enimumenta; Nawe emwe mulibhaga?" 16 Lisabhwaa libhibhi lilya linu lyaliga lili munda yo munu nilihachumila abhenamyaa bhalaya nilihbaiga kwa mananga no kubhabhuma. Niwo nibhabhilima okusoka mu nyumbha lya bhalii tuyu no kuutasibhwa. 17 Omusango gunu ngumenyekana ku bhona, ku bhayaudi na abhayunani, bhanu bhaliga bhekae eyo Efeso. Mbhabhabaa no bhubha bhaiku, na lisina lya Latabugenyi niliyongesha echibhalo. 18 Nawe abhafu bha beklilisha Bhejile nibhiegambha no kwiesha ebbikolwa ebbihibhi bhinu bhakolele. 19 Abhafu bhanu bhaliga nibhakola obhufumu bhakumanya ebhitabho bhyebhwe, mbhabhyocha imbele ya bhlui munu. Omwanya gunu bhabhalile ku bhinu ebhyo, nibhikiga bhiumbi makumi gatanu ga jimpiry. 20 Kulwejo omusango gwa Latabugenyi niguswila kwo bhaiku na managa. 21 Paulo nakumisha obhusakisi bhae eyo Efeso, Mwoyo namutangasha okuja Yerusalem okulabha Makedonia na Akaya; naika, "Ejile akabhalo eyo kunyileno okulila Rumi ona." 22 Paulo nabhatuma Makedonia abhegisibhwa bhae bhabhili, Timotheo na Erasto, abho bhaliga nibhamusakila. Nawe omwene enyele nasigala Asia kwo mwanya. 23 Omwanya ogwo nibhonekana ijoge Nene eyo Efeso okulubhana na abha injila lila. 24 Masika umwi lisina lya Demetrio, una akonjele ebbisusano bhyaa jimpiryaa bya Diana mungu, aletele ebona enene kubhabhuya. 25 Kwibhyo nabhabkumanya abhabhuya bhwe milimu ejoo kwaika, "Bhakulu, mumentele ati mu mabhabna ganu eswe echingisha mpiyaa nyafu. 26 Omulula no kungwa ati atalyanwila Efeso, jiswile Asia yona, Paulo unu kabhabkogya no kubhaindula bhanu bhaiku. kaikati bhitaliyo bhimungu bhinu ebbikolwa na mabhoko. 27 Atali ati ilio itambala amabhona geswe gatakuja kwendibhwa lindi. Nawe ona mu yekalu ya mungu mugasi unu Ali mukulu Diana unu katula

okugegewa atali na nsong. Akatulile nolwo okubhusha obhukulu bhae, omwene oyo Asia ne Chalo echimlamya." 28 bhejile bongwa ganu mbejesibhwa ne bhinyiga bhabhuma injogele, mbhaika, "Diana wa Bhaefeso Ni mukulu." 29 Omusi gwona nguyobhegana, abhanu bhabhilima amwi mwigalagalilo lya bwenywa. Mbhabhagwata abhalibhasi bhejabho na Paulo, Gayo na Aristariko, bhanu bhasokele Makedonia. 30 Paulo aliga nenda okwingila mwiiijo lya bhanu, nawe abhegisibhwa bhamuganyishe. 31 Abhakulu abhandi one abha limimblo lya Asia bhanu bhaliga bhalii basanii bhae mbhamusilila emisango ja managa ago kumusabhwaa ataja kwingila mwigalagalilo lya obhwenywa. 32 Abhanu abhandi bhaliga nibhaika echinu chinu na abhandi omusango gulya, kunsonga liijo lya bhanu lyaliga lyasalile. KU bhafu bwewbhwe bhatatulile kumenya kulgaki bhejie amwi. 33 Abhayaudi nibhamuleta Iskanda anja ya liijo lyabhanu no kumuta imbele ya bhanu. Iskanda nasosha echibhalikisho kwo kubhoko kwo kusosha amelesho ku bhanu. 34 Mbe nave bhejile bhamenya ati mwenene Ni Muyaudi, bhona nibhayogana kwo bhlulaka bhumwi kuti mwanya gwa saa ebbili, Diana Ni mukulu wa Bhaefeso." 35 Omwandiki wo musi ejile alijibhisha liijo, naika, "Emwe abhalume abha Efeso, niga unu atakumenya ati Omusi gunu ogwa Efeso gubhikile liyekalu elya Diana mukulu ne chisusano chinu chaguye okusoka mu lwile? 36 Okulola ati emisango jinu jitakutulikana, kuchiile okucholela mtaja kukola Chona chona kwo bwangu. 37 Kulwo kubha mubhabhilike abhanu bhanu Anu mwilamulilo kenu bhatali bhefi bha iyekalu nolwo bhatali bho kumufuma mungu weswe omgasi. 38 Kulwejo, Alabha Demetrio na bhabhuya bhanu bhalii amwi nage bhanu musango gunu gutasikene na munu wona wona, lilamulilo lili abhwelu na abhatwale bhalio. Mbe mbhasilwe imbele bhajo temelwa echina. 39 Mbe nave Alabha awe ouiga Chona chona okulubhana ne misngo jindi ejija okufulubhendelwa ne chinyanjo che chimali. 40 Nchimali chili mu ntambala yo kwinganilisibhwa kubhibhi okulubhana na injogele yo lunaku lunu. Italo nsong yona yona yo bhunyamusi bhunu, na chitakutula kubha no bhutulo bho kugelesha. 41 41 Ejile amala okwaika ganu, nanyalamhula elikofyanya.

20 Wejile injogele yawao, Paulo nabhabhilika abhegisibhwa no kubhatamo omwoyo, okumala nabhalaga nasokao nagenda Makedonia. 2 Ejile alabha mu majimbo ago na aliga nabhatamo omwoyo abhekilisha, nengila mu Bhayunani. 3 Mwenene Ejile abha alya mwanya gwa mesi gasatu, ntungwa bhibhi ni jumbakwa jitasikene nage amwi nabhayaudi anu aliga ali ayei no kulabha mu njila ya munyanja okuja Shamu, kwibhyo alamue okusuba no kulabha Makedonia. 4 Bhanu bhagwatene nage kukinga Asia bhaliga bha Sopartro, Omwana wa Pirho okusoka Berea; Aristariko na Sekundo, bhona mbhasoka mu beklilisha bha BhatheSalonike; Gayo owa Derbe; Timotheo; Tikiko na Trofimo okusoka Asia. 5 Nawe abhanu bhanu bhatangatile na bhaliga nibhachilindilia eyo Troa. 6 Munjila ya munyanja okusoka Filipi Jejile jawa jinaku je mikate jinu chitalimo chifwibhya na mu naku etanu chibhakingila eyo Troa. Chenyanjile eyo kwa naku musanju. 7 ku lunaku Lwo kwambha olwo bhwoyo, Anu chaliga chikofyanyishe amwi koleleki ogubhutula omukate, Mbe Paulo aikile na beklilisha. Aliga nenda okwimuka mwejo yendeko, kwibhyo agendelee okwaika kukinga bwile bukulu saa munana ja mungeta. 8 Jaliga jilio jitala nyafu mu chumbha

cha ingulu Anu chaliga chikofyanyishe amwi. 9 Musigaji umwi aliga enyanjile kwidilisha lisina lyae Utiko, unu akanyiwe jintilo nyafu. Anu Paulo aliga nasimula kwo mwanya mulela, omusigaji unu, aliga amamile, nailingita ansi okusoka kwigorofa lya kasatu na nakugwa afuye. 10 Mbe nawe Paulo ekile ansi, negolola omwene ingulu yae namufumbhatila. Okumala naika, "mwasiga (kulengula,) kulo kubha Ni muanga." 11 Okumala nalinya lindi mwigorofa nagubhutula omukate, nalya. Ejile amala okwaika nabho kwa mwanya mulela kukinga mu machelesha, nasokao. 12 Mbhamuleta omusigaji ulya Ali muanga mbhasilisibhwa muno. 13 Eswe abhene chamutangatiae Paulo mu meli na nichija Also, Anu eswe chaliga chilamue okumugega Paulo eyo. Chinu Nicho mwenene aliga nenda okukola, ku insonga aliga alamue okugenda no kulabha kuchumu. 14 Ejile achikingila eyo Aso, nchimuika mu meli nichigenda Mitilene. 15 Okumala eswe nichiyema nichisokayo eyo na kulunaku lwa kabhili nchikinga KU lubhala lwa kabhili lwa lisinka elya Kio. Olunaku lunu Iwaluhile, nchikinga kwisinga lwa Samo, na bhuchee bwendeko nchikinga mu musi gwa Milet. 16 Ku nsongna Paulo aliga alamue okulibhata no kulabha Efeso, koleleki asinge kumala mwanya gwona gwona mu Asia; kulo kubha aliga ali no bhagu bho kwilabha Yerusalem mu lunaku lukulu olwa Ipentekoste, alabha jakatulikene okukola kuty. 17 Okusoka Milet natuma abhanu kukinga Efeso no kubhabhililka abbakaluka bha ikanisa. 18 Bhejile bhakinga ewae, nabhabhwila, emwe abhene mumenyele okusoka KU lunaku Lwo kwambha Nejile nataja Anu Asia, lwa kutyo naliga nili kwimwe mwanya gwona. 19 Nimukolee Latabugenyi mu bhololo bhona na kwa masiga, na Jinyako jinu jambhene anye mu bhwilige -lige bhwa Bhayaudi. 20 Mumenyele lwa kutyo niteganyishe kulasha chinu chona chona chinu chaliga cha bhusi-bhusi, na lwa kutyo anye nabhegishe abhwel-bhwelu no kuja bhuli nyumbha. 21 Mumenyele lwa kutyo anye nagendelee okubhekengya abhayaudi na abhayunani ingulu yo kuta KU Nyamuanga ne likilisha mu Latabugenyi weswe Yesu. 22 Mbe, woli Lola, anye, nikabha nimwolobhela Mwoyo Mwelu okuja Yerusalem, nitagugamenya ganu agajokumbhona eyo, 23 Mbhe nawe kulo kubha Mwoyo Mwelu kambhabhalila anye mu bhuli musi no kwaika ati jimbhoyelo na Jinyako nibhyo bhintendeshe. 24 Mbe nawe anye nitakwinganilisha ati obhulame bhani Ni munjila yona yona kwanye Ni kwe chibhalo koleleki nikumishe olugendo lwanu no bhusakis bhunu nalame okusoka ku Latabugenyi Yesu, okugubhambhalila omusango gwo bhwana mu chigong cha Nyamuanga. 25 Na woli, Lola, enimena ati bhona, mu bhalya bhanu nabhasimule obhukama, mutakundola lindi bhusi bhani. 26 Kulwejo lelo inu enibhabhambhalila ati ntana ntahala ku manyiga go munu wona wona. 27 Kulwo kubha niteganyishe okubhasimulila okwenda kwa Nyamuanga. 28 Kulwejo mubhe bhhekengi ingulu yemwe, abhene ingulu ya lijo lyona linu Mwoyo Mwelu abhateyeko emwe okulyangalila. Mubhe bhetegelesha okulileba elikofyanyisho lya Latabugenyi, linu agulile kwa amanyiga gae omwene. 29 Nimenyele ati mukusokao kwani, jimbhwa je misegi jindulu ejingila kwimwe, na bhalatalisila liijo. 30 Enimena ati mwimwe one abhene abhandi abhaja no kwaika emisango minyamuke, koleleki okubhakwesa abhegisibhwa bhabhalubhe abhene. 31 Kulwejo mwengee. Mwichuke ati KU myaka esatu nitatulile okusiga okubheigisha bhuli umwi wemwe kwa masiga mungeta na mu mwisi. 32 Naoli anye enibhatula ku Nyamuanga, na

kwo musango gwe chigongo chae, gunu ogutula okubhombaka no kubhayana okulya omwandu amwi nabho bhona bhanu bhatayewa ku Nyamuanga. 33 Nitalejje jimpilya, jaabu, amwi nebhifwalo. 34 Omumenya emwe abhene ati amabhoko ganu nigo aganana nibhona amabhona gani omwene na mabhona ga bhalia abho bhaliga amwi nanye 35 Mu misango jone na bhayanile echijejekano na Iwakutyo eyendibhwa okubhasakila abho bhalati na mananga go kukola emilimi, na Iwakutyo jile okwichuka emisango ja Latabugenyi Yesu, emisango ejo omwene aikile: "Lilio libhando okusosha kukila okulamila." 36 Ejile amala okwaika jinu, afukamile no kusabhwu amwi nabho. 37 Bhona mbhalila muno no kumugwila Paulo mu bhicha no kumunyunya. 38 Mbhasulubhala mugona ku nsongna ya chinu aliga aikile ati, chimwi bhatachabhubhona obhusu bhani lindi. Okumala nibhamuyelegesha okuja mu melikebu.

21 Mbe mu mwanya ogwo chaliga chasigene nabho, chili mulugendo lwa Iryanja, nchigenda lugendo lumwi nchikinga mu musi gwa kosi, Mbe mwejo yendeko nchikinga mu musi gwa Rodo, nokusoka eyo nchikinga mu musi gwaPatara. 2 Chejile chikabhona imeli inu yambhukaga okuja Foinike, chalinyile nichigenda mulugendo. 3 Chejile chikakinga imbhele ya lisinka lwa Kipro, nichisiga kulubhala lwe bhumosi, mbe nchigendelela nchikinga Siria, nichilasa inanga mu musi gwa Tiro, kunsoga eyo niyo imeli yendaga okushola ebhinu bhinu valiga iikile. 4 Bhejile bhakabalohala abhegisibhwa, nichinjanja eyo naku musanju. Abhegisibhwa bhanu mbhamubhwila Paulo mu Mwoyo ati mwenene atatja Yerusalem. 5 Chejile chakumisha jinaku jilya, eswe nichisokao nchija Jeswe. Bhona amwi, na abhagasi bhwebhwe na bhana bhwebhwe, bhachiyelegeshe munjila jeswe okukinga Anu chasokele Anja yo musi. Okumala nichifukama kunjejekela, nchisabhwu, nichilagana na bhuli munu. 6 Nchilinya mu meli, eyo nabho bhasubha ikewebhwe lindi. 7 Chejile chikamala olugendo lwaswe okusoka Tiro, nchikinga Tolemai. Elya chakesishe abhasu no kwiyanja nabho kwo lunaku lumwi. 8 Mwejo yendeko chemukile nichigenda Kaisaria. Eswe nichingila ika ewa Filipo, omusimusi wo musango gwo bhwana, oyo aliga umwi wa bhalaya musanju, neswe nichinjanja amwi nage. 9 Omunu unu aliga ali na abhayalakaji bhanu bhayalajuma bhanu bhaliga nibhalikisha. 10 Wejile enyanja eyo naku nyafuo, natelemuka okusoka bhuyaudi omulagi umwi oyo aliga nabhililikwa Agabho. 11 Omwene ejile kwiswe no kugega lifwata lwa Paulo. kugwo abhoyele amagulu na amabhoko gae omwene no kwaika, "Mwoyo Mwelu kaika kutya," "Abhayaudi bha Yerusalem abhaja omubhoya omunu unu kajotunga lifwata linu nabho abhamutula mu mabhoko ga bhanu bha maanga." 12 Chejile chongwa emisango ejo, eswe na bhanu bhanu bhaliga bhekae ebhala lilya nchimukomelesha Paulo asige kuja Yerusalem. 13 Nio Paulo nasubhya, "omukola chiya, omulila no kunya omwoyo? Kulwo kubha nimallile, atali okubhoywa-la, nawe no kufwila eyo Yerusalem kulwa lisina lwa Latabugenyi. 14 Kubhunu Paulo aliga atakwenda kukongibhwa, chasigile no kwaika, "mbe okwenda kwa Latabugenyi ukoleke. 15 Okumala jinaku jinu, nichigega emifuko jeswe nichilinya okuja Yerusalem. 16 Abhegisibhwa abhandi mbhasokao Kaisaria one mbhalubhana neswe. Nibhamuleta munu umwi oyo aliga natogwa Mnasoni, omunu wa Kipro, omwiigisibhwa wa kala, unu chenyanjile nage. 17 Chejile chakinga, Yerusalem abhasu bhachikumile kwo

bhukondeleywe. **18** Obhuchee bhendeko Paulo agendele amwi neswe ewa Yakobho, nabhalaluka bhona bhaliga bhalio. **19** Ejile amala obhukesha, nabhatondela chimwi chimwi ku ganu Nyamuanga akolaga mu bha maanga okulubhana ne milimujae. **20** Omwanya ogwo Bhejile bongwa ago, bhamukusha Nyamuanga, no kumubhwila, "oulola, abhasu, bhalio bhiubhi billinga bhanu bhekilisise mu bhayaudi. Abho bhona bhaline bhiganilisho bhyo kugwata ebihilagilo. **21** Bhabhwiliwe okulubhana nawe ati owigisha abhayaudi bhanu bhekae agati ya maanga no kusigana na Musa, na ati oubhabhwila bhasigekutenda abhana bhebhwe na bhasige jintuwga ja kala. **22** Jichiile chikole atiki? Bhasige okwitmata-la abhajokungwa ati awe wejile. **23** Kulwejo nukole echo eswe chinu echikubhwila woli: Chili na bhanu bhana bhanu bhatyeo echilalo. **24** Bagege abhanu bhanu wiyeshe amwi nabho, na ubhalilie (igharama) yebhwe, koleleki bhamwege jinfwili ku mitwe jebhwe. Kwibhyo bhuli munu amenye ati emisango jinu bhabhwiliwe okulubhana nawe nijolulimi. Abhajo ukwiigila ati awe one oulubha ebihilagilo. **25** Mbhe nave emisango ja bhanyamaanga bhanu bhabhee bhekilisha, chandikile no kusosha amalagililohi ati kubheile bhekenge na bhinu bhisosibhwe echogo kwe bhisusano na manyinga okulubhana echinyigwa, na bhekenge no obhulomesi." **26** Niwo, Paulo abhagegele abhalume, no lunaku lwa kabhili, neyesho omwene amwi nabho nengila mu yekalu, okulasha omwanya gwa jinaku jo kwesibhwa, ebhiyana bhisosibhwe ku bhuli umwi webhwwe. **27** Jinaku ejo musanju jejile ja fogela okuwa, abhayaudi abhandi okusoka Asia bhamulola Paulo mu yekalu, ne likofyanya nilibhabhilisibhwa, nibhamusomelesha na amabhoko. **28** Bhaliga mbhayogana, "abhanu bha Israeli, mchisakile. unu Ni munu oyo keigisha abhanu bha bhuli mbhala emisango ejo jitaskene na bhanu, ebihilagilo, no lubhala lunu. One abhaletele abhayunani mu yekalu no kunyamula anu bhuli obhweli." **29** okubha KU bhwambhilo bhamulole Trofimo Muefeso ali amwi nage mu musi, nabho bhetogee ati Paulo amuletele mu yekalu. **30** Omusi gwona nigukangabhalala, na bhanu nibhabhilima amwi no kumugwata Paulo, nibhamuulusha Anja ya I yekalu, emilyango nijigulwa. **31** Anu bhaliga bhagegeja okwenda okumwita, emisango jamukingie omukulu wa lijeshi lya Abhalisi ati Yerusalemu yona ijue inyombo. **32** Omwanya ogwo nabhagega abhasilikale no mkulu bhebhwe nabhilimila liinjo. Omwanya ogwo abhasilikale nibhasiga okumbhuma Paulo. **33** Okumala omukulu wa lijeshi bhamfogelee no kumugwata Paulo, nalagilila abhoywe eminyololo ebhili. nabhusha omwene ninga na akoleleki. **34** Abhanu abhandi mwijijo bhaliga nibhamwaya ingulu abhandi kutya na bhandi kutyo. kwo kubha omukulu wa abhasilikale atatulile kubhabhwila Chona chona KU nsonga ya inyombho nalagilila Paulo mbhamute munda ya libhoelo. **35** Mbe Ejile akinga KU bhiilinyilo, nagegwa na abhasilikale ku nsonga ya inyombho ya liijo. **36** Okubha liijo lwa abhanu bhamulubhile mbhagendelela okuyobhogegana, unu "mumusosheo. **37** Paulo ejile asilwa mwibhoyelo agati, amuhilie omukulu wa abhasilikale, "enitula okukubhwila echinu?" Omukulu wa abhasilikale naika, "Mbe owaika echiyunani?" **38** Angu awe utali mu misiri ulya oyo kubhabhilo atangasishe obhunyamuke no kugega abhakuti bha bhanu bhiumbhi bhina ibhala?" **39** Paulo naika, "anye ndi Muyaudi, okusoka mu musi gwa Tarso ogwa Kilikia anye nili mwenengo wa mu musi gwa insonga. Enibhasabhwah, munyikilisise naike na bhanu. **40** Omwanya ogwo omukulu wa

abhasilikale Ejile amwikilisisha, Paulo nemelegulu ku bhalinyilo no kusosha echibhalikisho ku bhanu kwo kubhoko kwaye. Omwanya ogwo gwejile gwabha no bhujibhilie muno, naika nabho mululimi lwe chiebrania. Naika,

22 "Abhasu na Bhalata bhani, muntegeleshe obhwililisi bhwani bhunu nilakola kwemwe woli." **2** Amekofyanisho Bhejile bhongwa Paulo naika nabho mu chieburaia, nibhajibhila. Naika, **3** Anye nili Muyaudi, nibhuliwe mu musi gwa Tarso olubhala lwa kilikia, nawe nabhene obhengeso mu musi gunu mu magulu ga Gamalieli. Neigisibhwe okulubhana na jinjila jinu jimile je bhaligilo ja Bhalata bheswe. Anye enikomesha ku Nyamuanga, kutyo emwe mili lelo. **4** Nabhbanyasishe ku njila inu kukingila okufwa; Nimbabhyo abhalume na abbagasi no kubhesa mwibhoyelo. **5** Nolwo Omugabhis omukulu na abhakaluka bhona abhatula okusosha obhubhambasi ati nalamee inyalubha okusoka kubhene ingulu ya abhasu bhanu bhalilie Dameski, Kwanye anye okuja mu lugendo eyo. Yaliga ilyati nibhalete abhanu Yerusalemu abha injila iliya koleleki bhabhoye no kunyasibhwa. **6** Yabhonekene ati anu naliga nili mulugendo ninfogela Dameski, omwanya gwa mu mwisi ao nao obhweli bhwafu nibhusoka mu lwile nibhwamba okumulika. **7** Ningwa ansi no kungwa ubhulaka nibhumbwila, "Sauli, Sauli kubhaki ounyasha?" **8** Nisubhya, awe nawega Latabhugenyi?" Nambwila, anye nanye Yesu omunazareti, unu awe ounyasha." **9** Bhaliya bhaliga bhalinanye bhalolele obhelu, nawe bhatongue Obhulaka bha uliya oyo alomaga nanye. **10** Ninaika, nikole kutiki, Latabhugenyi?" Latabhugenyi Nambwila, "imelegulu wingile Damesiki; Eyo oubhwila bhalilie chinu chinu chikwiile okukola; **11** Nitatulile kulola kunsonga yo kusekanilwa kwo bhweli bhuliya niwo ningenda Damesiki kwo kutangasibhwa na mabhoko ga bhaliya bhaliga bhalinanye. **12** Eyo nimbonana no munu unu katogwa Anania, aliga ali munu unu aliga agwatile ebihilagilo no we chibhalo imblehe ya bhayaudi bhona bhanu bhekae eyo. **13** Naja kwanye nemelegulu imblehe yani, no kwaika, "mwana wasu Sauli, ubhone Okulola. "kwo mwanya gulya gulya nimulola. **14** Naika, 'Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe akusolele awe umenye elyenda lyae, okumulola uliya omulengelesi, no kungwa Obhulaka bhawae bhunu obhusoka mukanwa kae. **15** Ku songa oubha mubhambasi kumwene ku bhanu bhona ingulu ya ganu walolele nokungwa. **16** Mbe oli ku bhaki otegele? Imuka, ubhatijibhwe, woshe ebhikayo bhyao, ukalibhikila lisina lyae.' **17** Nejile nasubha Yerusalemu, anu naliga nisabhwah mu yekalu, nibhonekana ati niyanwa ebihilollo. **18** Nimulola nabhwila, yangua bhwangu usoke mu Yerusalemu, ku songa bhatakwilishe obhubhambasi bhwao okulubhana nanye.' **19** Ninaika, Latabhugenyi, bhenene abho bhamenyele nabhabhoyele mwibhoyelo nokubhabhuma bhalia bhanu bhamwikilisise mu bhuli likofyanyisho. **20** Na manyinga ga Stefano unu aliga na kubhambalila yejile iketika, anye one naliga nimeleguyu ayei no kwikilisha naliga nindida jingubho jabhalaya bhanu bhamwitile." **21** Mbe nave abhwilie, 'Genda, ku songa anye enija okukutuma ugende kula ku bhanu bha maanga.' **22** Abhanu nibhamwikilisisha aike ingulu yo musango gunu. Nawe nibhasekana kwa ingulu no kwaika mumusoshemu omunu unu mu ns: KU songa ateile okulama **23** Bhejile bhakaika kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, nokwesa emyenda jebhwe no kututumulila oluteli ingulu, **24** Omutangasha omukulu nalagilila Paulo aletwe mulugo. Nalagilila abhusibhwe enu

nabhumwa jinyabhakola, koleki omwene amenye ku bhaki bhaliga nibhamusekanila kutyo. **25** Ao bhalinga nibhamubhoya jingoe, Paulo namubhwila akinda ulya unu emeleguyu ayei nange, "Mbe ni bhwekisi kwemwe okumubhuma omunu unu ali Murumi kenu achali kulamulwa?" **26** Omutangasha ulya ejile ongwa emisango jinu, nagenda omutagasha mukulu no kumubhwila, naika, "Owenda kukolaki? Kwo kubha omunu unu ni mrumi." **27** Omutangasha mukulu naja no kumubhwila, "nuumbwile, angu awe uli mwenengo walumi? Paulo naika, "Yee." **28** Omutangasha omukulu na musubhya, "Ni tulile bhungusi bhwafu bhwa jimpilya nio nimbona obhwengeno." Nawe Paulo namubhwila, "Anye nili mwibhulywa we chirumi." **29** Mbe bhanu bhalinga nibhenda okumubhusha nibhasokao nibhakiga omwanya ogwo ogwo. No mutangasha omukulu one no bhaya, ejile amenye ati Paulo ni murumi niyo insonga namubhoya. **30** Olunaku lunu lwalubhie, omutangasha mukulu aliga nenda okumenya echimali okulubhana no bhusitaki bhwa bhayaudi ingulu ya Paulo. Kwibhyo namusulumula ebhibhoyelo bhyae nalagilila abhagabhi abhakulu na libhalaja lyona bhabhugagane. Namuleta Paulo emwalo, no kumutula agati-gati yebhwe.

23 Paulo nabhalolela nekenke abhanu bhe China no kwaika, "Bhana basus, nilamile imbele ya Nyamuanga kwo mutima gwe kisi kukiinga woli kutyu." **2** Omugabhis omukulu Anania nalagilila bhanu bhaliga ayei nage bhamubhume omunwa gxae. **3** Niwo Paulo namubhwila, "Nyamuanga Kajo kukubhuma awei, indugu inu iteyewko ilangi. Winyanjile niundamula kwe bhilagilo, awe oulagilila nibhumwe ku bhatasikene ne bhilagilo?" **4** Bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu ayei nage nibhaika, "Kutya nikwo oumufuma omugabhi mukulu owa Nyamuanga?" **5** Paulo naika, Bhana basus, anye nali nitakumenya ati unu Ni mugabhi mukulu. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe, wasiga kumwaika ku bhibhi omutungi wa bhanu bhaao." **6** Paulo ejile alola ati libhalab eliminwi lili ku China cha abhasadukayo na abhandi Ni bhafarisayo, nasekanila ingulu kwo bhlalaka no kwaika, "Bhana basus, anye nili mufarisayo, omwana wo mufarisayo. Kulwa insonga inu eniikanya kwo bhubhasi obhusuluko bhwa bafue bhunu enilamulwa nabhwo" **7** Ejile akagaika ganu nibhao nyombo Nene inu yabhonekene ku bhafarisayo na ku bhasadukayo, no omukutano nigugabhanyika. **8** Kwo kubha abhasadukayo abhaika ati bhalatio bhusuko, nolwo malaika nolwo kutalio Mwoyo, Mbe nawe abhafarisayo abhaika ganu gona galio. **9** Injogeje nyafu nibhonekana na abhandi abbandiki bhanu bhaliga KU lubhalo lwa abhafarisayo nibhemelegulu no kubhushanya, nibhaika ati, "chitamubhonako chona chona chibhibhi ku munu unu. Mbe kutiki Alabha Mwoyo amwi malaika aikile no mwene? **10** mu Mwanya ogwo ngabhonekana masango manene, omukulu wa abhasilikale nobhaya ati Paulo abhajomutabulana mabhalo bhala na bhene, kwibhyo nalagilila abhasilikale bheke emwalo no kumugega kwa managa okusoka ku bhatangasha bhe China, no kumuleta mu lugo. **11** Ingeta inu yalubhile Latabhugeniyi emeleguyu ayei nage no kwaika, "Wasiga kubhaya, kulwo kubha ubhambalie mu Yerusalem, kwibhyo ouja okusosha obhubhambasi one mu Roma." **12** Bhejle bhwachha, abhayaudi abhandi nibhakola amalagano no kubhilikila obhufumilisha ingulu yebhwe abhene: Nibhaika ati bhatakutula kulya. nolwo kunywa chona chona kukiinga bhamwite Paulo. **13** Bhaliga

bhalio abhanu bhambukile makumi gana bhanu bhaliga bhalio no bhwilige bhunu. **14** Nibhagenda ku bhagabhis Abhakulu na abhakaluka no kwaika, "chifumilisise eswe abhene bhunene, chasiga kulya Chona Chona kukingila chimwite Paulo. **15** kwibhyo oli, echina chimubhile omukulu wa abhasilikale amulete kwemwe, kuti omwenda omulamula indamu yae kisi kisi. Epswe echibha chimallile okumwita achali kujanu." **16** Nawe omwiwa wa Paulo nongwa ati bhulio obhwilige lige, naja okwingila mulugo no kumubhwila ejo Paulo. **17** Paulo namubhilikilao umwi ku Bhakulu bha bhasilikale egana no kwaika, "Numusile omusigaji unu ku mukulu wa bhasilikale; Kulwo kubha ali no musangogwo kumubhwila." **18** Mbe omukulu namugega omusigaji ulya namusila ku mukulu wa bhasilikale namubhwila, "Paulo ulya omubhoya ambilikie nenda nikuletele omusigaji unu kwawe. Ano musango gwo kukubhwila." **19** Omukulu wa bhasilikale namugwata okubhoko namwichundya kumbali, namubhusha, "Nichinuki chinu owenda okumbwila?" **20** Omusigaji ulya naika, "Abhayaudi bhekilishanyishe okukusabhwah umulete Paulo mutondo mu China okubha ati abhenda okumenya emisango jae kwe chimali muno. **21** Mbe awe utekilisha kwo kubha abhanu bhalo kuti makumi gana bhamwiteganie. Bhebhoyele ku chifumi, bhatalya nolwo kunywa bhakingile okumwita. Nolwo oli bhamalilie, bhalindilie okwikilisibhwah okusoka kwawe." **22** Mbe omutangasha mukulu ulya namusinga omusingaji agende jae, ejile amala okumulagilila "Utamubhila munu wona wona ati waranyesha ganu." **23** Nababilikila Bhakulu bhabhili naika mwilabhe bhasilikale magana gabihili okuja Kaisaria na bhasilikale abhalinyi bha jifalasi makumi musanju, na bhamachumu magana gabihili, omwimuka omwanya gwa saa esatu ja mungeta. **24** Nabhabhwila okuta jintyanyi ayei inu ilamugega Paulo no kumusila ku Feliki Omulamusi. **25** Nandika inyalubha inu ati, **26** Klaudia Lisia KU Mtwale owe chibhalo, nakukesa. **27** Omunu unu agwatilwe na abhayaudi bhalo ayei no kumwita, niwo nagenda amwi ne chise cha abhasilikale nimukisha, nejile nabhona emisango ati mwenene ni mwenengo we Chilumi. **28** Naliga ninenda okumenya kulgaki bhamusitake, kwibhyo nimusila mu China. **29** Nindola ati aliga asitakibhwingulu ya masubhyo ge bhilagilo bhyebhwe, nolwo atasitakibhwingulu yo musango gwona gwona gunu gwaligna gwiile okumwita nolwo kubhoywa. **30** Okumala nigumenyekana kwanye ati bhulio obhwilige lige ku mwene, no kubhalagilila bhanu one abho musitakile bhaletwe obhusitaki imbhele yao. Nibhalagana." **31** Mbe abhasilikale bhalya nibhacholobhela echilagilo: Nibhamuleta Paulo nibhamusakila ku Antipatri mungeta. **32** Olunaku lunu lwalubhie, abhasilikale bhalo bhabhasiga abhalinyi bha jifarasi bhagende amwi nage, bhenene nibhasuba mulugo. **33** Na abhalinyi bha jifarasi Bhejle bhakinga Kaisaria, no kumuyana Omuwale inyalubha ilya, nibhamutula Paulo imbhele yae. **34** Mwenene Omuwale ejile aisoma inyalubha, namubhusha Paulo asokele ejimbo ki; ejile amenya ati ni munu wa Kilikia, **35** naika, "enijo kukungwa awe bhakaja bhalya bhanu bhakusitakile," nalagilila atulwe mu ikulu ya Herode.

24 Jejile jatulao naku etanu, Omugabhis omukulu Anania, abhakaluka abhandi no mwaiki umwi unu kabhwilikilwa Tertulo, nibhagenga alya. Abhanu bhanu bhaleta amasitaka ga Paulo ku Gavana mukulu. **2** Paulo ejile nemelegulu imbhele ya Gavana, Tertulo namba okumusitaka no kumwaika ku

Gavana, "Kulwa insonga yao chili no mulembe munene; Na kulwe ebihilolo bhyao ebhileta obhuindusi bhe kisi mwi Yanga lyeswe; 3 Mbe kwo bhusimi bhwona echilamila bhuli chinu chinu oukola, kulwe chibhalo Feliki nabakesha. 4 Mbe nawe nitakwenda kulkulengasha muno, enikwilembhelesha untegeleshe ku masango mafui kulwe chigongo chao. 5 Kulwo kubha chamubhwene omunu unu omulagi-lagi, unu kakola abhayaudi bhona mu Chalo nibhalema okungwana. Ka ni mutangasha wa amajeebu ga abhanazolayo. 8 Ukamubhusha Paulo okulubhuna na amasango ganu, Nolwo ukatula okwigilia Ni chiniku chinu echitula okumusitakila." 9 Abhayaudi ona nibhamusitaka Paulo, nibhaika ati amasango ganu galiga gali ge chimali. 10 Mbe Omutwale ejile amusomelesha no kubhoko koleleki Paulo aike, Paulo nasubhya ati, "Enimenya Ati mu myaka myafu uli mulamusi wa liyanga linu, na nino bhukondeleywe kwo kwiyelisha omwene kwawe. 11 Outula okumenyegesha ati jichali kutulao nsiku kwambuka ekumi nebili kusoka anu nalinyile okuja okulamya mu Yerusalem. 12 bhejile bhansanga mu yekalu, nitabhbashanyishe na munu wona wona, na nitakolele njogeje mulikofanyisho, nolwo mu musi; 13 Nolwo bhatakutula okukumenyegesha amashitaka ganu abhakusita kwanye. 14 Enkilishanya nalinu kwawe, ati ku njila ilya eyo abhaibhilikila ljueebhu, kunjila eyo eyo enimukolela Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe. Anye nili wechimali ku gonna ganu gali mubhilagilo na maandiko ga bhalangi. 15 Nili no bhubhasi bhulya bhulya ku Nyamuanga abho Nolwo abho nabho abhabhutegelela, okuja ku bhusuluko bha bfafuye, ku bhona abhechimali na bhanu bhatali bhechimali one; 16 Na ku linu, enikola emilimu koleleki nibhe no mutima gunu gutanesolo imbele ya Nyamuanga na imbele ya bhanu okulabha ku masango gona. 17 Oli Jaja okutulao myaka myafu naja okuleta obhusakisi kwi yanga lyasu ne emigemu ja jimpilya 18 Nejile nakola kutya, abhayaudi bhalebhe abha Asia nibhansanga mu lumula Iwokwesibhwu mu yekalu, Ni tana chise cha bhanu Nolwo njogele. 19 Abhanu bhanu bhanu jibheile okubhao imbele yao olyanu kutya na bhaike chinu bhalil nacho ingulu yani Alabha bhalil no musango gwona gwona. 20 Amwi abhanu bhanu abhene bhaike Ni chikayoki chinu bhabhwene kwanye Nejile nemelegulu imbele ye china cha bhayaudi; 21 Atali ingulu ye chinu chimwi chinu naikile kwo bhaluka Anu nemelegulu agati gati yehbwe, 'Ni KU songa yo bhusuluko bha bfafuye emwe omundamula.'" 22 Feliki aliga abhwiliye kisi okulubhana na injila, na nibhasiga okugendelela ne chinyanjo. Naika, "Lisia omukulu wa abhasilikale alibha aja emwalo okusoka Yerusalem enisosha amalagililo ingulu ya amasitaka gemwe." 23 Niwo nibhamulagilila omukulu wa abhasilikale amulinde Paulo, nawe abhe no mwanya Nolwo asige kubhao munu wo kubhaganya abhasani bhae bhasige okumusakila Nolwo okumugosolela. 24 Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo, Feliki nasubha na Drusila Omugasi unu aliga ali Muyaudi, natuma okumbuhilikila Paulo nategelesha okusoka ku mwene emisango je likilisha mu Yesu Kristo. 25 Nawe anu Paulo aliga ali na maikano nage okulubhana ne chimali cho kwibhalilila na indamu inu ejokuju, Feliki nabha no bhubha nasubhya, "Nuje kula kwa oli, nawe nikabhona omwanya lindi, enikubhilikila. 26 Omwanya ogwo ogwo, eikanyaga ati Paulo kamuyana Jimpirya kulwejo amubhilikile ngendo nyafu naloma nage. 27 Nawe myaka ebhili Jejile jatula, Porkio Festo nabha mutwale ejile atulao Feliki, nawe Feliki endaga okwitula

imbele ku bhayaudi, kwibhyo namusiga Paulo emwalo yo bwangalisi.

25 Niwo Festo ejile egila mwiJumbo elyo na Jejile jatulao nsiku esatu agandelesha okusoka Kaisaria kukinga Yerusalem. 2 Omugabhisu mukulu wa Bhayaudi ali masika bhaletela amalila ga Paulo ku Festo, nabhaikile kwa managa KU Festo. 3 Nibhamusabhwu Festo echigongo ingulu ye misango ja Paulo abhone okumbuhilikila Yerusalem koleleki bhabhone okumwita mu njila. 4 Mbe nawe Festo nasubhya ati Paulo aliga mubhoywa mu Kaisaria, na ati omwenene atakusubhayu eyo bhwangu. 5 Aikile "kulwejo, bhalya bhanu abhatula, okugenda eyo neswe. Alabha chilio chinu chibhibhi ku munu unu, kubheile okumusitaka." 6 Ejile enyanja naku munana amwi okwambhuka ekumi, nasubha Kaisaria. No lunaku lunu Iwalubhie Nenyanya KU chitebhe cha indamu no kulagilila Paulo aletwe KU mwene. 7 Ejile akinga, abhayaudi okusoka Yerusalem nibhemelegulu ayei, nibhasosha amasitaka mafu masito ganu bhatatulile kugakomelesha. 8 Paulo nelilila no kwaika, 'Atali ni kwa ingulu ya lisina Iwa abhayaudi, nolwo atali ingulu ya iyekalu, na atali ingulu ya Kaisaria, nikolele kubhilibhi.' 9 Nawe Festo aliga nenda okwikondya ku Bhayaudi, na kwibhyo namusubhya Paulo kwo kwaika, 'Angu, owenda okuja Yerusalem no kulamulwa nanye okulubhana na masango ganu eyo?' 10 Paulo aikile, 'Enimelegulu imbhele ye chitebhe cha indamu echa Kaisaria nolwo kutyo jinyiile okulamulwa. Nichali kubhanyamulila abhayaudi, Iwa kutyo awe Umenyele kisi. 11 Nikabha ninyamue Alabha nikolele jinu jille olufu, nitakulema kufwa. Mbe nawe Alabha obhubheeslesha bhebhwe chitali chinu, atalio munu unu katula okuntula kubhene. Enimulola Kaisaria. 12 'Festo ejile amala okwaika na bhe china nasubhya, "Oumusabhwu Kaisaria; oujo kuja ku Kaisaria." 13 Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo, Omukama Agripa na Bernike bhakingile Kaisaria okukola olugendo lunu lukomelesibhwu ku Festo. 14 Ejile enyanja awo kwa naku nyafuo, Festo asilile ikesi ya Paulo ku mukama; Naika, 'omunu umwi asigilwe Anu na Feliki kuti mubhoywa.' 15 Anu naliga nili Yerusalem abhagabhisu Abhakulu na abhakaluka bhe chiyaudi bhaletela amasitaka ingulu yo munu unu kwanye, abhene nibhabhusha ingulu ya indamu yo kulubhana nage. 16 Ku linu anye nasubhise ati jitali ntungwa ja bharumi okumusosha omunu kwa isolole yo mweneila, omunu we chikayo eile okubha no mwanya gwo kubhabhona bhanu bhamusitakile no kwililila ingulu ye bhusitaki obho. 17 Kulwejo, bhejile bhejila amwi anu nitatulile kulindilila nawe Olunaku lunu Iwalubhie nenyanjile ku chitebhe cha indamu no kulagilila omunu oyo aletwe munda. 18 Mu mwanya abhasitaki nibhemelegulu no kumusitaka, neganilisise ati gatalio masitaka manene ganu galetwe ku mwene. 19 Okumala, bhaliga bhalilna jimamba ndebhe amwi nage okulubhana na idini yehbwe no kulubhana na Yesu unu aliga afuye, nawe Paulo kelesha ati Ni muanga. 20 Naliga nifundikiwe ingulu yo kugumenya omusango gunu, nimubhusha alabha akagendele Yerusalem okulamulwa okulubhana ne misango jinu. 21 Mbe nawe Paulo ejile abhililikila natebhwa mu bhulindi ingulu yo obhulamusi bho mukama, nalagilie atulwe kusinga Anu nakamusile ku Kaisari. 22 'Agripa aikile na Festo, "Naliga nendele one nimutegelesha omunu unu." "Festo, naika, "Mutondo oumugelesha." 23 Kwibhyo bhilwe bhuchee, Agripa na Barnike bhakinga no lumula Iwafu, bhejile bhakinga mwigalagalilo na bhechibhalo bhe chisilikale, na bhanu

masika bho musi. Festo ejile alagilila Paulo naletwa KU bhene. **24** Festo naika, "mukama Agripa, na bhanu bhona bhanu bhali amwi neswe anu, omumulola omunu unu; Imbaga yona eya bhayaudi eyo Yerusalemu na Anu one abhenda nibhasakile, na bhene nibhansekanila ati asige ukulama. **25** Nindola ati atakolele lyona lyona linu lyaliga liile olufu; Mbe nave kulwa insonga amubhilikie Omukama, nalamue okumusila ewae. **26** Mbe nave nitana chinu abhwelu echo kwandika ku mukama. Kulwa insonga inu, namuleta kwawe awe, Omukama Agripa, koleleki nibhone echinu cho kwandika okulubhana na ikesi. **27** Kulwo kubha enilola itana nsonga yo kumusila omubhoywa obhutelesha amashitaka ganu gamwiile.

26 Kwibhyo, Agripa namubhwila Paulo, 'Owikilisibhwa okwililila.' Niwo Paulo nagolola okubhoko kuae nelilila kutya. **2** "Enilola no bhukondeleywe, Omukama Agripa, koleleki ikoleke ikesi yani imbele yao lelo ku masitaka gone aga bhayaudi. **3** Kulwo kubha, awe uli mumenyi wa jintungwa ja bhayaudi na masubhyo. Kulwejo enisabhwra untegeleshe kwo kwikomesha **4** Ni chimali, abhayaudi bhona abhamenya Iwakutyo naliga nikae kusoka mu bhusigaji bhwani mwi Yanga Iwani eyo Yerusalemu. **5** Bhamenyele kusoka mu bwambilo kulwejo kubheile okwikilisha ati nekae kuti mufarisayo, ijeebhuh elyo bhwima bhululu mu dini yeswe. **6** Woli nimeleguyu anu nilamulwe kulwo kubha anye enilola omulago gunu Nyamuanga akolele na bhalata bheswe. **7** Gunu ni mulago gunu jiganda jeswe ekumi ne bhili jili no kwiikanya okulamila labha bhakamulamya Nyamuanga kwa managa mugeta na mu mwisi. Ni ingulu ye liikanya linu, Omukama Agripa, ati abhayaudi abhansitaka. **8** Kulwaki wona wona agati yemwe keganilisha ebihilugusho ati Nyamuanga kasulula abhafue? **9** Omwanya gumwi neganilisise omwene ati nakakolele misango myafu ingulu ya lisina lya Yesu owa nanjaleti. **10** Nakolele ganu mu Yerusalemu; Nabhabhoyele abhekilisha bhafu mwibhoyelo, naliga no bhutulo okusoka kubhagabhis Abhakulu okukola kutyo; omwanya ogwo nibhetwa, nabhumile nibhetogyo ingulu yebhe **11** Omwanya mwafu nabhabhumile mu likofyanyisho lyona na legejishe okubhakola bhasige elikilisha lyebhwe. Naliga ne bhinyiga muno ingulu yebhwe nibabiliyoma nolyo mu misi Jo bhugenyo. **12** Omwanya ogwo naliga Nikola ganu, Nagendele Damesiki, na ligi no bhutulo na malagililo okusoka KU bhagabhis Abhakulu; Ao naliga nili mu njila omwanya gwa mu **13** mwisi, Omukama, nalolele obhwelu okusoka mulwile gunu gwaliga gusekanile kukila lisubha nigulabhangilya nigusingilya anye na bhanu bhanu haliga nibhalibhata amwi nanye. **14** Eswe bholna chejile chikagwa ansi, no nguwe Obhulaka Ni bhaika nanye nibhwaika mu lulimi lwe chiebulanlia: -Sauli, Sauli KU bhanki ounysha? chikomee kwawe okubhala omugele kwi chumu. **15** Nio ninaika, 'awe nawega, Latabhugenyo?' Latabhugenyo nasubya, 'Anye Ni Yesu unu ounyasha. **16** Oli imuka wimelegulu kwa magulu gao; Ku songa inu anye nabhonekana kwawe, nakusola okubha mukosi no mubhambhasi ingulu ye misango ejo oumenya kulubhana nanye oli ne misango ejo nilakwelesha imbele; **17** Enikukisha okusoka KU bhanu na bhanu bha maanga kwabho enikutuma, **18** Oufundukula ameso gebhwe no kubhasosha mu chisute no kuja mu bhwelu no kusoka mu managa ga nyakusheta bhamulubhe Nyamuanga; Koleleki bhabhone okulamila okusoka ku Nyamuanga okusasilwa kwe bhikayo no kulya omwandu

kunu nibhayanile bhalya bhanu nauye ku likilisha linu Lili kwanye. **19** Kwibhyo, Omukama Agripa, nitatulile kulema ebbilolo bhya mulwile, **20** nawe, kubhalya bhanu bhali mu Dameski okwamba, no kumala Yerusalemu na muchalo chona echa Yudea, one na KU bhanu bha maanga agandi, nasimuye ati bhate no kumuindukila Nyamuanga, bhakole ebbikolwa bhinu bhiile okuta. **21** kwa insonga eyo abhayaudi bhangwatle mwiyeikal, nibhalegeja okunyita. **22** Nyamuanga ansakie kukunga woli, kwibhyo enimelegulu no kubhabhambalila abhanu bhanu bhenganilie na kubhalya bhakulu ingulu ya galya ganu abhalagi na Musa bhaikile ati galibhonekana Nolwo gatali gandi; **23** Ati Kristo Ni bhusi bhusi anyasibhwre na kabha wo kwamba okusuluka okusoka mu bhafe no kwelesha obhwelu ku bhayaudi na KU bhanu bha maanga. **24** Paulo ejile amala okwililila, Festo aikile kwo bhalaka bhunene, 'Paulo, awe uli musasi! Isoma Iwao lyakukolele kubha musasi. **25** Mbe nave Paulo naika ati, anye nitali musasi, mukulu we chibhalo Festo; nave kwo bhubhasi naika emisango je chimali chenyele. **26** Kulwo kubha Omukama kamanya okulubhana ne misango jinu; Kwibho, enaika kwo kwiyagala KU mwene, kulwejo nili ne chimali ati gutalio gwona gwona gunu gwiselekele ku mwene, kulwo kubha gunu guchali kukolwa ku mbali. **27** Angu, owikilisha abhalagi, Omukama Agripa? Enimanya ati owikilisha. **28** 'Agripa namubhwila Paulo, 'kwo mwanya mufui outula okunkongya anye no kunkola kubha mukristo? **29** Paulo naika ati, "Enimusabhwra Nyamuanga ati kwo mwanya mufui amwi mulela, atali awe-la, nave bhone bhanu abhanyungwa lelo, bhabhe Kanye nave atali jiboelo ja mwibhoyelo." **30** Niwo Omukama nemelegulu, no mutwale, na Bernike one, na bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile amwi nabho, **31** Bhejile bhasokao mwigalagalilo, nibhelomela abhene kwa bhene no kwaika, 'omunu unu ateile kufwa Nolwo kubhoywa.' **32** Agripa namubhwila Festo, "Omunu unu chakamusigile eyagale achilema okugendelela imbele KU Kaisari."

27 Yejile yalamulwa ati kuchiile chigende mu lugendo lwa maji okuja Italia, nibhamuyana Paulo nabhabhoywa abhandi KU mukulu umwi wa abbasilikale abhe chirumi unu abhilikilwaga Julio, owe chise cha Agustani. **2** Nichilinya mu meli okusoka Adramitanu, inu yaliga niyenda okulabha mu mbhalama ya injekjeka ya Asia. Kwibhyo nichingila mu nyanja. Aristaka okusoka Thesalonike eya Makedonia nagenda amwi neswe. **3** Olunaku olwo Iwalubhie nichilasa inanga mu musi gwa Sidoni, kenu Julio amukolee Paulo kwo bhwila no kumwikilisisha okuja ku bhasani bhae kwo kulamila obhwila bhwebhe. **4** Okusoka ao nichigenda nichilabha mu nyanja no kwiinda kwisinga lya Kipro linu ligukilinglishe omuyaga, kwa insonga omuyaga gwaliga niguchisoka imbele. **5** Chejile chikaja mu lugendo nichilabha mu maji ganu galiga gali ayei na Kilikia na Pamfilia, nichija mila, Omusi gwa Lisia. **6** Alia omukulu ulya owa abbasilikale bhe chiloma, naisanga Imeli okusoka Alexandria eyo yaliga niyenda okugenda Italia. Nachinyisha munda yayo. **7** Chejile chikea nichigenda mulugendo malamala kwa naku nyafu kubhutelo nichikinga kwa jinyako ayei na kinidas, omuyaga gwa chiganyishe lindi okugendelela injila eyo, kutyo nichigenda mulugendo katoto ya lilengesi cha Krete nichigukilisha omuyanga, nichilolelela na salmone. **8** Nichija mulugendo nichibhalama kujejekela ya inyanja kwo bhukomee, Nio nichikinga Anu aliga natogwa Fari Haveri enyo ili ayei

no musi gwa Lasi. 9 Chaliga chagegere mwanya mwafu muno, no mwanya gwe chisibho gwe chiyaudi gwliga gvatulile one, na oli yaliga ili nyako okugendelela mulugendo. Kwibhyo Paulo nachigonya, 10 No kwaika, "Bhalume, eniola olugendo olwo echenda okulugega echitula okufiyilwamo no bhuuta bhwafu, bhalatala bhe mijingo na imeli, nawe one no bhalame bhweswe." 11 Mbe nawe omukulu wa bhasilikale bhe chiloma nibhamutegelesha muno esebehugenyi wae kanya meli, okusiga emisang jilya ejo jaikilwe na Paulo. 12 KU songa echigobho chaliga chitakondele okwikala omwanya gwa imbeo, abhfugis bhalu nibhaika chigende chisokeo aliya, koleleki kwa njila yona yona chikatula okugukingila Omusi gwa Foinike, chiyanje eyo omwanya gwa imbeo. Foinike Ni chigobho eyo Krete, na eilola mubhuanga ebhutulika esubha na mumalimbe ge bhutuluka esubha. 13 Omuyaga gwa malimbe gwejile gwamba okuyebha malamala, abhfugis nibheganilisha bhabhona chinu bhaliga bhakenele. Nibhakola inanga no kulabha kumbali ya Krete ayei na kunjejekela. 14 Mbe nawe mwanya mufui niguyemba omuyaga, mwafu ogwe chiule, gunu gwaliga nigubhilikilwa gwa ikomaji, nigwamba okuchibhuma nigosuka ku mbali ya lisinga. 15 Wejile imeli yatabhwa no kuigwa okulosa mu bhutwe, Mbe nichikilishanya nejo nichigenda nabho. 16 Nichilukila kwo kulabha kumbhali anu chaliga nichikinga omuyaga gwa lisinga linu lyatogwaga Kauda; na kulwa Jinyako muno nichisakilwa okubhukisha obhwato. 17 Wejile bhamala okuikulula, bhagegele jingoye ejokuibhoyela imeli. Bhabhaile ati bhasiga kuja kwi bhala lyo musenyi mwafu ogwa inoto, kwibho nibhesa inanga nibhasilwa kunjejekela. 18 Chabhumilwe muno no muyaga gwe chiule, kwibho olunaku olwo Iwalubhie abhfugisah nibhamba okwesa ebinu bhinu bhaliga bhaikile mu meli. 19 Olunaku lwa kasatu, abhfugisah bha mu meli nibhamba okusabhula amaji kwa amabhoko gebhwe abhene. 20 Mu mwanya ogwo lisubha na jinyota bhitachisekanie kwa naku nyafu, no muyaga gwe chiule nigugendelela-la okuchibhuma, okwikanya ati echija okukisibhwa nikuwao. 21 Wejile gwagendelela mwanya mulela obhutalya bhiyo, ao Paulo nemelegulu agati-gati ya abhfugisah bhalaya naika, "Bhalume, sanga munyile muntegeleshe, na chitakasokele krete, koleleki chitakabhwene mauta ganu no kufiyilwamo kunu. 22 Wolyanu enibhasilisha musimbagilile emyoyo, kwa insonga atalio unu alabhusha bhalame mwime, atali okufiyilwamo-ela imeli. 23 Kunsonga mungeta inu yatulile Malaika wa Nyamuanga, unu Ali Nyamuanga anye nili wae, na unu enimulamya one - Malaika wae emeleguyu kumbali yanye 24 no kwaika, "Wasiga kubhayana Paulo. Nibhusibhusi wimelegulu imbhele ya Kaisari, na Lola, Nyamuanga mu bhwekisi bhae akuyanile bhanu bhona bhanu oulibhata amwi nabho mulugendo. 25 Kwibhyo, bhalume, mukomele, kunsonga enimwikilisha Nyamuanga, ati ejjokuba lwa kutyo nabhwiliwa. 26 Mbe nawe Ni bhusi-bhusi muutasibhwe kwo kubhumwa mu bhisiga ebbindi." 27 Yejile yakinda ingeta ye kumi na kana, anu chaliga nichisilwa eyo neyo munyanja ya Adratik, kuti mugeta agati bhwile bukulu kutya, abhfugisah bha mu meli bhalaya nibhelisha ati bhalebhelee ku chalo. 28 Nibhalenga obhulela ebbita bhyo maji nibhabhona bhitia ekumi na munana, okumala mwanya mufui nibhalenga lindi nibhabhona bhitia munana na inusu. 29 Bhabhaile okwamba ati echitula okuyalila ku mabhu, kwibhyo nibhesa amasikyo gana okusoka mu mabhalo go kutelako amasikyo na nibhasabhwa ati

nibhuche bhwangu. 30 Abhfugisah bhalaya bhaliga nibhaiga lwa kutyo bhalaisiga imeli ilya nibhesa ebbiato bhitoto-toto ebbiyo kwelulilamo obhulame, na nibhekola uti abhenda kwisha amasikyo okusoka mu mabhalo ga imbele yo bhwato. 31 Mbe nawe Paulo namubhwila omukulu ulya wa basilikale bhe chiloma na abhasilikale bhalaya, "Mutakutula kukila atali abhanu bhanu bhalasigala ku meli." 32 Okumala abhasilikale bhalaya nibhagenga jingoye ejo bhwato na ngasigwa koleleki gagegwe na maji. 33 Omwanya gwo bhweli bwah katondo gwijile gwamba okubhonekana, Paulo nabhelembeleja bhona nolwo ati bhalyeke kutoto. Naika, Lelo Ni lunaku lwe kumi na kana lunu mwaliga nimulindillla obhutalya, muchali kulya chinu. 34 Kwibhyo enibhelembeleja mugege ebbihilo bhitito, kunsonga inu kubheile okulama kwemwe; na lutalio Nolwo lufwili lumwi ku mitwe jemwe lunu olutula okubhula. 35 Ejile amala okwaika ago, nagega omukate namusima Nyamuanga imbhele ya meso ga bhuli munu. Okumala nagumonyolako omukate namba okulya. 36 Okumala bhona nibhasimbagilila emyoyo na bhene nibhagega ebbihilo. 37 Chaliga bhanu magana gabhili na makumi musanju na mukaga bhanu chaliga mu meli. 38 Bhejile bhamala okulya ebbiyokubhaya, nibhaikola imeli kubha nyangu kwokwesa intanda ya ingano mu nyanya. 39 Bhwejile bhwacha, bhatachimenyele echalo echo, nawe nibhalola libhala lye chalo linu lyaliga lili ekonda lingie mu maji linu lyaliga lyo musenyi mwafu. Nibhaikana ati alabha abhatula okusila imeli awo. 40 Kwibhyo nibhagasulumula amasikyo nibhagasiga mu nyanya. Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo nibhatatilila jingoe eja litanga na nibhenamusha libhala elya imbhele okulolelesha mu muyaga, kwibhyo nibhagenda mwi bhalala lwa jingeji ebbili eja maji Anu ejibhonanila, imeli nija Kunsenyi. Na lilya libhala lya imbele elya imeli niyalila alya na itatulile kusokao, nawe libhala elya imbele ya imeli nilyamba okubhutuka kunsonga yo bhwafu bwa amakonjo. 42 Abhasilikale bhalaya nibhalwaja lwa kutyo bhalabhetta abhabhoywa, koleleki ati atalio unu akatulile okuuga no kwiluka. 43 Mbe nawe ulya omukulu wa abhasilikale bhe chiloma aliga nenda okumukisha Paulo, kwibhyo nabhaganya; No kubhalagilila bhalaya bhanu abhatula okuuga, bhejunge okusoka mu meli okwamba na bhaje ku chalo. 44 Okumala abhalume abhandi abhabhaluba, abhandi ingulu ye ebbihbalala bhyo jimbaa na abhandi ingulu ye bhinu ebbindi okusoka mu meli. Ku njila inu nijibhonekana ati bhona echijokukinga ku chalo kwo bhwana bhwana.

28 Jejile chakingibhwa kisi, niwo nichimenya ati lisinga elibhilikilwa Malta. 2 Abhanu abhenengo abhende aliya atali ati bhachilamie kwo bhwila bhunu bhwile, nawe bhakongesise omulilo no kuchifogesha bhona, kunsono ya ing'ubha na imbhele inu yaliga nigendelela. 3 Mbe nawe Paulo anu aliga nakumanya liganda lya jing'wi no kulita mu mulilo, injoka noto eya isumu nisoka mung'wi jilya kwa insonga ya libhila-bhila lilya, na nimwisingilila kukubhoko kwa. 4 Abhanu abhenengo bha alia bhejile bhalola intyanyi yenene okusoka ku kubhoko kwa, abhanu nibhaika abhene kwa bhene, "Omunu unu Ni chimali Ni mwiti Nolwo kutyo (akila) mu nyanya, nawe echimali chitamusiga kubha muanga." 5 Mbe nawe mwenene nailasa mu mulilo intyanyi eyo Nolwo omwene atabhwene mauta gonna gona. 6 Abhene bhaliga nibhalindillla ati kafwimba kwo muswija amwi

bhwangu kajokugwa no kufwa. Mbe nawe bhejile bhamulola kwo mwanya mulela na mbhalola ati gutalio musango gunu gutali gwe chimile ku mwene, nibhairndula ameganilisho gebhwre no kwaika ati aliga ali mungu. **7** Mbe ayei na libhalia lilya bhwaliga bhulio obhusi bhunu gwaligna guli mugabho gwo omukulu wa lisinga, omunu oyo aliga natogwa Pablo. Achifogesise no kuchifogesha kwa naku esatu. **8** Jabhoneykene ati esemwene Pablo agwatilwe omuswija no bhulwae bho kuchugula. Nawe Paulo ejile amujako, nasabhwu, no mutelako amabhoko gae, no kumwiulisha. **9** Wejile jabhonekana jinu, abhanu abhandi kwi singa lilya bhanu bhaliya nibhasibhwu nibbagenda na nibheulisibhwu. **10** Abhanu nibhachiyana echibhalo kwe chibhalo chafu. Anu chaliga nichenda okugenda mulugendo, bhachiyanie bhinu chaliga chikenele. **11** Wejile gatulao mesi gasatu, chagendele mu lugendo lwa mu meli eya Iskanda inu yaliga yabhumilwe na imbeyo ao mwisiga, inu abhatangasha bhae bhaliya bhali Bhaili bhabhili abha malongo. **12** Wejile chakinga mu musi ogwa Sirakusa, chenyanjile alia naku esatu. **13** Okusokelelao nichigenda nichikinga mu musi ogwa Regio. Nichimalao lunaku lumwi omuyaga gwo mulimbe nigubhonekana ao nao, Wejile jatulao naku ebhili nichikinga mu musi ogwa Putoli. **14** Eyo nichibasanga abhaili abhandi na nibhachifogesha okwinyanja nabho kwa naku musanju. Munjila inu nichija Rumi. **15** Okusoka eyo abhaili bhalya, bhejile bhongwa emisango jeswe ati. Bhejile okuchilamila eyo mwigulilo elya Apias na jinyumba esatu jinu ejilisha. Paulo ejile abhalola abhaili bhalya namusima Nyamuanga namba okubha no bhubhasi. **16** Chejile chengila mu Roma, Paulo eklisibile okwikala enyele-la amwi no musilikale unu amulindaga. **17** Mbe Jejile jatulao naku esatu Paulo abhabhilikie abhalume bhalya bhanu bhaliya bhatangasha agati ya abhayaudi. Bhejile bhejila amwi, aikile kubhene ati, "Bhaili, amwi nejo ati nichali kukola chikayo chona chona ku bhanu bhanu amwi ninkola obhutasikane no bwitondi bhwa bhalata bheswe bhanu bhachitangatie, nasosibhweo kuti mubhwoya unu asokele Yerusalemukinga mu mabhoko ga bharumi. **18** Bhejile bhamala okumbulisha, nibhakena okunsiga kutyaela, kunsonga yaliga italio nsongwa kwanye anye inu yaliga inyile indamu yo lufu. **19** Mbe nawe abhayaudi bhalya bhejile bhaika kenu bhatasikene ku bhwendi bhwebhwe, kwaniile okugendelela na ikesi kokinga ku Kaisari, Nolwo kutyo jaliga jili ati enileta amasitaka ingulu ya liyanga lyani. **20** Kunsonga yo kugendelela na ikesi yani, kwibhyo, nasabhile nibhalole no kwaika nabho. Niyo insongya ya chilya chinu Israel Ali no bhubhasi nacho, nibhoyelwe kwo kubhoywa kunu. **21** Okumala Nibhamubhwila ati, "Chichaliga kulamila inyalubha okusoka Yudea kwo kulubhana nawe, nolwo atalio muili unu ejile no kusosha emisango amwi kwaika musango gwona gwona guli mibhibhi okulubhana nawe. **22** Mbe nawe echenda okungwa okusoka kwawe owiganilishaki okulubhana na liijo linu elya bhanu bhanu, Kulwo kubha eimenyekana kwiswe ati elyaika bhutasikane na bhuli ebhala." **23** Anu bhaliga bhauye olunaku ingulu ya, bhanu bhafu kukilao nibhamulubha kwi bhala elyo aliga ekae. Aikile omusango gulya ku bhene no kubhambalila okulubhana no bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Alegejishe okubhakongya-kongya okulubhana na Yesu, ku njila jona ebhili okusoka mu bhilagilo bha Musa no okusoka ku bhalagi, okwambila katondo kukinga kegolo. **24** Abhandi bhebhwe nibhakongibhwa okulubhana ne misango jilya jinu

jaikilwe, mu mwanya abhandi bhatamwikilisishe. **25** Wejile phasingwa okungwana abhene kwa bhene, bhasokeleo Wejile Paulo agwaika omusango gunu gumwi, "Mwoyo Mwelu aikile kisi kwo kulabha ku Isaya omulagi ku bhalata bhemwe. **26** Aikile, 'Nugende ku bhanu bhanu waiké, "Kwa matwi gemwe omungwa, Mbe nave mutakusombokelwao chinu; Na kwa meso gemwe omulola Mbe nave mutakumenya. **27** Kulwo kubha emyoyo ja abhanu bhanu jalengae, amatwi gebhwre agongwa kwa jinyako, gafundikiywe ameso gebhwre; koleleki ati bhasige Okulola kwa meso gebhwre, no kungwa kwa matwi gebhwre, no kusombokelwa kwe miyo jebhwre, no kuinduka lindi, nanye nakabheulishe." **28** Kulwejo, kubheile okumenna ati omwelulo gunu ogwa Nyamuanga gusililwe ku bhanu bha maanga, na abhajokungwa." (komelesha: olugobho lunu **29** Mu mwanya gunu ejile aika emisango jinu, abhayaudi bhasokeleo, bhalu na mabhushanyo manene agati yebhwre, "Gutalimo mu nyandiko je kisi eja kala). **30** Paulo enyanjile mu nyumba yae inu aliga alimo kwa mwanya gwa myaka jone ebhili, na abhafogesise bhona bhanu bhajaga ewae. **31** Aliga nasimula obhukama bha Nyamuanga no kwiiigisha emisango ja Latabhugenzi Yesu Kristo kwo bhubhasi bhona. Atalio unu amuganyishe.

Bharumi

1 Paulo, omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, unu abhilikiye kubha Ntumwa, no kwaaulwa ingulu ye misango jo bhwana eja Nyamuanga. **2** Jinu nijo jilya eje misango jo bhwana jinu alagile kala okulabha ku bhalagi bhae mu maandiko amelu. **3** No kulubhana no mwana wae, unu ebhuywe okusoka muluganda lwa Daud kulwa ingulu yo mubhili. **4** Mwenene niwe alasibhwe ku Mwana wa Nyamuanga kwa managa ga Mwoyo Mwelu mu bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye, Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe. **5** Okulabha ku mwenene chalamiye echigongo no bhutume kwo bhwolobhe bhwe likilisha mu Maanga gone, ingulu ya lisina lyae. **6** Mumaanga ganu, emwe one mubhilikiye kubha bha Yesu Kristo. **7** Inyalubha inu ni kubhona bhanu bhal Roma, bhanu abhandi na Nyamuanga, bhanu bhabhilikiye kubha bhanu bhalengelesi. Echigongo chibhe kwimwe, no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **8** Okwamba, enimusima Nyamuanga wani mu Yesu Kristo ingulu yemwe bhona, kulwa insonge elikilisha lyemwe eilasibhwa mu Chalo chona. **9** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ni mubhambasi wani, unu enikolela mu mutima gwani ku musango gwo bhwana ogwo mwana wae, lwa kutyo enikomesha mukubhaika. **10** Nsiku jone enikomesha mu okusabhma jisala jani ati ku njila Yona yona mubhutelo nibhone libhando woli mu Kwenda kwa Nyamuanga mu Kuja kwemwe. **11** Kulwo kubha eninda okubhalola, koleleki nibhone okubhayana emwe abhandi ebbiyanwa bhya mumwoyo, nibhone okubhakomesha. **12** Ati, enibileleka okusilisibhwa mu Mwoyo amwi nemwe, mu njila ye likilisha Lyu bhuli umwi weswe, kwemwe na kwanye. **13** Oli abhasu, nitakwenda muleme okumenyekana ati, kwiya kafu nilamue okuja kwemwe, nawe niganyibhwe okinga oli, nendaga kutya koleleki ati amatwasho kwemwe lwakutyo jili ona agatigati ya bhanu bha Maanga. **14** Enitwongwa na bhayunani na bhagenyi ona abhengeso na bhamumu. **15** Lwakutyo kwibhala lyani, anye nimalilie okulasha omusango gwo bhwana kwemwe one emwe bhanu mulyio Roma. **16** Kulwo kubha nitagulolela nswalo omusango gwo bhwana, kulwo kubha ni bhutulo bhwa Nyamuanga bhanu obhuleta omwelulo ku bhuli unu kekilisha, okwamba ku Muyaudi na ku Muyunani one. **17** Kulwo kubha obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga obhubhonekana okusoka mu kwikilisha kukinga mu kwikilisha, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, atti "Omulengelesi kalama mu likilisha." **18** Kulwo kubha ebhinyiga bhya Nyamuanga bhyabhalisibhwe okusoka mu lwile ingulu yo bhunyamusi ne bhibhibhi bhyona ebhya bhanu, abha ku njila yo bhunyamusi inu eiseleka echimali. **19** Inu ni kulwa insonge, gona ganu agatula okumenyekana ingulu ya Nyamuanga gali abhwelu kubhene. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga abhamenyesishe. **20** Kulwo kubha amasango gae ganu gatakubhonekana kisi gali abhwelu okusoka mukumogwa kwe Chalo. Agamenyekana okulabha ku bhinu bhinu bhyamogelwe. Amasango ganu ni bhutulo bhwae obhwa kajanende no bhusimuka bhwa Bhunyamuanga. Mukubhonekana kuae, abhanu bhanu bhatana bhwilige-lige. (aidios g126) **21** Linu ni kwa insonge, nolwo kutyo bhamenyele okulubhana na Nyamuanga, bhatamukusishe mwene kuti Nyamuanga, nolwo bhatamusimile. Okwiya nibhabha bafilal mu meganilisho gebhwe, na mu Miyo jebhwe ejo bhumumu nijiswikilwa echisute. **22** Nibhebhilikila ati ni bhengeso, nawe

nibhabha bhamumu. **23** Bhaliinduye likusho lya Nyamuanga unu atana bhunyamuke mu chijejekanyo cho lususo lwo mwanamunu unu ali no bhunyamuke, na jinyonyi, na jintyanyi eja magulu gana, ne je bhimogwa bhinu ebhikwesa. **24** Kulwenda Nyamuanga abhasigile bhalubhe inamba ye Mwoyo jebhwe kwo bhujabhi, kwe mibhili jebhwe abhaswasibhwa no kubhonekana kwebhwe. **25** Nibho abhene bhaiinduye echimali cha Nyamuanga kubha lulimi, nabho bhalamishe no kukolela ebhimwongwa okukila omumogi, oyo kakusibhwa kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) **26** Kulwa insonge inu, Nyamuanga abhasigile bhalubhe jinamba jebhwe ejaiswalo, kwo kubha abbagas ebbhebhwe bhaiinduye ebhikolwa bhwyebhwe bhyo bhusimuka kuchilya chinu chitasikene no bhusimuka. **27** Nolwo kutyo na Bhalume one nibhasiga ebhikolwa bhwyebhwe bhyo bhusimuka kubhagasi nibhanambalilana abhene kwa bhene. Bhanu bhaliga bhalume abho bhakolele na bhalume bhejabho ganu gateile, nabho bhalamie intambala inu yalinga iiyile mu bhunyamuke bhwyebhwe. **28** Kunsonga bhalemele okubha na Nyamuanga mu bhumenyi bhwelbhw, abhasigile bhalubhe obhwenghe bhwelbhw bhunu bhuteile, bhakole emisango jilya jinu jitele. **29** Bhejesibhwe no bhalang - langi bwowna, obhubhibhi, inamba mbibhi. Bhejesibhwe na lifuwa, obhwiti, obhulemo, obhujigi-jigi, abho Mwoyo mubhibhi. **30** Abho one, ni Bhalomi bhe bhiwewe, abhabheelesha, na bhanu abhamubhiliilwa Nyamuanga. Abhanyamuke, abhechigundu, na bhanu abhekuya. Na abhetemeki bha mabhibhi, na bhanyantolobhela bhebhusi bhwelbhw. **31** Bhenene bhatana bhumenyi; Bhanu bhanyantekilishanya, bhanyambula lyenda lye bhusimuka, bhanyantafwila chigongo. **32** Abhamenyesishe ebhilolelela bhya Nyamuanga, ati abhanu bhanu abhakola emisango jejabhwejo bhejile lufu. Nawe atali ati-la abhakola emisango ejo, bhweneone one abhekilishanya na bhalaya bhanu abhakola emisango ejo.

2 Kulwejo bhatana bhubbhambalilo, awe unu oulamula, kulwo kubha galiya ganu oulamula oundi owtula mu ntambala awe omwene. kulwo kubha awe unu oulamula oukola amasango galya galya. **2** Mbe nave echimena ati indamu ya Nyamuanga ni ya chimali ingulu yabho bhanu abhakola emisango jejabhwejo. **3** Mbe nave awe nuliganilishe linu, awe unu oulamula bhaliya bhanu abhakola emisango ejo nolwo kutyo awe one oukola amasango ago ago. Angu ouichunda indamu ya Nyamuanga? **4** Nangu owiganilisha katyali-la ingulu yo bhwafu bhwo bhwe kisi bhwae, okukolwa kwa intambala yae, no kwigumilisha kuae? Angu, utakumenya ati obhwewksi bhwae Bhi ile okukuleta mu kuta? **5** Nawe kulwo bhukomee bhwao na kwo mitima gwao gunu Gutana kuta awe omwene owibhikila lisungu kwo lusiku luliya olwa lisungu, nave ati, olusiku luliya olwo kuswelulwa kwa indamu ye chimali cha Nyamuanga. **6** Omwene kamuliya bhuli munu ku ndengo inu inganiliye ne bhikolwa bhyae: **7** Ku bhaliya abhe bhikolwa bhyekisi abhaiga likusho, ne chibhalo na bhuntanyamuka, kabhayana obhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **8** Mbe nave bhaliya bhanu abheyendi, bhanu bhatakulubha echimali nave abhalubha obhunyamuke, lisungu no bhlulu bhwafu bhunu obhuja. **9** Nyamuanga alileta jinyako na jishida ingulu ya bhuli bhuanga bhwo mwana munu unu akolele amabhibhi, okwamba ku Muyaudi, na ku Muyunani one. **10** Mbe nave likusho, echibhalo no mulembe ebjia ku bhuli munu unu kukola ebhyekisi, okwamba ku Muyaudi, na ku

Muyunani one. **11** Kulwo kubha italio soloile ku Nyamuanga. **12** Kulwo kubha Iwakutyo bafu bhanu bhayabahile chitalio chilagilo abhabhula one chitabhaao chilagilo, na Iwakutyo bafu bhanyamye okulubhana ne chilagilo nkotyoo one bhalilamulwa kwe chilagilo. **13** Kulwo kubha bhatali bho kungwa kwe bhalagilo bhanu bhalili bhalengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga, nawe ni bhaliya bhanu abhachikolela echilagilo bhanu abhabhalilwa obhulengelesi. **14** Kulwo kubha abhanu bha Maanga, bhanu bhatana chilagilo, abhakola kwo bhusimuka emisango je chilagilo, bhenene, bhabhee bhalagilo kwe mitima jebhwé, nolwo kutyo bhenene bhatana bhalagilo. **15** Kulini abhelesha ati ebbikolwa bhinu ebhyendibhwa mu nsonga ye bhalagilo bhyandikilwe mu Miyo jebhwé. Emitima jebhwé one nijibhabhambalila abhene, na menganilisho gebhwe abhene nolwo kubhasitaka amwi okubhalinda bhenene abhene. **16** Ku Nyamuanga one. Ganu agabhonekana mu nsiku jinu Nyamuanga alijilamula jimbiske ja bhanu bhona inganiliye ne misango jo bhwana ejani, mu njila ya Yesu Kristo. **17** Chaikeki ati awe omwene owibhilikila Omuyaudi, unu enyanjile mu bhalagilo, sandabha kwo kwikusha ku Nyamuanga, **18** nukumenye okwenda kwaé, na indengo ye misango ejo etasikana nago, wejile bhalagililwa ne bhalagilo. **19** Na chaika ati uli no bhubhasi ati awe omwene uli mutangasha wa abhaofu, obhweli ku bhaliya bhanu bhalili chisute, **20** omwelesha wa bhamumu, omwigisha wa bhana, mbe ati ulinayo mu bhalagilo okulubhana no bhumenyi ne chimali. **21** Mbe awe, unu ousimulila oundi, angu, utakwingila awe omwene? Awe unu oulasha ati wasiga kwibha, angu awe utakwibha? **22** Awe unu owaika ati wasiga kulumela, angu oulomela? Awe unu oufululusibhwa ne bhisusano, angu owibha mwiyekalu? **23** Awe unu owikusha mu bhalagilo, angu utakumuswasha Nyamuanga no kundayala ebhilagilo? **24** Kulwo kubha "Lisina Ly Nyamuanga lyaswasibhwa mu bhanu bha Maanga kunsonga yemwe," Lwa kutyo jandikilwe. **25** Kulwo kubha okutendwa ni chimali kwile ukacholobhela ebbilagilo, mbe nawe awe ukabha wo kuchilema echilagilo, okutendwa kwao okubha lwa unu atatendelwe. **26** Mbe, alabha, omunu atatendelwe ka nagendelelala okugwata amalagillo gebhilagilo, angu obhutatendwa bhwae bhutakubhonekana ati atendelwe? **27** No mwene unu atatendelwe kwo bhusimuka atakulamulwa akabha akumisise ebhilagilo? Inu ni kwa insonga ati galio amaandiko ganu gandikilwe no obhutendi one mbe nawe uchali nuchilema echilagilo! **28** Kulwo kubha mwenene atali Muyaudi unu kabhonekana kwa anja; Nolwo okutendwa kutali kuliya kunu kuli kwa anja-la mumuhili. **29** Mbe nawe mwenene ni Muyaudi unu ali wa munda, no olutendo ni lwa mu mutima, mu Mwoyo, atali mu maandiko. Okukusibhwa kwo munu wejabho oyo ejo itakusokana na bhanu nawe eisoka ku Nyamuanga.

3 Okumala ni mabhona-ki ganu alinago Omuyaudi? Ka na mabhona go lutendo ni chinuki? **2** Nijakisi muno mu bhuli njila. Amwi Nejo jone, Abhayaudi bhayanilwe okuswelulilwa okusoka mu Nyamuanga. **3** Mbe nawe jiliba atiki ka abhandi bha Bhayaudi bhanu bhataliba na likilisha? Angu bhunyatekilisha bhwebhwe obhukola obhwiikanyibhwa bhwa Nyamuanga kubha kutyo-ela? **4** Uli nakatyali, Kukila ao siga Nyamuanga abhonekane kubha we chimali, nolwo kutyo bhuli munu ni mulimi. Lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Ati utule okubhonekana kubha mulengelesi mu misango jao, na utule okuiga anu owingila

mundamu." **5** Mbe nawe bhukabha obhunyamuke bhweswe nibhwelesha obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga, mbe chaikeki? Nyamuanga atali mulangi-langji anu kasosha lisungu lyaé, angu nolwo kutyo? Enaika okulubhana ne misango je chinyamunu. **6** Uli nakatyali! Mbe woli ni kutiki Nyamuanga kajokulamula Echalo? **7** Mbe nawe echimali cha Nyamuanga chikabha Nichilabha ku lulimi lwaní elisoka likusho lyafu ingulu yae, kulwaki nichali nindamulwa lwo webhibhibhi? **8** Kulwaki chisige okwaika, lwa kutyo chabheyelisibhwe na lwa kutyo abhandi abhakomelesha ati chaika, "Chikole obhunyamuke, koleleki agekisi gaje?" Indamu ingulu yebhwé niye chimali. **9** Mbe woli niki? Echililila eswe abhene? Uli chimwi. Kulwo kubha eswe chelabhile okubhalamula Abhandi na Abhayunani bhona amwi, ati bhalii mu chibhibhi. **10** Jinu ni lwa kutyo jandikilwe: "Atalio mulengelesi, nolwo umwi. **11** Atalio omunu unu kasombokelwa. Atalio omunu unu kamuyenja Nyamuanga. **12** bhona bhaindukile. Bhenene ku bhona bhatachali na nsongna. Atalio unu kakola agekisi, uli nolwo umwi. **13** Amamillo gebhwe ni nfwa jinu jili abhwelu. Jindimi jebhwé ejibhelya. Obhusungu bhwa jinjoka bhuli munda ye minwa jebhwé. **14** Mu Kanwa kebhwe bhijuye bhifumilisho no bhlulu. **15** Amagaulu gebhwe ni mangu okwita amanyiga. **16** Obhunyamuke na jinyako jili mu njila jebhwé. **17** Abhanu bhanu bhataimenya injila yo mulembe. **18** Obhububa bhwo kumubhaya Nyamuanga bhatalimo imbele ya meso gebhwe." **19** Woli chamenya ati chona chona chinu echilagilo echaika, echaika na bhaliya bhanu bhalii emwalo ye chilagilo. Chinu ni ati koleleki bhuli minwa jijibisibhwe, kwibhyo ni ati Echalo chona chimubhaye Nyamuanga. **20** Jinu ni kwa insonga ati gutalio mubhilli gunu gulibhalilwa obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa bhye bhalagilo imbele ya meso gae. Kulwo kubha okulabha ku bhalagilo obhuja obhumenyi bhwe chibhibhi. **21** Mbe nawe woli chikabhalao echilagilo, obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga obhumenyekana. Jabhulisibhwe kwe bhalagilo na abhalagi, **22** echo ni chimali cha Nyamuanga okulabha mu likilisha mu Yesu Kristo ku bhaliya bhona bhanu abhekilisha. Kulwo kubha bhatalio bhutasikene. **23** Kulwo kubha bhona bhakolele echibhibhi, no kukeelelwá likusho lya Nyamuanga. **24** Bhabhaliye obhulengelesi kutyo-ela kulwe chigongo chae kwa injila yo bhuchungusi bhunu bhuli mu Kristo Yesu. **25** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga amusosishe Kristo Yesu koleleki abhe mugwatanyisha mu njila ye likilisha mu manyiga gae. Amusosishe Kristo uti bhubhambasi bhwo bhalengelesi bhwae, kwa insonga yo kubhisingilila ebhibhibhi bhini bhyatulile **26** mu kwinguamilisha kwaé. Ganu gona gabhonekene koleleki okwelesha obhulengelesi bhwae mu mwanya gunu ogwa woli. Jinu jabhee koleleki atule okukumisha mwenene obhulengelesi, no kwelesha ati kamubhalila obhulengelesi omunu wona wona kulwa insonga ye likilisha mu Yesu. **27** Woli okwikuwa kulyaki? Kubhelelekelwe. kwo lufukaki? Olufuka lwe bhikolwa? Uli, mbe nawe kwo olufuka lwe likilisha. **28** Kwibhyo echimalisha ati omunu kabhalilwa obhulengelesi kwe likilisha atali kulwe ebhikolwa bhye bhalagilo. **29** Amwi Nyamuanga ni Nyamuanga wa Bhayaudi la? Angu mwenene atali Nyamuanga wa bhanu bha Maanga one? Yee, owa Maanga one. **30** Alabha ni chimali Nyamuanga ni umwi, alibhabhalila obhulengelesi bhanu bhalii bho lutendo mu likilisha, na bhanu bhatatendelwe mu njila ye likilisha. **31** Angu eswe echiindula echilagilo kwe likilisha?

Uli nakatyali! Obhutasikane nago, eswe echichikomelesha echilagilo.

4 Echaikaki lindi ati Abrahamu, Lata weswe okulubhana no mubhili, abhonekene? **2** Kulwo kubha alabha Abrahamu abhaliywe obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa, akabhee na insonga yo kwikuya, mbe nawe atali imbele ya Nyamuanga. **3** Kaoli amaandiko agaika ki? "Abrahamu amwikilisise Nyamuanga, na nabhalilwa ku mwene kubha mulengelesi." **4** Mbe woli kwo munu unu kakola emilimu, omuyelo gwaye gutakubhalwa ati ni chigongo, mbe nawe ati ni bhanja. **5** Mbe nawe ku munu unu atakola milimu nawe namwikilisha mwenene unu kamubhalila obhulengelesi unu atali mwelu, elikilisha lyaye omumukingila nabhalilwa kubha mulengelesi. **6** Daudi one kaika amabhando ingulu yo munu unu Nyamuanga kamubhalila obhulengelesi bhunu bhutali mu bhikolwa. **7** Aikile, "Bhana libhando bhaliya bhanu obhubhibhi bhwebhwhe bhyeswalliilywe na bhanu ebhibhibhi bhyebhwhe bhyahisilwe. **8** Ana libhando omunu ulya unu Latabhugenyi atamubhalila chibhibhi." **9** Mbe angu amabhando ganu nikubhaliya bhanu bhatendelwela, amwi one na kubhaliya bhanu bhatatendelwe? Kulwo kubha echaika, "Ku Abrahamu okwikilisha kwaye kwabhaliywe kubha bhalengelesi. **10** Kwibhyo woli bhyabhaliywe atiki? kenu mumwanya Abrahamu aliga ali mu lutendo, amwi achali kutendwa? (Jaliga jitali mu kutendwa, nawe mubhutatendwa.) **11** Abulaamu ayaywe echibhalikisho cho lutendo. Lunu lwaliga luli lwa bhusibhusi lwa bhalia obhulengelesi obho aliga nabho bhwangu achali okutendwa. okubhonekana echibhalikisho chinu ni ati akolekene okubha lata wa bhona abhekilisha, nolwo kutyo bhal mu lutendo. Inu uli na isonga ati obhulengelesi obhubhalwa kubhene. **12** Inu ona yelesishe ati Abulaamu akolekene lata wo lutendo atalila ati ku bhaliya abho abhabhonekana no lutendo, atali ona bhalia abho abhabhilubha ebhigile byha lata weswe Aburaamu. Na linu niyo elikilisha linu aliga analyo kwa bho bhaliga bhatatendelwe. **13** Ku lwokubha yaliga itali kwe bhilagilo ati omulago gwasosibhwe ku Aburaamu no Iwibhulo lvae, omulago gunu nati abhabha bhalia bho bhwandu gwe Chalo. Atali yaliga ili kulwokulabha kwo bhulengesi bhwe likilisha. **14** Ku lwokubha alabha bhalia abhebilagilo nibho abhalya omwandu, elikilisha ni Lyu kutyo-ela, no mulango ona ni gwa kutyo -ela. **15** Kunsonga ebhileta lisungu, nawe alia anu bhitali bhilagilo, ona(kutalio okusiga okubhayana.) **16** Ku songa inu linu elibhonekana kwe likilisha, koleleki ibhwe yechigongo. Okubhonekana kwebhyo, omulago guli abhwelu ku Iwibhulo lwona. Na bhwebhulwa bhanu bhalati ati ni bhalia abho abhamenya ebhilagilo, nawe one ni bhalia abho ni bhelikisha iya Aburaamu. Ku lwokubha omwenene ni lata weswe eswe bhona, **17** Lwakutyo jandikilwe, "Nakukola awe okubha lata wa Maanga mafu." Aburaamu aliga amuliko unu amwikilisise, niwe, Nyamuanga oyo kabhayana abhfue obhuanga no kugabhalikila amasango ago gatalio koleleki gatule okubhao **18** Okusigana Nejo jone ejaanja, Aburaamu kwo bhuhasi amwikilisise Nyamuanga kusiku ejo jiliya. kutyo nabha lata wa Maanga mafu, okulubhana na chiliya chaikilwe, "... Nikwo kutyo lulibha olwibhulo lwoo." **19** Omwene alga atalegae mulikilisha. Aburaamu ekilisise ati omubhili gwaye gulamalile okufwa- aliga nalebhelela okukingya Mwaka egana limwi. Ona ekilishanyise nejo lufu lwa inda ya Sara. **20** Mbe nawe kulwa insonga ye milago ja

Nyamuanga, Abrahamu (atalindiliye) mu bhunyatekilisha. nawe, ayanilwe amanaga mu likilisha no kumukusha Nyamuanga. **21** Aliga namenya echimali ati chiliya chinu Nyamuanga alagile, one aliga ali no bhutulo bhwo kuchikumisha. **22** Kulwejo jinu jone jabhalilwe mu mwene kubha jo bhulengelesi. **23** Mbe woli itandikilwela kwa mabbona gae, ati jabhaliywe ku mwene. **24** Jandikilwe ingulu yeswe one, bhanu bhaliga bhateyweo okubhalilwa, eswe bhanu echikilisha mu mwene unu amusuluye Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu okusoka mubhafuye. **25** Unu ni ulya unu asosibhwe ingulu ye bhikayo bhyeswe no kusululwa koleleki chibhone okubhalilwa obhulengelesi.

5 kulwo kubha chabhaliywe obhulengelesi mu njila ye likilisha, chili no mulembe na Nyamuanga ku njila ya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **2** Okulabha ku mwene eswe one chili no mwanya mu njila ye likilisha mu chigongo chinu munda yaye echimelegulu. nichikondelwa mu bhubhasi bhunu Nyamuanga achiyaye kulwo kubha obhubhasi bhunu chilisangila mwikusho Lya Nyamuanga. **3** Litali linwila, nawe one echikondelelu mu nyako jeswe. Chimenyele ati jinyako ejjhula obhwigumiisha. **4** Obhwigumilisha obhwibhula okwikilisibhwa, no kwikilisibhwa okwibhula obhubhasi kwo mwanya gunu ogulubha. **5** Obhubhasi bhunu bhutakwita mutima, kulwa insonga okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwetiliyye mu mitima jeswe okulabha ku Mwoyo Mwelu, unu asosibhwe kwswe. **6** Kulwo kubha Anu chaliga chitana managa, kwo mwanya gunu gwiile Kristo afuye kulwe bhibhibhi. **7** Kulwo kubha echibha chikomee oumwi okufwa ingulu yo munu omulengelesi. Jinu ni ati, amwi omunu atakeile kufwa ingulu yo munu we kisi. **8** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga akomelesishe okwenda kwaee omwene kwiswe, kulwa insonga mu mwanya gunu chaliga chichali bhanu bhe bhikayo, Kristo afuye ingulu yeswe. **9** Okumala ingulu ya gona ago, woli kulwo kubha chabhaliywe obhulengelesi mu manyinga gae, chilikisibhwa kulwejo okusoka mu bhinyiga bya Nyamuanga. **10** Kulwo kubha, Alabha mu mwanya gunu chaliga bhasoko, chagwatanyisibhwe na Nyamuanga ku njila yo lufu Lwo mwana wae, kwiya kafu, chikaja chikamala okugwatanyisibhwa, mbe chilikisibhwa mu bhalame bhiae. **11** Atali kutyo ela, nawe one echikondelwa mu Nyamuanga okulabha mu Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, okulabha ku mwene unu woli chilamiye obhugwatanyisho bhunu. **12** Mbe kulwejo, alabha okulabha ku munu umwi echibhibhi chengie muchalo, mu njila inu olufu nilwingila mu njila ye chibhibhi. No lufu niluswila ku bhanu bhona, kulwa insonga eyo bhona bhakolele echibhibhi. **13** Kulwo kubha okukinga ku bhilagilo, echibhibhi chaliga mu Chalo, nawe echibhibhi chitakubhalwa mu mwanya bhitalio bhilagilo. **14** Nolwo kutyo, olufu lwtungile okusoka ku Adamu likings ku Musa, nolwo ingulu ya bhalia bhanu bhatakolele chibhibhi kuti okulema okwolobha kwa Adamu, unu ali chijejekanyo cho mwene unu akejile. **15** Mbe nawe nolwo kutyo, echianwa cha kutyo- ela chitali uti chikayo. Kulwo kubha likabha Lili ekosa lwo munu umwi bhafu bhafuye, muno muno echigongo cha Nyamuanga ne chiyanwa ku chigongo cho munu umwi, Yesu Kristo, cheyongesise kubha chafu ku bhafu. **16** Kulwo kubha echianwa chitali lwa chiliya chinu ulya akolele echibhibhi. Kulwo kubha ku lubhala lundi, indamu ye bhinyiga yejile kulwa insonga ye chikayo cho munu umwi. Nawe ku lubhala lundi, ne chiyanwa cha kutyo-ela chinu echisoka mu kubhalilwa obhulengelesi

chejile bhyakolekele ebhibhibhi bhyafo. 17 Ku nsonga, jikabha ku chikayo cho munu umwi, olufu lwatungile okulabha ku umwi, muno muno kwiya kafu bhalya bhanu abhalamila echigongo chafu amwi ne chiyanwa cho bhulengelesi bhalitunga kwo kulabha mu bhulame bhwo umwi, Yesu Kristo. 18 Kulwejo, okulabha kwe chikayo chimwi abhanu bhona bhejile ku ndamu, nakabhee okulabha ku chikolwa chimwi cho bhulengelesi kwejile okubhalilwa obhulengelesi bhwo bhulame ku bhanu bhona. 19 Kwo kubha kwo okulema okwolobha kwo munu umwi bhafu bhakolelwé kubha bhe bhibhibhi, kwibyo kwo okwolobha kwo oumwi bhafu abhakolwa kubha bhulengelesi. 20 Mbe nave echilagilo chengie amwi, koleleki ati echikayo echo chiswile. Nawe mu mabhalu ganu echikayo cheyongesise kubha chafu, echigongo cheyongesise kwiya kafu. 21 Chinu chabhonekene koleleki ati lwa kutyo echikayo chatungile olufu, ni kwo kutyo ne chigongo echitula okutunga okulabha mu bhulengelesi ingulu yo bhulame bhwa kajanende okulabha ku Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe. (aiōnios g166)

6 Mbe chaireki? chigendelele mu chibhibhi koleleki echigongo chiyongeshe? 2 Uli na katyali. Eswe bhanu chifuye mu chibhibhi, echitula atiki lindi okulama kwibhyo? 3 Angu mutakumenya ati bhalia bhanu bhabhatijibhwe mu Kristo bhabhatijibhwe mu kufwa kwa. 4 Chaliga chisikilwe amwi nage okulabha mu bhubhatijo mu mulufu. Gunu gwakolekene koleleki ati lwa kutyo Kristo enamusibhwe okusoka mulufu okulabha mwikusho Lya Lata, koleleki neswe chitule okulibhata mu bhuyaya bhwo bhulame. 5 Kulwo kubha chigwatanyisibhwe amwi nage mu chijejekano cho Lufu lwaone echigwatanayisibhwa mu bhusuluko bhwae. 6 Eswe chimenyele kutya, bhumunu weswe obhwakala bhwabhambilwe amwi nage, koleleki ati omubhilu gwe chibhibhi gunyamulwe. Gunu gwahbonekene koleleki ati chisige okugendelela kubha bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi. 7 Omwene unu afuye akolelwe kubha mulengelesi okuluhhana ne chibhibhi. 8 Mbe nave alabha chifuye amwi na Kristo, echikilisha ati echilama amwi nage one. 9 Chimenyele ati Kristo asuluywe okusoka mu bfafuye, na ati atali mufuye lindi. Olfu lutakumutunga lindi. 10 Kulwo kubha ku misango jo lufu lunu afuye kulwe bhibhibhi, afuye lumwila ingulu ya bhona. Nolwo kutyo, obhulame bhunu kalama, alamile ingulu ya Nyamuanga. 11 Ku njila eyo eyo, nemwe one kubheile okwibhala ati mufuye mu bhibhibhi, nave muli bhaanga mu Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu. 12 Kunsonga eyo wasiga kwikilisha echibhibhi chitunge omubhilu gwao koleleki utule okujubhaya jinamba jae. 13 Wasiga kusosha lubhala lwo mubhili gwao mu chibhibhi ni kuti bhinu bhinu bhitana bhulengelesi, nave mwisoshe emwe abhene ku Nyamuanga, kuti bhanu bhanu bhalibhaa okusoka mulufu. Na musoshe amabhala ge mubhili jemwe kuti bhinu bhyo bhulengelesi ku Nyamuanga 14. Mwasiga kuchikilisisha echibhibhi chibhatunge. Kulwo kubha mutali emwalo ye bhilagilo, nave emwalo ye chigongo. 15 Mbe ni chinuki? chikolwa echibhibhi kulwo kubha chitali emwalo ye chilagilo, amwi emwalo ye chigongo? Ulico nakatyali. 16 Mutakumenya ati ku mwene bhanu abhesosha abhene kuti bhakosi niwe unu emwe omubha bhakosi bhae, mwene unu jimwiile okumwolobhela? Linu ni lya chimali nolwo kutyo emwe muli bhagaya mu chibhibhi chinu echiletelela olufu, amwi bhagaya bhanu obhwolobhe bhunu obhubasili obhulengelesi.

17 Mbe nave asimwe Nyamuanga! kwo kubha mwaliga bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi, nave nimwolobha okusoka mu mitima jilya kuti liigisho linu mwayanilwe. 18 Mwasulumuywe okusoka mu bhibhibhi, nimukolwa kubha bhagaya bha bhalengelesi. 19 Enaika kuti munu kunsonga yo bukeyeleye bhe mibhili jemwe. Kulwo kubha lwakutyo mwasosise jigingo je mubhili jemwe kubha bhagaya kwo bhujabhi no bhubhibhi, nkokutyo jili, mbe woli musoshe ebbiungo bye mibhili kubha bhagaya bha bhalengelesi mu kwsesibhwa. 20 Kulwo kubha anu mwaliga muchali bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi, mwaliga musulumuywe kula no bhulengelesi. 21 Mumwaya ogwo, mwaliga muli ne etwasho lilyaki ku misango jinu woli omulola nswalo kwibhyo? kulwo kubha okubhonekana kwe misango ejo ni lufu. 22 Mbe nave kulwo kubha woli mwasulumuywe kula ne bhibhibhi na mukolelwé kubha bhagaya bha Nyamuanga, muli na litwasho ingulu yo kwsesibhwa. kubhutelo bhwejo ni bhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 23 Okubha omuyelo gwe chibhibhi ni kufwa, nave echianwa cha kutyo-ela ku Nyamuanga ni bhuanga bhwa kajanende mu Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe. (aiōnios g166)

7 Nangu mutakumenya, bhana bhasu (kulwo kubha enaika na bhanu bhanu abhabhimena ebihilagilo), ati ebihilagilo ebhimutunga omunu ungwa ali muanga? 2 Kulwo kubha omugasi unu atwaywe abhoelwe ne bhilagilo ku uliya omulume wae anu kabha ali muanga, mbe nave omulume wae akaifa kabha asuluywe mu bhilagilo bhyo bhutwas. 3 Kwibhyo oli, mu mwanya omulume wae akabha achali muanga, akabha ekae no mulume oundi, kabhilikilwa mulomesi. Mbe nave akabha omulume wae afuye, asulumuywe ingulu ye bhilagilo, kwibhyo atakubha mulomesi akabha akae no mulume undi. 4 Kulwejo, bhana bhasu, emwe one mwakolelwé bfafuye mu bhilagilo mu njila yo mubhili gwa Kristo. Jilyati koleleki mubhone okugwatanyisibhwa no undi, ku mwene unu asuluywe okusoka mubhafuye koleleki chitule okumwibhulila Nyamuanga amatwasho. 5 Kulwo kubha anu chaliga chichali mumubhili, jinamba je chibhibhi jemusibhwe mu bhiungo bhyeswe mu njila ye bhilagilo no kulwibhulila olufu amatwasho. 6 Mbe nave woli chigililwa okusoka mu bhilagilo. Chiifwile ilya inu yachiganishe. koleleki eswe chibhoni okukolwa bhuyaya mu Mwoyo na atali mu bhwakala bhwe elyandiko. 7 Chaikeli woli? Echilagilo ni chibhibhi? Uli nakatyali. Nitakamenyele chibhibhi, jichilema okumenyekana ku njila ye chilagilo. Kulwo kubha nitakamenyele kuligila echilagilo chichilema okwaika ati, "Wasiga ligila." 8 Nawe echibhibhi chabhwene omwanya gwe chilagilo chilya nichileta munda yani bhuli nyami yo kuligila. Kulwo kubha chikabha chitalio chibhibhi echilagilo chifuye. 9 Anye naliga nili muanga mubhwambilo nolwo atali bhilagilo, mbe nave chejile chaja echilagilo, ne chibhibhi nichibhona obhuanga, nanye nifwa. 10 Echilagilo chilya chinu chakaletele obhuanga nichiihinduka nichibha Lufu kwanye. 11 Kulwo kubha echibhibhi chabhwene omwanya mu chilagilo chilya na nichinjingajiga. okulabha ku chilagilo chilya, chanyitile. 12 Kwibhyo ebihilagilo ni bhyelu ne chilagilo ni chelu na yaki one ni ye kisi. 13 Kwibhyo woli, inu ili ye kisi yaliga lufu kwanye? Yasiga kubha kutyo chimwi. Nawe echibhibhi, koleleki chibhibhi ati ni chibhibhi muno muno okulabha ku bhye kisi, chaletele olufu munda yani. Gunu gwaliga ati koleleki gulabhe ku chilya echilagilo, echibhibhi nichiyongesha okubha chibhibhi muno. 14 Kulwo

kubha chimenyele ati obhusimuka bhwe chibhibhi ni mu miyo, mbe nawe anye nili munu wa mumubhili. Nigulilwe emwalo yo bhugaya bhye chibhibhi. **15** Kulwo kubha gunu enikola, nitakugumenya abhwelu. Kulwo kubha linu enenda okukola, elyo nilyo nitakukola, na linu linfululusishe, elyo nilyo enikola. **16** Mbe alabha nikakola linu nitakwenda, enikilishanya ne bhilagilo atti echilagilo ni hya kisi. **17** Mbe nawe woli gutali mwoyo gwani gunu ogukola ago, nawe ni chibhibhi chilya chinu chikae Munda yani. **18** Kulwo kubha ni menyele ati munda Yani, ati munda yo mubhili gwani, gutakwinyanjambo musango gwe kisi. Kulwo kubha inamba ya linu Lili lye kisi Lili munda yani, mbe nawe nitakukola. **19** Kulwo kubha Lilya elye kisi linu nendele nitakola, nawe Lilya libhibhi linu nitakwenda kelyo nilyo enikola. **20** Labha woli enikola Lilya nitakwenda, mbe atali anye omwene-la nawe ni chilya echibhibhi chinu chikae Munda Yani. **21** Nimenyele, lindi, chilimo echilagilo munda Yani echo kwenda okukola linu Lili lye kisi, mbe nawe obhubhibhi chimwi bhuli munda Yani. **22** Kulwo kubha inichikondelelwa echilagilo cha Nyamuanga kwa bhumunu bhwa Munda. **23** Nawe enilola echilagilo chinu chitasikene mu bhiungo bhyo mubhili gwani. eiletwa lilemo ingulu ye chilagilo chiyaya mu bhwenge bhwani. Einkola anye kubha mugaya we bhilagilo bhye chibhibhi chinu chili mu bhiungo bhyo mubhili gwani. **24** Anye nili munu wo bhusulubhae! Niga unu kajokunkisha no mubhili gunu ogwo lufu? **25** Mbe nawe isime ku Nyamuanga ku Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe! Kwibhyo oli. Anye omwene kwo bhwenge bhwani enichikolela echilagilo cha Nyamuanga. Nawe, kwo mubhili enichikolela echilagilo che chibhibhi.

8 Kulwejo italio ndamu ye sungu mu bhanu bhalii mu Kristo Yesu. **2** Kulwo kubha echilagilo cho mwoyo wo bhuanga oyo ali mu Kristo Yesu chankolele anye nisulumulwa nibha kula ne chilagilo che chibhibhi no Lufu. **3** Kulwo kubha chilya chinu echilagilo chasingilwe okukola kulwa insongwa yaliga ili ndenga mu mubhili, Nyamuanga akolele. Amutumile omwana wae enyelela mu lususo two mubhili gwe chibhibhi abhe chiyanova che chibhibhi, na nachilamula echibhibhi mu mubhili. **4** Akolele kutya koleki amagaliligo ge chilagilo gakumile mwiswe, eswe bhanu chitakulibhatila kwo okulubhana emisango jo mubhili, nawe kwo kulubha emisango je chi nyamwoyo. **5** Bhānu abhagulubha omubhili abheganilisha emisango jo mubhili, mbe nawe bhanu abhagulubha omwoyo abheganilisha emisango jo mwoyo. **6** Kulwo kubha okwenda kwo mubhili no lufu, nawe okwenda kwo mwoyo ni bhuanga no mulenze. **7** Inu niyo insongwa ati chilya okwenda kwo mubhili ni bhusoko ku Nyamuanga, kulwo kubha atakucholobhela echilagilo cha Nyamuanga, nolwo atakutula kucholobhela. **8** Bhalya bhanu abhagulubha omubhili bhatakutula okumukondelesha Nyamuanga. **9** Nolwo kutyo, mutali mu mubhili nawe mu mwoyo, alabha ni chimali ati Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga ekae mwimwe. Nawe alabha omunu atana Mwoyo wa Kristo, mwenene atali wae. **10** Alabha Kristo abhalimo, omubhili gufuye ku masango go chibhibhi, nawe mwoyo ni muanga ku masango go bhulegelesi. **11** Alabha mwoyo wa ulya unu amusulyue Yesu okusoka mu bhafuye abhekemo emwe, mwenene ulya unu amusulyue Kristo okusoka mu bhafuye one kajobhayana emibhili jemwe ejio lufu obhuanga ku njila ya Mwoyo wae, unu abhekemo emwe. **12** Kwibhyo, bhanu bhasu, eswe chili na libhanja, mbe nawe atali kwo

mubhili ati chikale kwo kulubhana no mubhili. **13** Kulwo kubha mukabha mwikae kwo okulubhana no mubhili muliyei kufwa, nawe mukabha kwo Mwoyo omubhita ebhikolwa bhyo mubhili, nemwe omulama. **14** Kulwo kubha Iwakutyo bhalu bhanu abhatangasibhwa na Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga, bhanu ni bhanu bha Nyamuanga. **15** Kulwo kubha mutamulamiye mwoyo wo bhugaya lindi nolwo mubhaye. Amwi nejo, mwalamiyi mwoyo wo kubhakola kubha bhanu, kwijo echilila, "Abb, Lata!" **16** Mwoyo mwenene kachibhambalila amwi ne miyo jeswe ati chili, bhanu bha Nyamuanga. **17** Alabha chili bhanu, mbe chili bhalii bho mwandu one, abhali bho mwandu ku Nyamuanga. Neswe chili bhalii bho mwandu amwi na Kristo, alabha ni chimali echinyaka no mwenene koleki chibhone okukusibhwa amwi nage. **18** Kulwo kubha enijibhala jinyako jo mwanya gunu ati chitali chinu nikenganyisha na likusho lunu elija okuswelulwa kwiswe. **19** Kwo kubha ebhimongwa bhyona one ebhilolelela kwo bhwangu bhalu kwo okuswelulwa kwa bhanu bha Nyamuanga. **20** Kulwo kubha obhumogi one bhwobhaisibhwe emwalo yo bhujabhi, atali ati kwo kwenda kwaes, nawe kwa insongwa yaye omwene unu abhyuhaishe. Ni mukwiikanya **21** ati obhumogi obhwene one bhlisululwa no kusosibhwa mu bhugaya bhwu bhunyamuke, no kwingsibhwa mu kusulululwa kwa likusho lya bhanu bha Nyamuanga. **22** Kulwo kubha chimenyele ati obhumogi bhwona one obhulame no kunya kwa lisungu amwi nolwo woli. **23** Atali kutyo-ela, nawe neswe abhene bhanu chili na amatwasho go bhusimuka aga mu Miyo - eswe one echilwala mu mitima jeswe, nichilindilila okukolwa bhanu, atii okwelulwa kwe mubhili jeswe. **24** Kulwo kubha ni kwo kwiikanya kunu chikisibhwe. Mbe nawe echinu chinu echikanyibhwa chikabhonekana kutalio kwiikanya lindi, kulwo kubha niga unu kachiikanya chilya kalola? **25** Nawe chikeikanya echinu chinu chitachilola, echichilindilila kwo kwikomesha. **26** Nko kutyo jili, Mwoyo one kachisakila mu bhulenga bhweswe. Kulwo kubha chitakumenya okusabhwia lwa kutyo kwilie, nawe Mwoyo mwene kachisabhwila kwo kulwala kunu kutakutula kwaikwa. **27** No mwene unu katatalisha mu Miyo kabhumenya no bhwenge bhw Mwoyo, ku nsongwa yo kasabhwia ingulu yebhwe ku bhanu bhekilisise okulubhana no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga. **28** Neswe chimenyele ati mu bhona bhanu abhamwenda Nyamuanga, mwenene kakola emisango jona amwi mu bhwe kisi, mu bhona bhanu bhabhilikiyiye kwo kwenda kwaes. **29** Kulwa insongwa bhalaya bhona bhanu abhamenyele kusokelela bhusimuka, one abhasolele okusoka bhusimuka bhasusanyibhwe no lususo lwo mwana wae, koleki mweneene abhe mwibhulwa wo kwamba mu bhalii bhalu. **30** Na bhaliiya bhanu asolele okusoka bhusimuka, abho abhilikiye one, abho abhaliiye obhulengelesi. Na bhaliiya abho abhaliiye obhulengelesi abho one abhakusise. **31** Chaikeki woli ingulu ye misango jinu? Nyamuanga alabha ali ku lubhala lwaswe, niga unu ali ingulu yeswe? **32** unu atamusigie mwwna wae omwene nawe amusosise ingulu yeswe eswe bhona aliyabha atiki okuchigabhila ebhinu bhyona amwi nage? **33** Niga unu alibhasitaka abhasolwa bha Nyamuanga? Nyamuanga niwe omwene kabhabhalila obhulengelesi. **34** Niga unu katula okubhalamulila indamu? Kristo Yesu niwe afuye ingulu yeswe, amwi nejo, mwenene one asuluywe. Mwenene katunga amwi na Nyamuanga mwibhala lye chibhalo, na lindi niwe kachisabhwila eswe. **35** Niga unu katula okuchitaganya no kwenda kwa Kristo? Nyako, amwi kwitimata, amwi kunyaka amwi omweko,

amwi kubha tuyu, amwi ntambala, amwi chigwato? 36 Lwa kutyo bhyandikilwe, "Mumabhona gao echitwa esubha tubhi. "Chabhaliyewe uti nyahbalega jo kubhaga." 37 Kwibhyo bhyona eswe echigendelelala kubha bhaigi mu mweneunu achendele. 38 Kulwejo anye namalile okumalilila ati nolwo lufu, nolwo bhuanga, nolwo malaika, nolwo bhutungu, nolwo ebbhinu bhinu ebhija, nolwo managa, 39 nolwo ganu gali ingulu, nolwo ganu gali emwalo, nolwo chimwogwa chindi chona chona chitakutula okuchitanganya no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga, unu ali Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe.

9 Enaika echimali mu Kristo. Nitakwaika lulimi, no mutima gwani ogumbambalila amwi nanye mu Mwoyo Mwelu, 2 ati bhulio obhusulumbae bwafu no bhunyoke bhunu bhutakuwamo mu Mwoyo gwani. 3 Ati anye nakendele omwene nifumilisibhwe no kutaganywa koleleki nibhe kula na Kristo ingulu ya bhaili bhanu, bhaliya abho luganda lwani mu mubhili. 4 Bhenene ni Bhaisraeli. bhanu bhali no kukoleka bhana, bha likusho lya malagano, ne bhiyanwa bhye bhilagilo, okumulamya Nyamuanga ne emilago. 5 Bhenene ni bhanu bhanu bhatangatile bhanu Kristo ejile mu chibhalo no kufwala omubhili gunu-gunu omwene ni Nyamuanga wa bhona. Mwene asimwe kajanende. Amina. (aión g165) 6 Mbe nawe atali ati emilago ja Nyamuanga jasingilwe okukumila. Kulwo kubha atali ati bhuli munu unu ali Israeli ni Mwiisraeli koto. 7 Atali nolwo mu Iwibhulo lwa Abrahamu ati ni bhana bhae koto. Mbe nawe, "ni kulabha ku Iwibhulo lwa Isaka wae olubhilikila." 8 Jinu na ati, abhana bho mubhili bhatali bhana bha Nyamuanga. Mbe nawe abhana bho mulago abhalolelwaa kuti ni Iwibhulo. 9 Kulwo kubha gunu nigwo omusango gwo mulago: "Mu mwanya kuti gunu enija, na Sara kajo kuyanwa omwana." 10 Litali linu-ela, nawe okumala Rebheka nabbonha inda ku munu umwi, Isaka Lata weswe- 11 ati abhana bhaliga bhachali Iwibhulo na aliga achali kukola musango gwona gwona gunu guli mukonde amwi mubhibhi, koleleki ati okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okulubhana no bhusosi limelegulu, nolwo atali kulwe bhikolwa, mbe nawe ni kwa insonga ya ulyia unu kabhilikila. 12 Jaikilwe ku mwene, "Omukulu alimukolela omutoto." 13 Lwa kutyo jeishe nijandikwa: "Yakobho namwendele, mbe nawe Esau namubhililifye." 14 Mbe lindi chije chaikeki? Angu bhulio obhunyamuke ku Nyamuanga? Uli nakatyali. 15 Kulwo kubha kaika ku. Musa, "Enibha ne chigongo kuyo unu enifwilwa chigongo, na enibha no bhusasisi, kuyo enisasila." 16 Kulwejo woli, atali kunsonga yo mwene unu Kenda, nolwo atali kunsonga yo mwene unu kabhilima, mbe nawe kunsonga ya Nyamuanga unu kelesha echigongo 17 Kulwo kubha amaandiko agaika ku Farao, "ku nsonga inu abhweli nakwauye, koleleki ati neleshe amanaga gani kuae, kunsonga ati lisina lyani likumusibhwe mu chalo chona." 18 Kwibhyo woli, Nyamuanga kabhaga ane chigongo ku wona wona unu Kenda, na ku unu kamwenda, kamukola kubha mutamu-tamu. 19 Okumala oujo okwaika kwanye, "Kulwaki uchali niwelesha obhunyamuke? Ni uya unu eile okwikomesha mu kwenda kuae?" 20 Mu bhutasikene bhwae, omwana munu, awe nawega unu ousubhya mu bhutasikene na Nyamuanga? Bhulio obhutulikano bhwona bhwona mu chinu chinu chimogelwe okwaika ku mumogi, "Kulwaki wankolele kutya anye?" 21 Angu omumogi one kabhaga ne chimali ingulu ya limoga okukolwa echinu kwo kuchikolela okulubhana na litole lilya

lilya, ne chinu chinu kwo kuchikolela bhuli lusiku? 22 Kutiki alabha Nyamuanga, unu ali mu bhwangu bhwo kwelesha lisungu lya no kukola amanaga gae gamenyeke, ekomesishe kwo kwigumilisha kutyo bhiile ku bhinu bhye lisungu kubhinu bhaliga bhilablime kwo kusimagisha? 23 Kutiki alabha akolele kutya koleleki ati eleshe obhwafu bhwa likusho lya ingulu ye bhinu bhye chigongo, lwa kutyo aliya elabhlile ingulu ya likusho? 24 Kutiki alabha akolele gunu one kwaswe, unu one achibhilikie, atali ati okusoka mu Bhayaudi, nawe one okusoka ku bhanu bha Maanga? 25 Lwakutyo Kaila one mu Hosea: "Enibhabhilikila abhanu bhanu bhanu bhaliga bhatali bhanu bhanu, no mwendwa wae unu aliga atakwendibhwa. 26 Na ejibha ati aliya anu jaikilwe ku bhene, 'emwe mutali bhanu bhanu,' Aliya bhalibhilikila 'Bhana bha Nyamuanga unu alamile.'" 27 Isaya kalila okulubhana na Abhaisraeli, "Nolwo obhukumi bhwa bhana bha Israeli bhwakabhee lwo musenyi gwa ku mwalo, one obhubha bhuli bhusago bhunu obhukisibhwa. 28 Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi aligugega omusago gwaegingulu ye chalo, bhwangu na kwo kukumisha. 29 Na lwakutyo Isaya aikile mu bhambilio, "Latabhugenyi we bhise attachisigie inyuma olwihulo ingulu yeswe, chakabhae lwa Sodoma, na cha kakolelwae lwa Gomola. 30 Mbe echaikaki woli? Ati abhanu bha Maanga bhanu bhaliga bhatakuyeja bhulengelesi, bhabhwene obhulengelesi, obhulengelesi mu kwikilisha. 31 Nawe omuisraeli, unu ayenjaga ebihilagilo mu bhulengelesi, atakingiye. 32 Kulwaki jitali kutyo? Kunsonga bhataiyenjele mu kwikilisha, nawe kwe ebhikolwa bhekujuye ingulu ya libhui elyo kwikujula, 33 Lwa kutyo jaliga jamalile okwandikwa, "Lola, nimamishe libhui elyo kwikujula mu Sayuni na litale elyo kuyabhyo. Mwenene unu kekilisha mu lunu ataliswala."

10 Bhana basu, jing'umbu ja mu mutima gwani na lisabhwaa lwani ku Nyamuanga ni ingulu yebhwe, ingulu yo mwelulo gwebhwe. 2 Kulwo kubha enibhabhambalila ati bhekomesishe ingulu ya Nyamuanga, mbe nawe atali ingulu yo bhumenyi. 3 Kulwo kubha bhatabhumena obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga, na abhaiga okumbaka obhulengelesi bhwebhwe abhene. Bhaliga bhatolobhele mu bhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga. 4 Kulwo kubha Kristo niwe bhukumisha bhe bhilagilo ingulu yo bhulengelesi bhwa bhuli munu unu kekilisha. 5 Kwo kubha Musa kandika okulubhana no bhulengelesi bhunu obhuja okulubhana ne bhilagilo: Omunu unu Kenda okukola obhulengelesi bhwe bhilagilo tekala kwo bhulengelesi bhunu." 6 Mbe nawe obhulengelesi bhunu obhulubhana ne likilisha elyaika kutya, "Wasiga kwaika mu mwoyo gwao ati, "Niga unu akalinye mu Lwile? (Gunu nikumutelemusha Kristo emwalo)". 7 Na Wasiga kwaika ati, "Niga unu akeke mulyobho?" (Gunu nikumulinya Kristo ingulu okusoka mu bhafuye). (Abysos g12) 8 Mbe nawe eyaikaki? "omusngu guli ayei nawe, mukanwa yao na mu mwoyo gwao." Ogewo ni musango gwe likilisha, gunu eswe echilasha. 9 Kulwo kubha alabha kwo munwa gwao oumwikilisha Yesu ati ni Latabhugenyi, no ku mwikilisha mumwoyo gwao ati Nyamuanga amusulue okusoka mu bhafue, ovelulwa. 10 Kwo kubha kwo omwoyo omunu kekilisha no kubhona obhulengelesi, na kwo munwa oumwikilisha no kubhona okwelulwa. 11 Kwo kubha elyandiko elyaika, "bhuli unu kamwikilisha ataliswala." 12 Kwo kubha bhutalio bhutasikane agati ya Bhayaudi na Bhayunani. kwo kubha Latabhugenyi ulya ulya ni wabhona, na ni munibhi

kubhona ku bhanu abhanu abhamuhbilikila. 13 Kwo kubha bhuli munu uno kalibhilikila lisina Lya Latabhugenyi alikisibhw. 14 Ku nsongaki abhatula okumuhbilikila omwene oyo bhachali kumwikilisha? Na Kulwaki abhatula okumwikilisha omwene oyo bhachali kumungwa? Na abhongwa atiki bhatalasibhwhe omusango, atali bhatumilwe? -Kutyo jandikilwe,” 15 Nikutiki abhatula okusimula, atali bhatumilwe? - Lwa kutyo jandikilwe, “Nikutiki nigakisi amagulu gebhwe bhalya bhanu abhalasha emisango ne jo bhukondelewe ne emisango je kisi 16 Mbe naue bhone bhatagutegelesishe omusango gwo bhwana, kwo kubha Isaya aikile “Latabhugenyi, niga unu oguwe omusango gwaswe?” 17 Kwibhyo okwikilisha okuja okulubhana no kungwa, no kungwa kwo Musango gwa Kristo. 18 Mcbe naue naika, “Angu bhatonguw?” Yee kwe chimali muno. “Obhulaka bhwebhwe bhawaulukile anja muchalao chone, ne misango jebhwre okuja kubhutelo bhwe chalo.” 19 Kubhutelo bhwa gone, enaika, “Angu Israeli atamenyele?” Musa niwe ambile okwaika, “Nilibhasolosaja okubhayana lifuwa ku bhanu abho bhatali bheyanga. Kujila ya liyanga elyo litali nabhumeni, Nilibhasolosaja mubhiililwe.” 20 Mbe Isaya Ali no bhubhasi muno kaika, “Na bhonekene na bhalia abho bhatanyingile. Nabhonekene kubhalia abho bhatankenele.” 21 Mbe naue kwa Israel kaika,” Naku jona nemamusishe amabhoko gani kwabho bhatonguw na ku bhanu bhakomee.”

11 Mbe enaika, Angu Nyamuanga abhalemele abhanu bhae? Na katyalu uli. Kwo kubha anye one nili Mwisilaeli, wo lwihulo Lwa Ibhulaimu, wo luganda lwa Benyamini. 2 Nyamuanga hatabhalemele abhanu bhae, abho amenyele okwambila kubhwambilo. Angu mutakumenya elyandiko elyaika chinuki okulubhana na Eliya, lwa kutyo amukomelesishe Nyamuanga ingulu ya Israel? 3 “Latabhugenyi, bhabheta abhalagi bhao, naue bhone bhafuluma ebbigabhwilo bhyao. Anye omwene -ela nanye nasanga, nabho abhayeza obhuwanga bhwani.” 4 Mbe naue lisubhyo lya Nyamuanga elyaikaki kwave? “Nibhikile ingulu yan abhanu bhiubhi musanju bhanu bhatakumuhumila bhiju Bhaali.” 5 Nolwo kutyo, omwanya gunu ogwa woli one bhalio bhanu bhasagile kunsonga yo kusola mu chigongo. 6 Mbe naue jikahua mu chigongo, atali lindi mu bhikolwa. kubhindi echigongo chitakubha lindi chigongo. 7 Mbe nichinuki woli? Echinu chinu Israeli aliga naiiga, atachibhwene, naue abhasolwa bhachibhwene, na abhandi bhayaniwe bhusito. 8 Ni lwa kutyo jandikilwe: “Nyamuanga abhayae mwoyo gwo bhugunie, ameso koleleki bhasige okulola, na Matwi koleleki bhasige okungwa, kukinga lelo linu.” 9 No mwene Daudi kaika, “Musige jimeja jebhwre na jibhe waya, mitego, kwibhala lwo kwikujula, no kusubhya olusima ingulu yebhwre. 10 Siga ameso gebhwre gateleko echisunte koleleki bhasigo olola. Nubhenamye emigongo jebhwre Kata.” 11 Mbe woli enaika, “Angu, bhekujuye kukingila okugwa?” Jasiga kubha kutyo kajanende. Amwi nejo, kwo kuigwa kwebhwe, omwelulo gwabhabkingiye abhanyaamaanga, koleleki abhene bhejule lifuwa. 12 Mbe woli kukabha kuli kuigwa kwebhwe ni bhunibhi bhwe Chalo, na alabha okufwilwamo kwebhwe kwa kutyo-ela ni bhunibhi bhwa Maanga, ni bhwfukilu kukila kumila kwebhwe? 13 Mbe woli enaika nemwe abhanu bha Maanga. Kulwo kubha nabhee Intumwa ku bhanu bha Maanga agandi, enikuisha mukufulubhenda kwani. 14 Amwi enichula nimbajisha lifuwa bhanu bhali mubhili

gumwi nanye. Amwi echibhakisha abhandi bhebhwe. 15 Kulwo kubha alabha okulemwa kwebhwe ni mekilishanyo ge Chalo, okulamiwa kwebhwe okubha atiki nakabhee obhuanga okusoka mu bhabfuye? 16 Alabha amatwaso go Kwamba ni bhikilo, nikwo kutyo bhili two bhabu bhwa jisyanu. Alabha emisi ni libhikilo, amatabhi one nikwo kutiyo. 17 Mbe naue alabha agandi amatabhi gakatemwa, kuti awe, nave litabhi lye mwila elyo musheka, linu Iwayambilwe agati yebhwre, na nilisangila amwi nabho mu misi jo bhunibhi bhwo musheka, 18 wasiga kwikuya ingulu ya matabhi. Nawe alabha owikuya, atali awe uno ousakila emisi, naue emisi ejikusakila awe. 19 Mbe naue owaika, “amatabhi gatemedle koleleki nyambwe kwi Sina. 20 Ejo ni ja chimali. Kunsonga yo kulema okwikilisha kwebhwe bhatemedle, mbe naue awe wemeleguyu ulumile koto kunsonga ye likilisha lya. Wasiga okwiganilisha muno omwene -ela, naue ubhaye. 21 Kulwo kubha akabha Nyamuanga atagasigle amatabhi go bhusimuka, atakusasila awe one. 22 Mbe, nulole, ebbikolwa bhye kisi no bhlulu bhwa Nyamuanga. kwi bhala limwi, obhululu bhunu bhwejile ingulu ya Bhayaudi bhanu bhaguye. Nawe kulubhala lundi, obhwekisi bhwa Nyamuanga bhwejile ingulu yao, naue ukekomesha mu bhwekisi bhwae. Ukatasikana neJo awe one ulilemelewa Kula. 23 Alabha bhene one bhakalema okugendelela mu bhunyantekilisha bhwebhwe, abhayambwa lindi. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ali no bhutulo bhwo kubhayamba lindi. 24 Kulwo kubha alabha emwe mwatemelwe anja ya bhinu bhuli bhusimuka bhwo musheka gwe mwila no bhutasikene bhwo bhusimuka mwayambilwe ku musheka gunu guli gwe kisi, atali kwiya kafu muno abhayaudi bhanu, bhali lwa matabhi go bhusimuka bhanu abhatula okuyambwa lindi mu masheka gebhwre abbene? 25 Kulwo kubha bhaili nitakwenda musige okumenya, okulubhana na imbisike inu ati mwasiga okubha no bhumeni mu okwiganilisha kwemwe abbene. Imbisike inu ni ati obhukomee bhusokele mu Israeli, kukinga mu kukumila kwa Maanga galijila. 26 Kwibhyo Israeli bhone abhwelulwa, kutyo jandikilwe.” Okusoka Sayuni Kaja omwelusi Kabhumena obhujabhi okusoka ku yakobo. 27 Na linu elibha elagano lyani amwi nabho, omwanya ogwo nakabhisoshe ebbihibhibi bhyebhwre.” 28 Ku lubhala oumwi okulubhana no misango no bhwana, abhabhabhiililwa ku Songa yemwe. Kwo lubhala lundi okulubhana no bhwaisi bhwa Nyamuanga, abhene ku Songa ya bhajanji. 29 Kwo kubha ebhiyanwa no kubhililikila kwa Nyamuanga bhutakuyinduka. 30 Kwo kubha kubhwambilo emwe mwaliga muli bhanymusu bha Nyamuanga, naue oli mwachilamila echigongo ku Songa yokunyamula kwebhwe. 31 Kwa injila eye yo, Oli Abhayaundi bhanu bhanymuye. Nawe okumala kwendao ni bha ati okulubhana no kubhasasila bhanu muli na mabhando emwe abhatula one okulamila echigongo. 32 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga abhabhoyele abhanu bhone mu bhunyamusi koleleki atule okubhasasila bhone. 33 Lwa kutyo bhili bhikulu kubhunibhi no bhumeni no bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga! jitakumenyelwa jindamu jae, na jinjila jae jitakumenyekana! 34 “Kwibhyo niga unu kaimenya injila ya Latabhugenyi? Amwi niga unu aliga ali mulwaji wae? 35 Amwi niga unu atangatile okumuyana echinu Nyamuanga, koleleki aliye lindi? 36 “Ku lwebhyo okusoka kumwene, na kunjila yae na kumwene, ebbihu bhyonya bhilo abhilabhile kumwene libhwe kusho kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165)

12

Kulwejo enibhwembeleja, abhasu kwo bhusasisi bhwae bhinu bhili no bhuanga, no bhwelu, ebhyo bhikilisibhwe na Nyamuanga. kunu nikwo okulamya kwemwe kwa insonga. 2 Nawe mutualubhilisha ebhye chalo chinu, nawe muindulwe kwo okukolwa bhuyaya ameganilisho gemwe. mukole kutya koleleki mubhone okumenya elyenda Lyu Nyamuanga ago gali gekisi, no kumukondelesha ne bhikumie (aiōn g165) 3 Kwo kubha enaika, kunsonga ye chigongo chinu nayanilwe, ati bhuli munu uno ali mwimwe asigega okwiganihilsha miyafu ingulu yaye omwene kukila kutyo jile okwiganihilsha. Nawe jimwiile okwinganihilsha kwo bhwengeso, lwa kutyo Nyamuanga abhayanie bhili umwi mugabho mulebhe ogwo kwikilisha. 4 Kulwo kubha kutyo chili ne bhyungo bhyafu bhyo mu mubibili gumwi, nawe ebhyungo bhyona bhili na mulimu gumwi. 5 Nikwo kutyo, eswe bhanu chili bhafu chili mubibili gumwi mu Kristo, ne bhyungo bhuli umwi ku wejabho. 6 Chili ne bhiyanwa bhinu bhiteshanyishe kulwe chigongo echo chayanilwe. Chikabha echianwa cho munu no bhulagi, na jikoleke lwa kutyo indengo ye likilisha lyae. 7 Chikabha echianwa cho munu ni bhufulubhendi, na akolenga. Akabha oundi ali ne chiyanwa cho kwiingisha, mbe eisige. 8 Chikabha echianwa cho munu ni bhusilisha, mbe nasilishe. Chikabha echianwa cho munu ni kusosha akole kutyo kwo bhwila. Chikabha echianwa cho munu ni kutangasha, na likoleke kwo bhwitegelesha. Chikabha echianwa cho munu ni mukwelesha mu kusasila, na likoleke kwo bhukondeleywe. 9 Elyenda libhega litana lulimi. mubhulemega obhunyamuke; Mulumatanega mu ganu gali ge kisi. 10 Okulubhana no kwenda kwa bhasu, mwendanega abhene kwa abhene. okulubhana ne chibhalo, muanane echibhalo abhene kwa bhene. 11 Okulubhana no kwikomesha, mwasiga kubha bhalega. Okulubhana no mwoyo mubhwe ne pushes. Okulubhana na Latabhugenyi, mumukolele. 12 Mukondelelwega mu bhubhasi bhunu mulinabhwo okulubhana na jinsiku jinu ejja. Mubhe me ikomeshe mu nyako jemwe. Mukomelega mu kusabhwa. 13 Musangilega mu bhukene bhwa bhekilisisha. Muyeje njila nyafu ejio kwelesha lwa kutyo mulabhabogesha. 14 Mubhasabhelega libhando bhona bhanu abhabhanyasha; Nimuhasabhiba libhando nolwo mwasiga kubhafumilisha. 15 Mukondelelwega amwi na bhanu abhakondelwa, mulilega amwi na bhanu abhalila. 16 Mubhega no kungwana abhene kwa bhene. Mwasiga kwiganilisha kwo kwikuya, nawe mubhe kilisishiga abhanu bhe mwalo. Mwasiga kubha no bhwenge ingulu ya meganilisho gemwe abhene. 17 Mwasiga kumuliya munu wona wona echibhibhi kwe chibhibhi mukole emisango je kisi mu meso ga abhanu Bhona. 18 Alabha eitulikana, lwa kutyo jateywo kwemwe, mubhe no mulembe na bhanu bhona. 19 Abhendwa, mwasiga okusubhishanya jinsigu abhene-ela, nawe mubhiigije ebhinyiga bhyu Nyamuanga. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe "jinsigu ni jani; Anye eniliya, 'Kaika Latabhugenyi.'" 20 Nawe alabha musoko wao ali no mweko, numulishe. Alabha ali na lililo numunyweshe. Kulwo kubha ukakola kutyo oumutelako amakala go mulilo ingulu yo mutwe gwae." 21 Utasingwaga no bhubhibhi, nawe usingega obhubhibhi kwo bhwekisi.

13

Bhuli moyo gwolobhelega ku bhutunge bhwa ingulu, kulwo kubha bhatalio bhutunge atali bhusokele ku Nyamuanga. No bhutunge bhunu bhulio bhuteywe na Nyamuanga. 2

Kulwejo uno kalema obbutunge obhwo kalema echilagilo cha Nyamuanga; Na bhaliya bhanu abhachilema abhalamilia indamu ingulu yebhwe abhene. 3 Kwo kubha abhatungi bhatali na makanyo kubhanu abbakola agekisi, nawe kwabho abba kola ebhibhibhi. Angu owenda okuligila okusiga okubhaya obbutunge? kola ganu gali gakis, nokukusibhwa nago. 4 kwo kubha ni mukosi wa Nyamuanga kwave ku songa yo bhwekisi nawe ukakola kubhibhi nuubhae Kwo kubha atakuyeka epanga bila nsong. Kwo kubha ni mukosi wa Nyamuanga, unu kasubhya jisingu kwalisungu ingulu ya ulia uno kakola ebhibhibhi. 5 Kulwejo jikwiile wolobhe, atali ati kwalisungu -ela nawe one kwa insonga yemitima. 6 Kwa insonga inu one omulia likondi. okubha abho ni bhatunge bhakosi bha Nyamuanga, abho abhagendeleta okukula lisango linu. 7 Mumuliyi bhuli umwi echinu abhabhatonga: Likodi mubhayanega abba likondi; abha mwisoko mubhayanega omuolo; Obhubha bhunu bhwile okubhawya; Echibhalo bhanu bheile Echibhalo. 8 Mwasiga kutongibhwa na munu wona wona, atali okwendana emwe abhene kwa abhene. Kulwo kubha mwenene uno kamwenda omwikashanya wae akumisishe ebhilagilo. 9 Kulwo kubha, "otakulomela, utakwita, utakwibha, utakuligila," Na alabha chilio echilagilo echindi one chongesibhwe mu mulugobho lwe misango jinu: "Umwendega omwikashanya wao lwa kutyo awe uli." 10 Okwenda kutakomukolela chibhibhi omwikashanya wo munu. Kwibhyo, okwenda ni kukumisha kwe bhilagilo. 11 Kulwa insonga ya linu, omumenza omwanya, ati bhwangu woli nikusoka mu ntilo. kulwo kubha omwelulo gwaswe gweliye bhwangu lwo mwanya gulia gunu chekilisise okwamba. 12 Ingeta yangendeleta, mumwisi yeliye ayei. Mbe chitule kumbali ebhikolwa bhye chisute, na chifwale ebhigwato bhyo bhwelu. 13 Chilibhatega lwa kutyo kuchiile, lwa mu bhwelu, atali lwo lumula lwe bhibhibhi amwi obhutamiji. Na chisige okulibhatila mu bhumaya amwi mu namba inu itakutula kugonywa, na atali mu bhusoko amwi mwifluwa. 14 Mbe nawe chimufwale Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, na chisige okutayo emoyo jeswe ingulu ye emibhili, na mu namba jae.

14

Mumulamile wona wona uno Ali mulenga mu likilisha, obhutasosha ndamu okulubhana na ameganilisho gae. 2 Omunu oumwi ali nelikilisha lyo kulya china chona, oundi uno ali mulenga kalyala omukubhi- la. 3 Omunu uno kalya bhuli chinu asigega okumwigelela mwenene uno atakulya chona chona. No mwene uno atakulya bhuli chinu asigega kumulamula oundi uno atakulya bhuli chinu. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga amalile okumulamila. 4 Awe nawega, awe uno oulamula omukosi uno guli mugabho gwo munu undi? Mbe ni imbele ya Latabhugenyi wae ati kemelegulu amwi kagwa. Mbe nawe kenamusibhwa, kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi katula okumukola emelegulu. 5 Munu umwi kalukusha olusiku lumwi kukila olundi. oundi kajikusha bhuli nsiku jona kubha jinganilie -ela. Mbe woli bhuli munu eganilishe mu bhwenge bhwae omwene. 6 Omwene oyo kagwata olusiku, kagwata ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Na ku mwene uno kalya, kalya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, kulwo kubha kamuyana Nyamuanga isime. Omwene uno atakulya, keganya okulya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. mwenene one kasosha isime ku Nyamuanga. 7 Kulwo kubha atalio uno alamile ku bhuanga bhwae, na atalio uno kafwa ingulu yae omwene. 8 Kulwo kubha alabha echilama, echilama ingulu ya Latabhugenyi.

Na kalabha echifwa, echifwa ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Mbe woli alabha echilama amwi echifwa mbe chili mugabho gwa Latabhugenyi. **9** Kulwo kwenda kunu Kristo afuye no kulama lindi, ati abhe Latabhugenyi wa bhona bhanu bhafuye na bhanu bhalii bhaanga. **10** Mbe nave awe, Kulwaki oumulamula owanyu? Ka nave, Kulwaki oumwigelela owanyu? Kulwo kubha eswe bhona chilimelegulu imbele ye chitebbe cha irindamu Cha Nyamuanga. **11** Kulwo kubha jandikilwe, "Lwa kutyo nilamile," kaika Latabhugenyi, "Kwanye anye bhuli Ng'okola eifikama, na bhuli lulimi lulusosa (jisifa) ku Nyamuanga." **12** Kulwejo woli, bhuli umwi weswe kasosha libhala lyae omwene ku Nyamuanga. **13** Kulwejo, chisige okugendeleta lindi okulamulana, mbe nave amwi okusigana nejo lamula kutya, ati atali unu alatalao echikujusho amwi mipalasuka ku muili wae. **14** Nimenyele na nikongibhwe mu Latabhugenyi Yesu, ati chitali chinu chinu chili chijabhi echene-la. Ni kumwene-la unu ketogela ati chona chona hi chijabhi, kulwo kubha ku mwene ni chijabhi. **15** Akabha kwa insonga ye ebhilyo omuili wao kasulumbala, utachalibhata lindi mu kwenda. Wasiga munyamula kwe bhilyo bhyao omunu unu Kristo afuye ingulu yae. **16** Kwibhyo mwasiga kwikilisha ebhikolwa bhyemwe ebhye kisi okuletelela abhanu okubhajima. **17** Kulwo kubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhutali ingulu ye bhilyo no bhunyi, mbe nave ni ingulu yo bhlungelesi, omulembe, no bhukondeleywe mu Mwoyo Mwelu. **18** Kulwo kubha unu kamukola Kristo kwo okulubhana na jinu ekilisibhwe ku Nyamuanga na ekilisibhwe na ku bhanu. **19** Kwibhyo woli, chilubhe emisango jinu ejimumbaka omunu no lundi. **20** Wasiga kunyamula omulimu gwa Nyamuanga kunsonga ye bhilyo. Ebbihu bhyona kulwe chimali ni bhyakisi, mbe nave ni bhibhibhi ku munu ulya unu Kalya nokuletelela mwenene ekujule. **21** Ni kwakisi okusiga okulya inyama, nolwo okunyuwa obhwalwa, nolwo chona chona chinu kwicho omuili wao kekujula. **22** Obhwikilisha bhwa insonga bhunu ulinabhwo, nubhute agati yao omwene na Nyamuanga. Alina libhando unu atakwilamula omwene mu chilya chinu kekilishanya nacho. **23** Unu ali ne bhitimato alamuywe alabha kalya, Kulwo kubha itakusokana ne likilisha. Na chona chona chinu chitakusokana mu likilisha ni bhibhibhi.

15 Mbe woli eswe bhanu chili na managa kuchiile okubhugega obhulenga bhwa bhanu bhalii bhalenga, na kutachiile okwikondelesha eswe abhene. **2** Bhuli umwi weswe amukondeleshega omwikashanya wae kulwo kubha ni musango gwe kisi ni kwa injila yo kumumbaka. **3** Kulwo kubha nolwo Kristo atekondishe omwene. nave jabhee kutyo jandikilwe, "Ebhifumi bhyha bhalya bhanu bhakufumile bhyambwene anyone" **4** Ku chona chona chinu chatangatile okwandikwa, bhyandikilwe kwo kuchellesha, kwo kwenda ati okulabha ku kwigumilisha no kulabha mu kusilisibhwa na amaandiko chakabhee no bhubhasi. **5** Mbe woli Nyamuanga wo kwigumilisha no wo kutamo omwoyo abhayane ati mubhe no bhumwi ku bhuli umwi okulubhana na Yesu Kristo. **6** Atule okukola kutya mu bhumwi koleleki mutule okumukusha kwo munwa ghumwi Nyamuanga na Lata wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **7** Kulwejo mumulamile bhuli umwi, lwa kutyo Kristo abhalamie, kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. **8** Kulwaki enaika ati Kristo akolelwé kubha mukosi wo kutendwa kwa injila ye chimali cha Nyamuanga. Akolele kutya koleleki ati atule okujumisha emilago jinu jasosibhwe ku bhalata, **9** na ku

Maanga okumukusha Nyamuanga kulwe chigongo chae. Lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Kulwejo enisosa (jisifa) kwave agati -gati ya Maanga no kwimba jinyimbho jo kukusha lisina lyani." **10** Lindi eyaika, "kondelelwa, emwe abhanu bha Maanga, amwi na abhanu bhae." **11** Na lindi, "Mumukushe Latabhugenyi, emwe amaanga gone; Musige abhanu bha Maanga gone bhamukushe mwenene." **12** Lindi Isaya kaika, "Elibhayo lisina elya Yeso, no oumwu unu akenamuke okutunga ingulu ya Maanga. Amaanga agabha ne kwiikanya mu mwenene." **13** Woli Nyamuanga wo okwiikanya abhejushe na likondelwa lyona no mulembe kwo kwikilisha, koleleki ati mutule okwyongesha mukwiikanya, kwa amanaga ga Mwoyo Mwelu. **14** Anye omwene one nikongibhwe nemwe, bhana basus. Nikongibhwe ati one emwe mwijusibhwe no bhwekisi, mwijusibhwe no bhumenyi bwona. Nikongibhwe ati, emwe omutula one okulagillana bhuli umwi no wejabho. **15** Mbe nave enandika kwo bhubhasi bhwafu kwemwe ingulu ye misango milebhe koleleki omubhejukisha lindi, kunsonga ye chiyanwa chinu uyanilwe na Nyamuanga. **16** Echiyanwa chinu chaliga chili ati nitule okubha mukosi wa Yesu Kristo unu atumilwe ku Maanga, okwisosa uti mugabhis wo omusango gwo bhwana gwa Nyamuanga ku njila ya Mwoyo Mwelu. **17** Kwibhyo likondelwa lyani Lili mu Kristo Yesu na mu misango ja Nyamuanga. **18** Woli nitakutula okuloma Lyona lyona atali ati Kristo akumisha okulabha kwanye obhwolobhe bhwa Maanga. Amasango ganu gakumisibhwa kwa lisango ne bhikolwa, **19** Kwa managa ne bhibhalikisho ne bhikumisho, na kwa managa ga Mwoyo Mwelu. Inu yaliga ili ati koleleki okusoka Yerusalem, no kwiinda kula lwa kutyo Iliriko, nitule okuigega anja kwo obhulengelesi omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Kristo. **20** Kwa injila inu, mu bhuanga bhwani enigulasha omusango gwo bhwana, nave atali ati mwibhala Linu Kristo kamenyekana kwa lisina, koleleki ati nisige okumbaka ingulu yo lufuka lwo munu undi. **21** Lwa kutyo jandikilwe: "Kwabho ku mwene bhatana misango jae akaja abhamulola, na bhalya bhanu bhatamunguywe abhamwenda." **22** Kulwejo naliga one niganibhwe kwiya kafu okuja kwemwe. **23** Mbe nave, woli ntana lindi ebbala lyona lyona mu misi emikulu jinu, na jabhee nindigila kwa myaka myafu okuja kwemwe. **24** Kwibhyo kwiya kafu Nikaja Hispania, eniikanya okubhalola nkalabhaa, no kutula okusilwa ku njila yani nemwe, anu nejile ninkondelelwa kulwo bhusangi nemwe kwo mwanya. **25** Mbe nave woli enigenda Yerusalem okubhafulubhendela abhekilisha. **26** Okubha jabhakondeleshe abhanu bha Makedonii na Akaya okukola lisolosha lya insonga ku bhataka mubhene mu bhekilisha eyo Yelusalem. **27** Niyo yaliga ili ku kwenda kwebhwe, ne chimali, bhamabha bhatongwa bhebhwe. Okubha ati abhamaanga bhamongwa mu misango yebhwe jo mwoyo, abhatongwa na bhene one okubhafulubhendela mu bhukene bhwe bhinu **28** Kulwejo, omwanya ogwo nakumisise jinu no bhubha no kwiyongesha kwa litwasho linu ku bhwene, anye enigenda munjila amwi nemwe eyo Hispania. **29** Enimanya ati, omwanya nikaja kwemwe, enija mu kukumisha kwa amabhando ga Kristo. **30** Oli enibhasabhwaa, abhasu, ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Krisito, na kwe elyenda Lyा Mwoyo, ati omusangila amwi nanye mwisabhwaa lyemwe ku Nyamuanga ku songa yani. **31** Musabhwhe ati nitule okwelulwa okusoka kubhene one bhatali no bholobhe mu Yudea, na ati obhufulubhendi bhanii eyo Yelusalem bhutule okulamilwa na bhekilisha. **32** Musabhwhe ati eniitula okuja kwemwe kwa

likondelwa okulabha mu lyenda Lya Nyamuanga, na ati nitule okubha amwi nemwe, okumala okuumula. 33 Na Nyamuanga wo mulembe abhe amwi nemwe bhona. Amina.

16 Enimutula kwimwe Fibi omusubhati weswe, oyo ali mukosi wa likanisa elyo Lili Kenkrea, 2 Koleleki ati omutula okumulamila mu Latabhugenyi. Mkole kutya mu je chibhalo Cha bhekilisha, na mwimelegulu amwi nage mu musango gwona gwona elyo alabha no bhukene nalyo. Okubha omwene-ela abhee mukosi wa bhafu, na ku songa yani omwene. 3 Mukeshe Priska na Akila, abhakosi bhe milimu anye, mu Kristo Yesu, 4 abho ku bhulame bwani bhabhuutashe obhulame bwewbhwe abhene. Enissha isime ku bhene, atali anyela nawe one ku makanisa gona aga Maanga. 5 Nulikeshe likanisa elyo Lili Ika ewebhwe. Nuukesishe Epaineto omwendwa wani, oyo ali mwibhulwa wo kwamba wa Kristo mu Asia. 6 Numukeshe Mariamu oyo akolele emilimu kwo kwikomesha ingulu yemwe. 7 Nuukesishe Androniko na Yunia, abhabhili bhani, na bhabhoywa amwi nanye. Ni bhasisongwa agati gati ya jitumwa, abho one bhanu bhanyilabbie okumumenya Kristo. 8 Numukeshe Ampliato, omwendwa wani mu Latabhugenyi. 9 Numukeshe Arbano, omukosi we milimu amwi nanye mu Kristo, na Stakisi omwendwa wani. 10 Numukeshe Apele, unu ekilisibhwe mu Kristo. Nubhakeshe bhona bhanu bhali munyumba ya Aristobulo. 11 Nuukesishe Herodioni, omuyili wani. Nubhakeshe bhona abho bhali mu nyumba ya Narkiso, bhanu bhali mu Latabhugenyi. 12 Nuukesishe Trifaina na Trifosa, bhanu abhakola emilimu kwo kwikomesha mu Latabhugenyi. Numukeshe Persisi omwendwa, oyo akolele emilimu myafu ku Latabhugenyi, 13 Nuukesishe Rufo, unu asolelwé na Latabhugenyi na nyilamwene wae no wani. 14 Numukeshe Asinkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herman, na bhasu bhona bhanu bhali amwi nabho. 15 Nuunkesishe Filologo na Yulia, Nerea na tuyala wabho, na Olimpa, na abhekilisha bhona bhanu bhali amwi nabho. 16 Nuunkesishe bhuli umwi kwo kunyunyana kwelu. Amakanisa gona mu Kristo agabhakesha. 17 Woli enibhelembelesha, bhana bhasu, mu kwiganilisha ingulu ya bhanu abhaletetelela okwaukana ne bhyo kuganya okulema okubha amwi. Bhanu abhagenda bhatasikene na meigisho ganu mwamalile okwiingisibhwa. Muinduke mubhasokeko. 18 Kulwo kubha abhanu lwa bhanu bhatamukolela Kristo Latabhugenyi, mbe nawe jinda jebhwe abhene. Ku misango jebhwe emyololo na isime yo lulimi bhanu abhajigajiga emyoyo ja bhanu bhatana ntambala. 19 Kwe chijejekanyo cho bhwolobhe bhwemwe omumukingila bhuli unwi. Kwibhyo, enikondelwa ingulu yemwe, mbe nawe enibhenda emwe mubhe no bhwenge mu bhe kisi, nokulema okubha na intambala imbele ya bhebbibhi. 20 Nyamuanga wo mulengelesi atakuko-ola okumusimagisha Shetani emwalo ye bhigele bhyemwe. Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo chibhega amwi nemwe. 21 Timotheo, omukosi we milimu amwi nanye, kabhakesha, na Lukio, Yasoni na Sospeter, abhaili bhani. 22 Anye, Tertio, unu nandikile inyalubha inu, enibhakesha mwisina Lya Latabhugenyi. 23 Gayo, unu ankumile kisi na kwi Kanisa Lyona elibhakesha. Erasto, omubhiki we bhinu bhyo mumusi, kabhakesha, amwi na Kwarto unu ali wasu. 25 Mbe woli ewae unu ali no bhutulo bhwu kukola mwimelegulu okulubhana ne misango jo bhwana na meigisho aga Yesu Kristo, okulubhana no kuswelulwa kwa ibhisike eyo yalinga isekekewo kwo mwanya

mulela, (aiōnios g166) 26 mbe nawe woli yasweluywe no kukola okumenyekana na maandiko go bhulagi bhwo okulubhana ne bhilagilo bhyo Nyamuanga owa kajanende, kwo bhwolobhe bhwe likilisha agati-gati ya Maanga gone? (aiōnios g166) 27 Ku Nyamuanga enyele owo bhumenyi, okulabha ku Yesu Kristo, kubhe na likusho kajanende kone. Amina. (aiōn g165)

1 Abhakorintho

1 Paulo, unu abhililikilwaga na Kristo Yesu kubha mutumwa owe lyenda lya Nyamuanga, na Sosthene muli weswe, **2** kwi kanisa lya Nyamuanga linu lili Korintho, kubhanu bhauhye ku Yesu Kristo, bhanu bhabhilikiwe kubha bhanu bhelu. Echibhandikila bhona bhanu abhalikusha lisina lya Lata Bugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo mbala jona, Latabhugenyi webhwe neswe. **3** Echigongo no mulembe gubhe kwemwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga lata weswe na ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **4** Nsiku jona enimusima Nyamuanga wani ingulu yemwe, kwainsonga ye chigongo cha Nyamuanga unu Kristo Yesu abhayaniile. **5** Abhakolele kubha bhanibhi ku bhlui njila, kunyaika amwi no bhwengeso bwowna. **6** Abhakolele kubha bhanibhi, Iwakutyo obhubhambasi ingulu ya Kristo kutyo obhwolesha echimali agati yemwe. **7** Kulwejo mutakulebhelelwa amabhando ga mumioyo, Iwakutyo muli ne lyenda lyo kulinda obhusuluko bhwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **8** Kabhasimbagilisha emwe okukinga kubhutelo, koleleki musige kubha ne solo kulusiku lwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **9** Nyamuanga ni mulenglesi unu abhabhilikiye emwe kubhusangisi bhwo Mwana wae, Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe. **10** Woli enibhasabhwu abhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, okulabhila kwisina lya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo, koleleki bhona mwikilishe, na kutabhamo kwalana agati yemwe. Enibhasabhwu mugwatanane amwi mu kwiganilisha no kulgawa kumwi. **11** Kulwokubha abhanu bha munyumba ya Kloë bhabwiliye bhlumo obhwaulani bhunu obhugendelela amwi mwimwe. **12** Nina insongu inu: Bhuli umwi kwimwe kaikati, "Anye nili wa Paulo," amwi "Anye liwa Apolo," amwi ati, Anye nili wa Kefa" amwi ati, Anye nili wa Kristo". **13** Angu! Kristo agabhanikene? Angu! Paulo abhambilwe kulwainjuno yemwe? Angu! mwabhatijibhwe kwi Sina lya Paulo? **14** Enimusima Nyamuanga kulwokubha nitamubhatijishe wona wona, tali Krispo na Gayo. **15** Jinu jabhee kuya atalio wona wona unu akaikile atti mwabhatijibhwe kwi sina lyani. **16** (Nalindi nabhatijishe abhamunyumba ya Stephania. Okukila awo, ntakumenyiti nabhatijishe munu undi wona wona). **17** Kulwokubha, Kristo atantumile kubhatija tali okulasha emisango jo bhwana. Atantumile okulasha kwe misango kwo bhwengeso bhwe chinyamubhili, koleleki amanaga go musalabha gwa Kristo gusige kusosibhwao. **18** Kulwokubha omusango gwo musalabha ni bhumumu ku bhanu abhafwa. Nawe kubhanu Nyamuanga kakisha, ni managa ga Nyamuanga. **19** Kulwokubha Jandikilwe, "Eninyamula obhwengeso bhwa bhobhwenge. Eninyamula obhwiganilisha bhwa abhobhwenge." **20** Alyaki omunu wo bhwengeso? Alyaki omunu wo bhwengeso? Alyaki omwaiki no mukongya we chalo chinu? Angu, Nyamuanga atainduye obhwengeso bhwa insi inu kubha bhumumu? (aiōn g165) **21** Okwambila insi inu nibha nobhwengeso bhwayo itamumenye Nyamuanga, jabhee ja bhwana ku Nyamuanga kubhumumu bhwebhwe obhwokulasha koleleki okuchungula bhanu abhekilisha. **22** Ku Bhayahudi abhabhusha ebhijejkanyo bhye bhilugusho na Abhayunani abhayenja obhwengeso. **23** Nawe echimulasha Kristo unu abhambilwe, unu ali chikujulo ku Bhayaudi na nibhumumu ku Bhayunani. **24** Nawe kubhanu bhabhilikiwe na Nyamuanga, Abhayaudi na Bhayunani, echimulasha Kristo lwa amanaga

no bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga. **25** Kulwokubha obhumumu bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli no bhwengeso okukila obhwomwana munu, no bhlenga bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli na managa okukila obhwomwana munu. **26** Lola okubhilikila kwa Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu. Jitali ati agati yemwe yaliga muli bhwengeso mu bhana bhanu. Jitaliyi aliga muna amanaga. Jitaliyati mwebhuhye mu bhukulu. **27** Nawe Nyamuanga asolele ebhinu ebbimumu ebyakuchalo kunu okubhiswasha ebhyo bwengeso. Nyamuanga asolele chinu chaliga chili chilenga ochiswasha echamanaga. **28** Nyamuanga asolele chinu chaliga chili chemwalo na chinu chagahyaga kuchalo kunu. Asolele nebhinu bhinu bhitabhalwaga kubha na chibhalo, kwo kubhikula kubhulwa chibhalo ebhinu bhinu bhyaliga bhili ne chibhalo. **29** Akolele kutyo asige kubhao wona wona unu kekuya imbele yae. **30** Kulwa insongu ya chinu Nyamuanga akolele, woli muli munda ya Kristo Yesu, unu akolelwu kubha mwengeso ingulu yeswe okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Aliga ali chimali cheswe, obhweli no bhwungusi. **31** Lwakutyo, Iwakutyo amandiko agaika, "Unu kekuya, asige okwikuya ku Latabhugenyi."

2 Anu nejile kwimwe abhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, nitejile ku misango jokukongya kogya nobhwengeso Iwakutyo nalasishe echimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ya Nyamuanga. **2** Nalamuye okulema omenya chona chona anu aliga niliamwi nemwe tali Yesu Kristo, no mwene unu abhambilwe. **3** Aliga nili amwi nemwe mubhulenga, na mubhuhba, na mukuyalala muno. **4** Nokwaika kwani no kusimula kwani kwalliga kutali kwo mukongya no bhwengeso. Tali, galiga gali gokumwolesha Omwoyo na gali na managa, **5** koleleki elikilisha lyemwe litaja kubha ku bhwengeso bhwo mwana munu, tali kumanaga ga Nyamuanga. **6** Woli echiloma obhwengeso amwi ya bhanu bhakulu, tali bhutali bhwengeso bhwe chalo chinu, amwi eya bhatangasha bho mwanya gunu, bhanu abhalabho. (aiōn g165) **7** Nawe, echiloma obhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga muchimali chinu chibhisile, obhwengeso bhunu bhwilelekele iru Nyamuanga asolele kara mumwanya gwa likusho lyeswe. (aiōn g165) **8** Atalio wona wona mu bhatangasha bho mwanya gunu unu amenyaga obhwengeso bhunu, Bhakabee nibhaimena omwanya ogwo, bhatakamuhambile Latabhugenji wa likusho. (aiōn g165) **9** Nawe Iwakutyo Jandikilwe, "Emisango jinu eliso litajolele, jitonguhye na matwi, obhwiganilisha bhuteganilisise, emisango jinu Nyamuanga elablike ingulu ya bhanu abhamwenda omwene." **10** Jinu ni misango jinu Nyamuanga ajisulye kwiswe okulabha ku Mwoyo, Kulwokubha Omwoyo katatilisha bhuli chinu, nolo emisango ja munda ja Nyamuanga. **11** Kulwokubha nigra unu kamenya obhwiganilisha bhwo munu, atali omwoyo gwo munu munda yae? Kulwejo kutyo, atalio unu kamenya emisango ja munda ya Nyamuanga, atali Omwoyo gwa Nyamuanga. **12** Nawe chitalamiye omwoyo gwe chalo, nawe Omwoyo gunu gwasokele ku Nyamuanga, koleleki chimenye emisango jinu chiyanibhwe na Nyamuanga. **13** Echaika emisango jinu kwa magambo, ganu kwo bhwengeso bhwo munu bhutakutula kwiigisha. Omwoyo Mwelu kagajula amagambo go mwoyo kwo bhwengeso bhwo mwoyo. **14** Omunu unu atali wechinyamwoyo atakulamila amagambo go Mwoyo Mwelu wa Nyamuanga, kulwokubha ago kumwene ni bhumumu. Atakutula kugamenya kulwokubha agamenya chinyamwoyo. **15** Ku wechinyamwoyo

kalamula misango jona. Nawe kalamulwa na bhandi. **16** "Nigaunu katula okumenya obhwiganilisha bhwa Latabhugenyi, unukatula okumwiigisha omwene?" Nawe chili no bhwiganilisha bhwa Kristo.

3 Nanye, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, nitalomele nemwe kuti lwa bhanu bhechinyamwoyo, nawe lwa bhanu bhechinyamubhili. Na lwa bhana bhalela mu Kristo. **2** Nabhanywesithe amata na jitali nyama, Kulwokubha aliga mutemaliliye okulya jinyama. Na woli muchali kwimalilila. **3** Kulwokubha emwe muchali bhachinyamubhili. Kulwokubha lifubha no kwikuya okubhonekana agati yemwe. Angu, mutakwikalika okulubhana no mubhili, na angu, mutakulibhata lwakutyo jibheile abhana bhanu? **4** Kulwokubha oumwi kaikati, "Enimulubha Paulo" Oundi kaikati "Enimulubha Apolo," mutakwikalika lwa bhana bhanu? **5** Apolo niga? na Paulo niga? Abhakosi bha unu mwikilishe, bhuli unu Latabhugenyi ayanile okukola. **6** Anye nayambile, Apolo natako amanji, nawe Nyamuanga nakusha. **7** Kulwejo, atalyati unu ayambile nolo unu ateeko amanji atanachona chona. Nawe ni Nyamuanga unu kakusha. **8** Woli unu kayamba na unu katako amanji bhona ni sawa, na bhuli umwi kalamila omuyelo okulubhana ne milimu jae. **9** Kulwokubha eswe chili bhakosi bha Nyamuanga, emwe ni migunda ja Nyamuanga, inyumba ya Nyamuanga. **10** Okusokana ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu nayanibhwe kuti mumbaki mukulu, nateewo omusingi, no oundi nombaka ingulu yagwo. Nawe omunu nabhwe mulengelesi kutyo kombakako ingulu yae. **11** Kulwokubha atalio undi unu katula okumbaka omusingi ogundi okukila gunu gumbakilwe, gunu guli Yesu Kristo. **12** Woli, labha oumwi mwimwe kombaka ingulu yae kwa jijaabhu, Jielo, amabhui go bhugusi bhunene, amat, obhunysi, nolo amabhakhi, **13** omulimu gwae gulisululwa, kwo bhweli bhwa mumwisi bhluisulula. Kulwokubha ilisululwa no mulilo. Omulilo gulifegeja obhwekisi bhwo mulimu gwa bhuli munu kutyo akolele. **14** Labha chona chona chinu omunu chinu ombakile chikasigala, omwene alibhona omuyelo. **15** Nawe labha omulimu gwo munu gukalungula kwo mulilo, atalibhona moyelo. Nawe omwene alichungulwa, lwakutyo kasoka mumulilo. **16** Mutakumenya ati emwe muli eyekalu lya Nyamuanga na ati Omwoyo gwa Nyamuanga gwikaye munda yemwe? **17** Labha omunu akalinyamula liyekalu lya Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga kamunyamula omunu ulya. Kulwokubha liyekalu lya Nyamuanga ni lyelu, na kutyo nemwe. **18** Omunu atajakwijiga omwene, labha wona wona mwimwe ketogelati ali no bhwengeso ku mwanya gunu, nabhe lwo "mumumu" niwo kabha mwengeso. (*aiōn g165*) **19** Kulwokubha obhwengeso bhwa kuchalo chinu ni bhumumu imbele ya Nyamuanga, Kulwokubha jandikilwe, "Kakoma abho bhwengeso kubhulige lige bhwebhwe" **20** Na lindi "Latabhugenyi kamenya obhwiganilisha bhwa bhengeso ati ni bhutamu tamu." **21** Kulwejo omunu ataja kwikuisha abhana bhanu! Kulwokubha ebbinu bhyona ni bhyemwe. **22** Labha ni Paulo, nolo Apolo, nolo Kefa, nolo echalo, nolo obhulame, nolo lufu, nolo bhinu bhinu bhilio, nolo bhinu bhlilabao. Byona ni bhyemwe. **23** nemwe muli bha Kristo na Kristo niwa Nyamuanga.

4 Kutyo nikwo omunu achibhale eswe, kuti bhakosi bhwa Kristo na bhabhiki bho bhumbise bhwe chimali cha Nyamuanga. **2** Kulinu, chinu echendibhwa abhabhiki bhabhe bheikanyibhwa. **3** Nawe kwanye anye ni chinu chitoto muno kulwokubha

enilamulwa nemwe na lindi indamu yae chinyamunu. Kulwokubha nitakwilamula anye omwene. **4** Nitakwilamula anye omwene, inu itakubha ati anye nili mulengelesi. Ni Latabhugenyi unu kandamula. **5** Kulwejo, mtajaga kulamula ingulu ya lyona lyona omwany guchali kukinga, achali kuja Latabhugenyi. Aligaleta mubhweli amagambo ganu galiga gebhisile muchisute no kusulula obhwiganilisha bhwe miyo. Nio bhuli munu alibhona okusimwa kwas okusoka ku Nyamuanga. **6** Woli, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, anye omwene na Apolo nakolele jinu ingulu yemwe. Koleleki okusoka kwswe omutula okwiigila obhugajulo bhwo bhwaike, "Utagenda okukila kutyo jandikilwe." Inu ni kutya atalio umwi mwimwe unu kekuya ingulu yo oundi. **7** Kulwokubha niguna unu kalola kundi agati yemwe no oundi? Niki chinu ulinacho chinu utachilamiye bhusa? Na labha ulalamiye bhusa, kulwaki omwikuya kuti mutakolele kutyo? **8** Mwemaliliye mnabhyo bhyona bhinu mwendaga! Mwemaliliye mwabhee no bhunibhi! Mwambile okutunga muna ebbinu okukila eswe! Chimali, enibhasabilwia obhutungi bhakisi koleleki chitunge amwi nemwe. **9** Kulwejo eniikanyati Nyamuanga achitulilewo eswe jintunwa kuti kucholesha abhobhutelo ku musitali lwabhanu bhalamuhye okuja okwitwa. Chili lwo bhuungusi kubhanyachalo, ku bhamalaika na kubhana bhanu. **10** Eswe chili bhamumu kunjuno ya Kristo, nawe emwe muli bhengeso kulwa Kristo. Chili bhalenga, nawe emwe muli na managa. Muna echibhalo, nawe eswe chigailwe. **11** Nolo omwanya gunu woli chili no mweko no bhwila, chitana ngubho, chili ne bhlilonda, na lindi chitana bhwikal. **12** Echikola emilimu kwa managa, kwa mabhoko geswe abhene. Chikagaywa, nichibhayana amabhando. Omwanya gunu echinyansibhwa, echikomesha. **13** Chikafumwa, echisubhya kwo bhwololo. Chili, nobhwiikanyo na chichabhalwa kuti chalemelwe ne chalo na kubha bhinu bhitana chibhalo ku misango jona. **14** Nitakwandika amagambo ganu kubhaswasha emwe, nawe okubhakanya emwe kuti bhana bhani bhendwa. **15** Nolo muna bheigisha makumi elefu mu Kristo, mutana bhesomwana bhamfu. Kulwokubha nabhee esomwana wemwe ku lwa Yesu Kristo okulabhila emisango jo bhwana. **16** Kulwejo enibhasabhwia mundubhe anye. **17** Eyo niyo injuno inu yakolele niitmuma kwimwe Timotheo, omwendwa wani no mwana mulengelesi ku Latabhugenyi. Alibhechukya jinjila jani mu Kristo, lwakutyo eniligisha bhuli mbala na bhuli kanisa. **18** Woli amwi mwimwe abhekuya, nibhakola kuti nitalija kwimwe. **19** Nawe nilija kwimwe omwanya gutali mulela, labha Latabhugenyi akenda. Niwo nilimena ati gatali magambo gebhwela bhanu abhekuya, nawe nillola amanaga gebhweli. **20** Kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhutali mumagambo tali mumanaga. **21** Omwendaki? Nije kwimwe na insimbo angu kwe lyenda no mwoyo omwololo?

5 Chunguhye jinkuma ati agati yemwe munobhusiani, obhusiani bhunu bhutaliyo nolo Mubhanyamaanga. Chimenyesibhwe ati oumwi mwimwe kamama na mke semwene. **2** Nemwe omwikuya! Emwe mutakujubha? Unu akolele kutyo jimwingene okusoka agati yemwe. **3** Nolo kutyo nitali agati yemwe chimubhili nawe nili amwi nemwe chinyamwoyo, namalile kumulamula unu akolele kutyo, kuti aliga ndiwo. **4** Mkabphonana amwi mwisina lya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu, no mwoyo gwani guliawo lwa managa ga Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu, **5** namalile kumutula omunu unu ku shetani koleleki omubhili gwae gunyamulwe, koleleki omwoyo

gwae gubhone okuchungulwa mulusiku lwa Latabhugenyi. 6 Okwikusha kwemwe tikkwakisi. Mutakumenya ati echifwimbya chitali echinyamula echilengo chona? 7 Mwiyoche emwe abhene echifwibhya cha kala, koleleki mubhone kubha chilengo chiyaya, koleleki mubhe mukate gunu gutana chifwibhya. Kulwokubha, Kristo, Mwana Kondoo weswe owaipasaka amalile kubhagwa. 8 Kulwejo chikole olunaku lukulu lunu lutali na chifwibhya chakala, echifwibhya chajintugwa jimbibhi no bhunyamuke. Nawe chikole olumula no mukate gunu gutana chifwibhya kwo bhulengelesi ne chimali. 9 Nandikile munyaluba yani ati mutasasikana na bhalomesi. 10 Ntana nsonga ati abhalomesi abhechalo chinu, nolo abhaligisi nolo abhasakusi nolo bhanu abhalamya ebhisusano kwokwikal kula nabho, kulwejo jakabheile musoke kunki kunu. 11 Nawe woli enibhandikila olema okusasikana na wona wona unu katogwa mulawasu nolo moyala wasu mu Kristo, nawe nalama mubhusiyani nolo ali munu muligisi, nolo musakusi, nolo unu kalanya amasusano, nolo omufumi nolo omutamiji. Mutualya nage omunu wa intugwa eyo. 12 Kulwejo enifuluhenda atiki okubhalamula bhanu bhalianja ya ikanisa? Nemwe, emwe mutabhalamye bhanu bhal munda ya ikanisa? 13 Nawe Nyamuanga kabhalamula bhanu bhal anja. "Mumusoshemo omunu omubhibhi agati yemwe"

6 Omwi mwimwe akabha nomusango no wejabho, natula okugenda mwibhalaja lya bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi okukila okuja imbele ya bhekilisha? 2 Mutakumenya ati abhekilisha bhalilamula echalo? Labha mulilamula echalo, mutakutula kulamula amagambo ganu gatana nsonga? 3 Mutakumenya ati chililamula bhamalaika? Kwa insongaki kukila eyo, echitula okulamula amagambo go bhlulame bhunu? 4 Labha echitula okulamula amagambo go bhlulame bhunu, kuwaki omutula okubhasiliia amalalamiko imbele ya bhanu bhatkwiemelegulu mwikanisa? 5 Enaika ganu kunswalo jemwe. Atalio owobhwengen umwi mwimwe owokuta emisango jibhe amwi agati yo omului no muili? 6 Nawe kutyo jili woli, omwikilisha umwi kaja mwibhalaja ingulu yo mwikilisha oundi, na malalamiko ago agatulwa imbele yo mulamusi unu atali mwikilisha! 7 Echimali nati jilio emisango agati ya bhekilisha ganu galetele jinyanki kwimwe. Kulwaki musige okunyansibhwu kwa mabbihbi? Kulwaki omwikilisha okujigibhwu? 8 Nawe mwakolele obhunyamuke no kujiga abhandi, nabho nibhamula bhanu na bayala bhanu! 9 Mutakumenya ati bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi bhatataliya omwandu gwo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga? Mutekilisha olubheyi. Abhasiyanu, abho abhalamya amasusano, abhalomesi, bhanu abhalosha abhalume bhejabho, 10 Abhefi, abhatubhe, abhamyi, abhasakusi, abhfumi, atalio agati yebhhwe unu alilya omwandu gwa Nyamuanga. 11 Nabho agati yebhwwe aliga alimwe. Nawe mwamalile kwasibhwu, nawe mwamalile kwalula na Nyamuanga, nawe mwakolele bhalengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga mwisina lya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo na kwo Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga weswe. 12 "Ebbihu bhyona bhiile kwanye" nawe jitalyati bhuli chinu echinsakila. "Ebbihu bhyona bhiile kwanye," nawe nitakutungwa nachona chona mwibhyo. 13 "Ebbiyo nikwainda, na inda nikwebhilyo, "nawe Nyamuanga alimalao bhyona. Omubhili gutamogelwe kulwobhulomesi, nawe gwamogelwe kulwa Latabhugenyi, na Latabhugenyi aligufulubhendela omubhili. 14 Nyamuanga amusulyue Latabhugenyi eswe ona alichisulula kwa managa gae. 15 Mutakumenya ati emibhili jemwe jigwatene na Kristo?

omutula atiki okusosha omubhili gwa Kristo mugugwatanya no musiani? Jitakutulikana! 16 Mutakumenya ati unu kagwatana no musiani ona abhee mubhili gumwi nage? Lwakutyo elyandiko elyaika, "Abhabhili bhalibha mubhili gumwi." 17 Nawe unu kagwatana na Latabhugenyi kabha nomwoyo gumwi nage. 18 Mwigagane obhulomesi! Bhuli chibhibhi chinu kakola omunu nianja yo mubhili gwae. Nawe obhulomesi, omunu kakola echibhibhi ingulu yo mubhili gwae omwene. 19 Mutakumenya ati emibhili jemwe ni nyumba yo Mwoyo Mwelu, unu ekae munda yemwe, unu mwayanilwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga? Mutakumenya ati mutualimwe abhene? 20 Kulwejo mwaguliwe kwo bhugus bhunene. Kulwejo mumulamye Nyamuanga kwe mibhili jemwe.

7 Okulubhana na magambo ganu nabhandikiye: Gulio omwanya gulii gwa kisi omulume asige omama no mugasi wae. 2 Nawe kulwokusakwa kwamfu kwo bhusiani jile bhuli mulume abhe no mugasi wae, na bhuli mugasi abhe nomulume wae. 3 Omulume jimwiile okumuyana omugasi wae agobhutwasi, kutyo kutyo nomugasi ona amuyane omulume wae. 4 Omugasi atana bhuinga ingulu yo mubhili gwae, tali omulume. Na kutyo kutyo, omulume atana bhuinga ingulu yo mubhili gwae, tali omugasi wae anabhwo. 5 Mutajaga kwiima mukamama amwi, tali mwikilishanyishe kwo mwanya gwakisi. Mukole kutyo koleleki mubhone omwanya gwo kusabha. Mukamala omutula okusubhilana lindi amwi, Koleleki Shetani ataja kubhalegeja kwo kubhulwa indengo. 6 Nawe anaika amagambo ganu bila kulazimisha na gatali chilagilo. 7 Enisigombela bhuli umwi akabhee kama anye kutyo nili. Nawe bhuli munu ana echiyanya chae okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Unu ana echiyanya chinu, na uliya ana echiyanya chiliya. 8 Kubhanu bhatatwawe na bhatumba gasi enaikati, nijakis kubhene ati bhakasigae bila kutwalwa, Iwakutyo anye nili. 9 Nawe labha bhatakulita kwiganya, jibhele bhatwalwe. Kulwokubha akili okutwalwa bhataja kulgilana. 10 Woli kubhanu bhatatwewe enibhayana echilagilo, atali anye tali ni Latabhugenyi. "Omugasi ataja kusigana no mulume wae." 11 Nawe labha akasoka kumulume wae, asigale kutyo ataja kutwalwa kala jili kutyo angwane no mulume wae. Na "Omulume atamuyana omugasi wae inyalubha yo kumulema. 12 Nawe kubhanu bhasigae, enaika anye ati, atali Latabhugenyi- ati labha alio omuili ali no mugasi atali mwikilisha na ekilisise okwikala nage, jitamwiile kumusiga. 13 Labha omugasi ali no mulume unu atali mwikilisha, na labha ekilisise okwikala nage, atamusiga. 14 Kumulume unu atali mwikilisha kesibhwu okulubhana ne likilisha lyo mugasi wae. No mugasi unu atali mwikilisha kesibhwu kwa insongya yomulume wae omwikilisha. Kenda bhitali kutyo abhana bhemwe bhakabhee bhatatali bhelu, nawe kuchimali bhesibhwu. 15 Nawe atekilisise akagenda nagende. Kulwejo, omulawasu no moyala wasu atakubhwohya ne bhilailo bhyebhwu. Nyamuanga achibhilikiye chikale kwo mulembe. 16 Oumenya atiki labha omugasi, labha ulimuchungula omulume wao? Angu oumenya atiki labha omulume, alimukisha omugasi wae? 17 Bhuli umwi ekae obhulame Iwakutyo Latabhugenyi abhagabhiye, bhuli umwi Iwakutyo Nyamuanga abhabhilikiye abhene. Bhunu nibhwo obhwiisombolo bhwanu ku makanisa gona. 18 Alio unu aliga atendelwe anu abhilikiwe okwikilisha? Atalegeja okusosha olunyamo lwo kutendwa kwa. Alio wona wona unu abhilikiwe mukwikilisha achali kutendwa? Jitamwiile kutendwa.

19 Kulinu abhe atendelwe nolo akabha atatendelwe chitalio chibhibhi. Chinu chili chibhibhi ni kulema okugwata ebbhilagilo bhyia Nyamuanga. **20** Bhuli umwi asigale mukubhilikilwa kwaet kutyo aliga anu abhilikiwe na Nyamuanga okwikilisha. **21** Aliga uli mugaya omwanya gunu Nyamuanga akubhilikiye? Siga okusaswa elyo. Nawe labha outula okwityana, kola kutyo. **22** Kuumwi unu abhilikiwe na Latabhugenyi kuti mugaya ni munu unu ketanya ku Latabhugenyi. Lwakutyo, oumwi unu ketanya anu abhilikiwe okwikilisha ni mugaya wa Kristo. **23** Mwamalile kugulwa kwo bhugusi bhunene, kulwejo mutaja kubha bhagaya bha bhanu. **24** Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, mubhulame bhwona bhwona bhuli umwi weswe kutyo chabhilikiwe okwikilisha, chisigale lwakutyo chili. **25** Woli, bhanu bhona bhachali kutwala, ntana chilagilo okusoka ku Latabhugenyi. Nawe enibhayana obhwiganilisha bhwani kutyo bhuli. Kwe chigongo cha Latabhugenyi, jinu ejikanyibwa. **26** Kulwejo, eniganilisha kutyo kwa insonga yo kunyansibhwa, nijakisi omulume asigale kutyo ali. **27** Ubhoelwe no mugasi kwe chilailo cho bhutwasi? Utaja kwenda kwitanya okusoka mwicho. Uli no kwitanya okusoka ku mugasi angu uchali kutwala? Utayenja mugasi. **28** Nawe labha ukatwala, uchali kukola chibhibhi. Nalabha omugasi achali kutwala akatwala, achali kukola chibhibhi. Bado bhanu abhatwalana abhabhona jinyako jabhuli mbaga. Anye enenda nibhakishe nago. **29** Nawe enaikati, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu omwanya ni mufysi. Okusoka woli no kugendeleta, bhanu bhalu na bhagasi bhekale kuti bhatanabho. **30** Bhona bhanu bhajubhile bhekole kuti bhaliga bhatajubhile, na bhona bhanu bhakondelewe kuti bhatakondelewe, na bhona bhanu abhagula echinu chona chona, kuti bhachaliga kubha na chinu chona chona. **31** Nabhona bhanu abhafuluhenda nechalo, bhabhe kuti bhatakufuluhenda nacho. Kulwokuba ebhyainsi bhyajokinga kubhutelo bhwabhyo. **32** Enenda mubhe no bhwiyaganyulo munyanko jona. Omulume atakutwala afuluhende ne bhinu bhinu bhimwiile Latabhugenyi, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omwene. **33** Nawe omulume unu atwae kafuluhendela amagambo gechalo, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omugasi wae, **34** aulene. Omugasi unu atatwawe amwi mulyala juma unu kafuluhendela ingulu ye bhinu bhyia Latabhugenyi, ingulu yo kwiyaula kubhyomubhili no mwoyo. Nawe omugasi unu atwawe kafuluhendela ingulu ye bhinu bhyia kuchalo, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omulume wae. **35** Enaika kutyu ingulu ya libhona lymwe, na ntatulileo omutego kwimwe. Enaika kutyu kwokubha ni chimali, koleleki omutula okwitula mukolelega Latabhugenyi mutabha na chikujulo chona chona. **36** Nawe labha omunu keganilisha atakutula kumukolela kwa lisima omuyala juma wae, kwa insongo yo bwiganilisha bhae bhuna amanaga muno, siga atwalane nage kutyo kenda. Chitalio chibhibhi. **37** Nawe labha akolele obhulamusi okulema okutwala, na chitalio chinu cha bhusibhusi, na labha katula okutangasha inamba yae, kakola jansongwa labha akalema omutwala. **38** Kulwejo, unu kamutwala omuyala juma wae kakola jabhwana, na wona wona unu kasola okulema okutwala kakola jabhwana muno. **39** Omugasi abhoelwe no mulume wae omwanya gunu achali kufwa. Nawe omulume akafwa, Ali no bhwiyaganyulo okutwalibhwa na wona wona unu kamwenda, nawe ni mu Latabhugenyi ela. **40** Nchali mubhulamusi bhwani, kabha nalikondelewe enene muno akekala kutyo alila. Na eniganilisha ati anyona nino Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga.

8 Woli ingulu ye bhilyo bhinu bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa ku masusano: echimena ati "Eswe bhona chili no bhwenge." Obhwenge obhuleta echigundi, tali elyenda elyumbaka. **2** Ikabhati omunu wona wona ketogelati kamenya omusango mulebhe, omunu oyo atakumenya kutyo jimwiile okumenya. **3** Nawe umwi wemwe akawmenda Nyamuanga, omunu oyo kamenyekana nage. **4** Mbe ingulu yo kulya bhilyo bhinu bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa ku masusano: echimena ati "amasusano bhitali bhinu kuchalo anu," na ati atalio Nyamuanga undi ila ni umwila." **5** Kulwokuba bhalio bhamfu bhanu abhabhilikilwa bha mungu yakabhee nolo mulwile nolo munsi, lwakutyo bhalil "bhamungu na bhakulu bhamfu." **6** "Nawe kwiswe chili na Nyamuanga umwila unu ali Lata, ebbinu bhyona bhisokele kumwene, neswe chikae kumwene, na Latabhugenyi umwi Yesu Kristo, unu kumwene ebbinu bhyona bhyabheewo, na kumwene eswe chilio." **7** Nolo kutyo, obhumeni bhuunu bhutali munda ya bhuli munu. nawe, abhandi abhasangila okutambila ebhisusano munsiku jainyuma, nolo woli abhalya ebhilyo kuti bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa kumasusano. Emitima jebhwe jijigilwe kwokubha nimilenga. **8** Nawe ebhilyo bhitachikomesha eswe ku Nyamuanga. Eswe chitali bhabhibhi muno chikalema okulya, nolo bhakisi muno chikalya. **9** Nawe mubhe nobhwitegelesha ati obhwiyaganyulo bhwemwe bhutaja kubha chikujulo kuunu ali mulenga mulikisha. **10** Ebu iganilishi omunu akulola, awe unu uli no bhwenge, nulya ebhilyo mwi yekalu lya masusano. Omutima gwo munu oyo gutakulamula ona alye ebbinu bhinu bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa bhyia masusano? **11** Kulwejo ingulu yo bhumeni bhwao bhwe chimali ingulu yo bhwambilo bhwe bhisusano, mulawasu na mulyala wanyu unu ali mulenga, unu ona Kristo afuye ingulu yae, kasimagisibhwa. **12** Kulwejo, ukamenya ebbihibhibi ingulu yo mumula wanyu na bhayala bhanyu no kujijima emitima jebhwe jinu jili milenga, omukola ebbihibhibi ingulu ya Kristo. **13** Kulwejo, bhikabha ebhilyo nibhikola okwijkujula kwa bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, ntakulya nyama kata, koleleki ntaja kumukola omula wasu no mulyala wasu okugwa. (aiōn g165)

9 Anye ntali mwibhule? Anye ntali ntumwa? Anye ntamulolele Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe? Emwe mutali matwasho ge milimu jani ku Latabhugenyi? **2** Ikabhee ati labha anye ntali ntumwa kubhandi, akilimo ndi ntumwa kwimwe. Kulwokuba emwe nemwe echibhalikisho cha obhutumwa bhwani mu Latabhugenyi. **3** Bhunu nibhwo obhubhalikisho bhwani kubhanu abhambusilisha anye. **4** Angu chitana kwikilisibhwa okulya no kunywa? **5** Chitana kwikilisibhwa okugega omugasi unu ali mwikilisha lwakutyo abhakola jintumwa ejindi, na bhaiili bha Latabhugenyi, na Kefa? **6** Angu naryela na Barnababhanu jichiile okola emilimu? **7** Nigaunu kakola emilimu kuti musilikale neliiila omwene? Niga unu kayamba omujabhibhu nasiga okulyako amatwasho gendeko? Angu niga unu kalebba liijo nasigwa okunywa amata gajo? **8** Angu enaika ganu kwo bhuinga bhwani bhanu? Ebbilagilo bhitakwaika ganu? **9** Kulwokuba jandikilwe mubhilagilo bhyia Musa, "utabhoya omunwa ing'a omunwa anu eilebha obhunyansi." Nichimali ati anu Nyamuanga kaikilia jing'a? **10** Angu atakwaika ago ingulu yeswe? jandikilwe ingulu yeswe, kulwokuba omwene unu kalima obhulo jimwiile alime kwo kwiikanya, na unu kagesa jimwiile agese kwo kwokwiikanya kwo kusangangila okugesa. **11** Labha chayambile

ebhinu bhyu mumioyo agati yemwe, Angu nimusango munene kwaswe chikagesa ebbinu bhyo mubhili okusoka kwimwe? 12 Ikabha abhandi bhwabhwene obhulengelesi bhunu okusoka kwimwe, Angu eswe chitakukila abho? Nolo kutyo, chiataisabhe obhulengelesi obhwo. Tali, chekomesishe kumagambo gona nchisiga kubha chikujulo kwe misango jobhwana ejah Kristo. 13 Mutakumenyati bhona bhanu abhakola emilimu mwi yekalu abhabhona ebhilo okusoka mwi yekalu? Mutakumenyati bhona bhanu abhakola emilimu muchigabhiло abhabhona olubhaju lwa chinu chisosibhwe muchigabhiло? 14 Kulwainsonga eyo eyo, Latabhugenyi alagiliye ati bhona bhanu abhalasha emisango jo bhwana nibhusibhusi bhekale okusokana nayo. 15 Nawe nchali kubhatonga obhulengelesi bhwona bhunu. Nantakwandika ganu koleleki musango gwona gwona gucolekane ingulu yani. Niakili anye nifwe okusiga munu wona wona okuindula enu nekuya ingulu yani. 16 Okubha nakabhee nindasha emisango jo bhwana, ntana njuno yo kwikuya, kulgokubha nibhusibhusi jinyiile nikole kutyo. Jilimbona anye ndilema okulasha emisango jo bhwana! 17 Kulgokubha nikakola kutya kwokwisisoma, nigli no mulumu gunu nayaniilwe okubha mutangasi. 18 Mbe omuyelo gwani niki? Ati nilakashaga, enisosa emisango jo bhwana kulihya uli nokukolela kwo bhulengelesi bhwani bhunu ninabhwo mumisango Jo bhwana. 19 Kulwa insongan nigli no obhwanya, nakolelew okubha mugaya wa wa bhuli munu, koleleki nibhabhone bafu muno. 20 Kubhayaudi nekoshaga kuti nigli Muyaudi, koleleki nibhabhone Abhayaudi. Kubhanu bhaliga emwalo ye ebbilagilo, nekoshaga kuti nigli emwalo ye ebbilagilo koleleki nibhabhone bhanu bhaligilo emwalo ye ebbilagilo. Nakolele ejoholvo kutyo anye omwene naliga mutali emwalo ye ebbilagilo. 21 Kubhanu bhaligilo anja ye ebbilagilo, naliga nigli lwa abhene anja ye ebbilagilo, nawe anye naliga nitali anja ye echilagilo cha Nyamuanga, tali nigli emwalo ye echilagilo cha Kristo. Nakolele kutyo koleleki nibhabhone bhanu bhaligilo anja ye ebbilagilo. 22 Kubhalenga nabhaga mulenga, koleleki nibhabhone abhalenga. Naliga nigli wa mbala jona kubhanu bhona, koleleki munjila jona nitule okuchungula abhandi. 23 Anye enikola who jona kulwa injuno ya Omusango gwe Kisi, koleleki nibhengilwa amwi na amabhando. 24 Mbe mutakumenya ati akatungu kokubhilimanya bhanu abhasindana abhabhuma jintambi, nawe unu kalamila likusho ni umwi? Kulwejo mubhume jintambi koleleki mubhume likusho. 25 Omwenyi wobhwenywa kejibhila amagambo gona akabha ali mumeigisho. Abho abhakola kutyo koleleki bhabhone likusho linu elinyamuka, nawe eswe echibhilima koleleki chibhone likusho linu litakunyamuka. 26 Kulwejo anye nitakubhilimila bhila njuno amo ati enibhuma infune kuti enibhuma omuyaga. 27 Tali eninyasha omubhili gwani ningukola nko omugaya, koleleki nikamala okulasisha abhandi, anye omwene nasiga okulemwa

10 Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu enenda mumenyel jinu kuty, bhalata bheswe bhaliga bhal emwalo ye elile na bhona nibhalabha munyanja. **2** Nibhabhatijibhwa bhabhe bha Musa munda ye elile na munda ya inyanja, **3** ka bhona bhalije ebbihilo bhiliya ebhyo omwoyo. **4** Ka bhona bhanyweye amanjali galiya ago omwoyo. Kulwokubha bhanyweye okusoka kwitale elyo omwoyo linu lyabhalubhaga, na litale elyo lyaliga lili Kristo. **5** Nawe Nyamuanga atakondelesibhwe nabhfatu, ne emitumbi jebhwel jalalile ibhara. **6** Mbe ago gona galiga gali

bhijejekanyo kwiswe, koleleki eswe chasiga kubha bhanu bha inamba yokwenda amabhibhi lwakutyo abhene bhakolele. 7 Mwasiga okulamya ebbisusano, lwa kutyo abhandi bhaliga bhal. Jinu jili lwakutyo jandikilwe, "Abhanu bheyanjile ansi nibhalya no okunywa, nibhemelegulu okubhina na inamba yo obhusiani." 8 Chitakola obhusiani lwa abhandi kutyo bhakolele. Lunaku lumwi abhanu bhiumbi makumi gabhili na basatu nibhafwa kulwa injuno eyo. 9 Chasiga okumusaka Kristo, lwa abhandi kutyo bhakolele nibhanyamulwa na jinjoka. 10 Ka ona mwasiga okulukuma, lwakutyo abhandi ona bhalukumile nibhanyamulwa na malaika wo olufu. 11 Mbe amagambo lwago gakolekene lwe ebhijejekanyo kwiswe. Nigandikwa koleleki gachionye - bhanu chakingiwe na jinsiku jobhutelo. (aiōn g165) 12 Kulwejo bhuli munu unu kelola ati emeleguyu emenyi asiga kugwa. 13 Litaliwo esakwa linu lyahbabhwene lili egenyi ku bhana bhanu. Nawe Nyamuanga nimulengelesi. Atabhasiga mukasakwa okutambuka indengo yemwe. Amwi na liswana elyo, omwene alibholesha omulyango gwo okutulamo, koleleki muhphone okwikomesha. 14 Kulwejo, bhendwa bhanu, mulibhilime lilamya lye ebbisusano. 15 Enaika nemwe lwa abhanu bho obhwengen, koleleki mulamule ingulu ya linu enaika. 16 Echikombe cha libhando chinu echibheleleka, bhutali ubhwikofanya bhwa amanyinga ga Kristo? Omukate guliya echibhegaga, bhutali obhumwi bhwo omubuhili gwa Kristo? 17 Kulwokubha omukate ni gumwi, eswe abhafu chili mubhili gumwi. Eswe bhona echilamila mukate gumwi chili amwi. 18 Mulole abhanu bha Israeli: Enibhusha, bhanu bhona abhalya echitambo bhatali amwi kubhigabhiyo? 19 Mbe enaika chinuki? Ati echisuso ni chinu chinu chikobhele? Amo ebhilyo bhinu bhisosibhwe kubhisusano ni chinu chinu chikobhele? 20 Nawe enaikilila ingulu ye ebbihu bhinu abhasosha Abhanyamaanga bhili bhiyanwa, lwakutyo abhasosha ebbihu ebhyo kumasambwa ntikwo mu Nyamuanga. Anye nitakwenda emwe mugwatane na amasambwa! 21 Mutakutula okunywela echikombe cho Omukama necha amasambwa. Mutakutula okubha no obhumwi kumeja yo Omukama na kumeja ya amasambwa. 22 Ati chitamuyana Omukama libhubha? Echimukila amanaga? 23 "Ebbihu bhyona ebbikilisibhwa," nawe bhitakondele bhyona. "Ebbihu bhyona ebbikilisibhwa," nawe bring bhyona bhinu ebhyumbaka abhanu. 24 Atalio nolwo na umwi unu akalondèle amakonde gaye enyele. Okusiga ago, bhuli munu akalondèle amakonde agowejabho. 25 Omutula okulya bhuli chinu chinu echigusibhwa musokoni obhutabhusha-bhusha kwa injuno yo omwoyo. 26 Kwo kubha, "echalo ni mali yo Omukama na bhyona bhinu bhilimo." 27 Unu atalimwikilisha akabhabkoka kwilya, na mukenda okugenda, mulye chona chona echo kabhayana, mutabhusha amabhuso ago omwoyo. 28 Nawe omunu akabhabhwila ati, "ebhilyo bhinu bhisokene me ebbiyanwa bhyya abhapagani," mutalya. Okubha jinu ejisasa unu abhabhwila kutyo, na kulwa injuno yo omwoyo gwaye. 29 Anye nitakwaikilla emyoyo jemwe, tali omwoyo gwo oundi uliya. Kulwokubha kubhaki obhwanya bhlulamulwe no omwoyo gwo omunu undi? 30 Labha anye enilya nokusima, kubhaki nifumilwe echinu chinu namalile okuchisima? 31 Kulwejo, chonachona chinu omulya amo okunywa, amo chonachona chinu omukola, mukole gona kulwa injuno ya likusho lya Nyamuanga. 32 Mutaja okuyabhiswa Abhayaudi amo Abhayunani, amo likanisa lya Nyamuanga. 33 Mulocencia lwakutyo anye enilencia okukondelochwa abhanu bhanu

ku magambo gona. Nitakulonda okwyendeja anye omwene, tali enendeja abhafu. Enikola ejo kutyo koleleki bhabhone okuchunguka.

11 Mundubhilishe anye, Iwakutyo anye enimuluhilisha Kristo. 2 Olyanu enibhakuya kulwa kutyo omunyichuka ku magambo gona. Enibhakuya kulwa kutyo mugwatile a ijadi Iwakutyo nailetel kwimwe. 3 Mbe enenda mumenye kutiya, Kristo ni mutwe gwa bhuli mulume, ko omulume ni mutwe gwo omugasi, na kutyo jili Nyamuanga ni mutwe gwa Kristo. 4 Bhuli mulume unu kasabhwamo unu kasosha obhulagi aswikili omutwe kaswasha omutwe gwaye. 5 Nawe omugasi unu kasabhwamo nasosha obhulagi omutwe gwaye guli abhweli kaswasha omutwe gwaye. Okubha kasusa kuti amwegelwe. 6 Akasanga omugasi ataswikili omutwe gwaye, amwege jimfwili Jaye jibhe mfuyi. Jikabha jili nswalo omugasi okutema amo okumwega jimfwili jaye, mbe aswikilile omutwe gwaye. 7 Kubhaki jiteile omulume okuswikilila omutwe gwaye, kulwokubha omwene ni chijejekanya na likusho lya Nyamuanga. Nawe omugasi nikusho lyo omulume. 8 Kulwokubha omulume atasokene no omugasi. Tali omugasi asokene no omulume. 9 Nolwo jitaliyati omulume amogelwe okujuna omugasi. Tali omugasi amogelwe ajune omulume. 10 Inu niyo insongwa omugasi jimwiile okubha no olunyamo lwo obhuinga ingulu yo omutwe gwaye, kulwa injuno yo bhuinga 11 Kulwejo, Kulata bhugenyi, omugasi atakubha enyele akabha atalio omulume, nolwo omulume ona nikwo kutyo jili. 12 Okubha Iwakutyo omugasi asokele kumulume, nyabhaliko omulume ona asokele kumugasi. Ne ebhinu bhyona ebbisokaga ku Nyamuanga. 13 Mbe mulamule emwe abhene, Nibhabhushe, nijkasi omugasi okusabhwa Nyamuanga omutwe gwaye guli abhweli? 14 Mbe nolwo obhusimuka ona bhutabheigisha Iwakutyo omulume akabha na jimfwili ndela ejimuswasha? 15 Ko obhusimuka bhutakubheigisha ati omugasi akabha na jimfwili ndela nikusho kumwene? Kulwokubha ayabhwile jimfwili ndela lwe echifwalo chaye. 16 Nawe omunu wonawona akabha nenda okubhambala ingulu yo omusango gunu, eswe chitali na bhutulo bhundi, nolwo amakanisa ga Nyamuanga ona gatakutula. 17 Kubhilagilo bhinu anu, nitakubhakuya. Kulwokubha mukekofanya, mutakubhona mugaso tali omubhulwa chonachona. 18 Kulwokubha enungwa ati, oungwa mwekofanya mwikanisa, umubha umutasikene, na enikilishanya nejo kutoto. 19 Kunsonga nibhusi bhusi bhubheo obhuyombo agati yemwe, koleleki bhanu bhekilisibhwe bhamenyekane kwimwe. 20 Kwolokubha mukekofanya, echo omulya bhtali bhiyo bhyo Omukama. 21 Ungwa mwalya, bhuli munu kalya ebhaye wenyele nibhelabha abhandi bhachali kulya, nolwo oundi ali no momweko, oundi atamillie. 22 Mtali na nyumba ejo kulilamo nokunywelamo? Mbe omuligaya likanisa lya Nyamuanga nokubheta emitima bhanu bhatali na chinu? Emwe nibhabhwileki? Nibhakuye? Nitabhakuya kulwo omusango gunu! 23 Kulwokubha nalamiye okusoka Kumukama echo nabhayana emwe, Iwakutyo Omukama Yesu, ingeta iliya bhejile bhamulila iniku, agegele omukate. 24 Ejile amala okusima, nagubheganya naika ati, "Gunu nigwo omubhili gwani, guliwo kulwa injuno yemwe. Mukolega kutyo mukenda okunyichuka." 25 Munjila eyo bhejile bhamala okulya nagega echikombe, naika ati, "Echikombe chinu ni mulago omuyaya mu manyinga gani. Mukolega kutyo kwiya ngendo Nyafu mukasanga ni

munywa, koleleki munyichuke." 26 Mukasanga nimulya no okunywela Echikombe chinu, omulasha olufu lwo Omukama okukingila ao alijila 27 Kulwejo, bhuli munu unu kalya omukate nokunywela Echikombe echo Omukama atambukile amalagililo, alibha eyumbakiye echikayo cho omubhili na amanyinga ago Omukama. 28 Omunu nambe okwikeselesha omwene okwamba, niwo alye no okunywela echikombe. 29 Kulwokubha unu kalya no okunyuwa atagajue omubhili, kalya no okunyuwa indamu yaye omwene. 30 Inu niyo injuno abhanu bhafu agati yemwe ni bhalwaye na nibhalenga, na abhandi agati yemwe bhafu. 31 Nawe chikekengela abhene chitaligwa mundamu. 32 Tali chikalamulwa no Omukama, echigonyibhwa, koleleki chasiga okulamulwa amwi no echalo. 33 Kulwejo, bhamula na bhayala bhasu, mukekofanya okulya, mulindililane. 34 Akasanga omunu ali nainjala, alye ika owaye, koleleki mukekofanya amwi mutakola kutyo kwa indamu. Na ingulu ya amagambo agandi ganu mwandikile, nilibha naja nilibhasombolela.

12 Ingulu ye ebhiyanwa bhye emyoyo, bhamula na bhayala bhasu nitakwenda mubhulwe okusombokelwa. 2 Omumenya lwa kutyo ao mwaliqa muli bhapagani mwatangasibhwaga ne ebhisusano bhinu bhitakuloma, munjila jona jona jabhatangashaga. 3 Kulwejo, enenda mumenye kutya ataliwo wonawona unu kaika kwo Omwoyo gwa Nyamuanga naika ati, "Yesu afumilisibhwe." Ataliwo wonawona unu alyaiqa ati, "Yesu ni Mukama,"atali okusokelela Mwoyo Mwelu. 4 Mbe bhiliwo ebhiyanwa bhyta bhuli mbaga, tali Mwoyo Mwelu ni ulya ulya. 5 Okufurubbenda kulio kwa bhuli mbaga, tali Omukama ni ulya ulya. 6 Kajilio emilimo ja bhuli mbaga, nawe Nyamuanga unu kakola emilimo jona mubhanu bhona niwoyo oyo ela. 7 Mbe bhuli munu kayabhwa okuswelulilwa kwo Mwoyo kulwo omugaso gwa bhanu bhona. 8 Kulwokubha omunu umwi ayabihilwe no Mwoyo omusango gwo obhwengeso, koundi nayabhwa omusango gwo obhumeni okusoka ku Mwoyo ogwo gwo ela. 9 Ku undi Mwoyo namuyana elikilisha, ku undi Mwoyo namuyana echiyanwa echokuosha. 10 Oundi namuyana ebhikolwa bhyta amanaga, no oundi okusosha obhulagi. Koundi namuyana obhutulo bhwo okugajula emyoyo, oundi namuyana obhutulo bwokumenya jindimi, koundi okubhutabhuha jindimi. 11 Nawe Mwoyo niwe unu kakola emilimo jona jinu, okuyana bhuli munu echiyanwa okwingana Iwakutyo kasola omwene enyele. 12 Kunsonga Iwakutyo omubhili ni gumwi, ka gugwatene ne ebihilungo bhyafu, ebihilungo bhyona bili kumubhili gumwi, na nikwo kutyo jili na ku Kristo. 13 Kunsonga mu Mwoyo umwi eswe bhona chabhatijibhwe okubha mubhili gumwi, bhabhe Abhayaudi amo Abhayunani, chibhe bha bhagaya amo abhatwale, na bhona chanywesibhwe Mwoyo umwi. 14 Kunsonga omubhili gutali ebhala limwi, tali ni bhyafu. 15 Labha okugulu kukaika ati, "kulwokubha anye nitali kubhoko, anye nitali ebhala elyo omubhili," okwaika kutyo kutakuganya okubha ebhala lyo omubhili. 16 Ka labha okutwi kukaika ati, okubha anye nitali liso, mbe anye nitali ebhala lyo okubhili," obhwaiki obhwo bhutakuganya kusige okubha ebhala elyo omubhili. 17 Labha omubhili gwona gukabha liso, mbe okungwa kwakabeye aki? Labha omubhili gwona gukabha kutwi, mbe okuunyilisha kwakabeye aki? 18 Nawe Nyamuanga amogebe bhuli chungo echo omubhili nachitula ao endele omwene. 19 Na chisanga bhyona bili chungo chimwi, omubhili gwakabheye aki? 20

Kulwejo oli ebhyungo ni bhyafu, nawe omubhili ni gumwi. 21 Mbe eliso litakutula okubhwila okubhoko ati, "nitali na mulimo nawe." Nolwo omutwe gutakutula okubhwila amagulu ati, "nitali na mulimo nemwe." 22 Nawe ebhungo bhyo omubhili bhinu ehibbhonekana okubha ne echibhalo chitoto bhili nemilimo minene. 23 Ne ebhungo ebhyo omubhili bhinu echitoga ati bhili ne echibhalo chitoto, echibhiyana echibhalo chafu. 24 Na ebhungo bhye ekisi mumeso bhitakusuba kuyabhwia echibhalo, kulwokuba bhyamalile okubha ne echibhalo. Nawe Nyamuanga abhitee amwi ebhungo bhyona, nokubhiyana echibhalo chafu bhinu bhitali na chibhalo. 25 Akolele kutyo koleleki bhwasiga kubhao obhutagani mumubhili, koleleki ebhyungo bhyona bhibhike kulwokwenda kwo omunu omwi. 26 Akatungu echungo chimwi chikautala, ebhungo bhyona nibhyasha. 27 Mbe emwe olyanu muli mubhili gwa Kristo, ne ebhungo bhuli chimwi chwimwi kulubhala lwacho chigwatene na Kristo. 28 Mbe Nyamuanga mwikanisa ateyeo echokwamba jintumwa, echakabhilli abhalagi, echakasatu abhalimu, okwiya bhanu bhona abhakola ebhikolwa ebhikulu, okwiya echiyana ebhyo okuosa, bhanu abhasakila, bhanu abhakola omulimu gwo ukutangasha, na bhona bhanu abhamena jindimi eja bhuli mbaga. 29 Mbe eswe bhona chili ntumwa? Eswe bhona chili bhalagi? Eswe bhona chili bhalimu, Mbe eswe bhona echikola ebhikolwa ebhyo okulugusha? 30 Enibusya, eswe bhona chili ne chiyanwa echo okuwosha? Eswe bhona echisimula kunyaika? Eswe bhona echigajula inyaika? 31 Munomuno nimulonde ebbiyanwa ebbinene. Anyone nilibholesha injila eyobwana kukila jona.

13 Chaike ati enaika kwa jinyaika ja bhana munu ne jabhamalaika. Mbe nave nikabha nitana kwenda, nili lwe chuma chinu echilila amwi lwa jindege jinu ejimwaya. 2 Na ati nili ne chiyanwa cho bhulagi no bhumenyi bhwe chimali bhunu bhwibhisile no bhwengeso, ati nine likilisha elyo kufulula amabhangha. Mbe nave nikabha nitana kwenda, kwanye chitali chinu. 3 Na chaike ati nolwo nikasosha omugabho gwani gwona no kubhalisha abbagasi, nolwo ati nikagusosha omubhili gwani koleleki nochibhwe omulilo. Mbe nave nikabha nitana kwenda, nitakubhonamo chinu. 4 Okwenda okwingumilisha na kuli ne chigongo. Okwenda kutakwikuya amwi kwikusha. kutana chigurdu 5 amwi bhulagi-lagi. Kutakuyenja misango jakwo, kutakubhona bhinyiga bhwangu, nolwo kutakubhala mabhibhi. 6 Kutakondelwa mu bhunyamuke. Amwi nejo, okukondelela ne je chimali. 7 Okwenda okwigumilisha masango gone; Okwikilisha misango jone, kuli ne bhubhasi mu misango jone, no kwikomesha mu misango jone. 8 Okwenda kuwanwa bhetelo. Alabha bhukabha bhuli bhulagi, Bhwona bhuilichweka. Alabha jikabha jilio jinyaika, jiliwao. Alabha bhukabha bhulio bhwengeso, bhulio. 9 Kulwo kubha echimanya kwe ebhala na echikola kwo bhulagi kwe ebhala. 10 Mbe nave ilibha yaja inu ikumiye, iya inu itakumiye iliwao. 11 Anu naliga nichali mwana kutiyo, neganilishaga lwo mwana kutiyo, naliga nindamula lwo mwana kutiyo. Nejile nakula nabha munu mukulu, ningata kula amasango ge chitoto. 12 Kulwo kubha woli echilolela mwilole, kuti chitakwilola kisi chilio echisute, mbe nave omwana gulya chililolana obhusu kwo obhusu. Woli enimanya lubhala, mbe nave mu mwanya gulya nilimanya muno lwa kutyo anye one enimyenekana muno. 13 Mbe nave woli mu misango jinu esatu

eijigendeleta: Elikilisha, no kwenda. Mbe nave chinu chili chikulu kukila ganu gone nu kwenda.

14 Mulubhega okwenda no kwenda muno ebhiyanwa ebhya mu Mwoyo, nawe kukilao muno mubhone okusosha obhulagi. 2 Kulwo kubha mwenene unu kaika mu nyaika atakwaika na bhanu nave kaika Nyamuanga. Kulwo kubha atalio unu kamenya kunsonga kaika emisango jinu jiselekele mu Mwoyo. 3 Mbe nave omwene unu kasosha obhulagi, kaika na bhanu no kubhombaka, no bhasimbagilisha, no kubhasilisha. 4 Omwene unu kaika mu nyaika keyumbaka omwene, mbe nave unu kasosha obhulagi kalyumbaka likanisa. 5 Woli enenda ati emwe bhone mwaike mu nyaika. Mbe nave kukilao ejo jone, enenda ati musoshega obhulagi. Unu kasosha obhulagi ni mukulu kukila unu kaika mu nyaika (mbe nave abheo owokugajula), koleleki ati likanisa libhone okumbakwa. 6 Mbe nave woli, mumula wasu na bhayala bhasu, nikahajako kwo kwaika kwa inyaika yo lulimi lundi, okubhakomesha chinuki emwe? Nitakutula, atali enaika nemwe mu njila yo kuswelulilwa amwi mu njila yo bhengeso, amwi mu bhulagi, amwi mu njila ya ameigisho. 7 Icabha ebbihu bhinu bhitana bhuanga lwo lukuli amwi litungu bhikalema okusosha obhulaka bhunu bhutasikene, ebhumenyekana atiki ati chinu ni chinu-ki chinu echenywa? 8 Kulwo kubha icabha linyawegona likasosha obhulaka bhunu bhutakumenyekana, okulubhana naki omunu kamenya ati omwana gunu nigwo kwiikanya lilemo? 9 Nkokutyo nemwe. Mukasosha kwo lulimi omusango gunu gutali abhwelu, ni kulubhana naki omunu kamenya chinu omwaika? Omutula okubaha nimwaika, mbe nave atalio unu katula okubhelewa. 10 Kutaliwo kwitimata ati jilio inyaika nyafu mu ndimi nyafu-nyafu muchalo, na italio nolwo imwi inu itana nsongwa. 11 Mbe nave alabha nitakumenya nsongwa ya jinyaika, enibha mugenya ku mwene ku unu kaika, na unu kaika kabha mugenya kwanye. 12 Nikwo kutyo nemwe. Kulwo kubha mukenete muno okulola okubhulisibwa okwa Mwoyo, mwende ati mwongeshe muno okulyumbaka likanisa. 13 kwibhyo, unu kaika kwa jinyaika na nasabhwe koleleki ayanwe okugajula. 14 Kulwo kubha nikasabhwu mu nyaika, omwoyo gwani one ogusabhwu, mbe nave obhwenge bhwani bhitana matwasho. 15 Nikole-ki? Enisabhwu kwo Mwoyo gwani, mbe nave one enisabhwu kwo bhwenge bhwani. Enimba kwo Mwoyo gwani, na enimba kwo bhwenge bhwani one. 16 Kujindi jone, ukamukuya Nyamuanga kwo Mwoyo, omwene unu ali mugenya ketabhwu atiki "Amina" Anu ousosha isime, na akabha atakujimena jinu owaika? 17 Kulwo kubha ni chimali ati awe wasima kisi, mbe nave oundi ulyi atakumbakwa. 18 Enimusima Nyamuanga kulwo kubha enaika mu nyaika nyafu kukila nemwe bhone. 19 Mbe nave mwikanisa ni akili naika misango etanu kwo bhumenyi bhwani koleleki nibhone okubheigisha abhandi, kukila okwaika misango bhiumbi ekumi mu nyaika. 20 Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, mwasiga kubha bhana bhatoto mu kwiganilisha kwemwe. Amwi nejo, okulubhana no bhunyamuke, nimubhe lwa bhana abhalela. Mbe nave mu kwiganilisha kwemwe mubhee bhanu bhakulu. 21 Jandikilwe mu bhilagilo ati, "Mu bhanu bha nyaika indi na mu minwa eja bhagenyi nilwaika na bhanu bhanu. Nolwo kutyo bhatalinyungwa," kaika Latabhugenyo. 22 Kwibhyo, jindimi ja jinyaika ni chibhalikisho, mbe nave atali kubhanu bhekilisise, nawe ku bhanu bhatekilisise. Mbe nave

okusosha obhulagi ni chibhalikisho, atali ku bhanu bhatekilisise, nawe ni ingulu yebhwé ya bhanu bhekilisise. 23 Mbe, likabha likanisa lyona likofyanyishe amwi na bhona nibhaika mu nyaika indi, bhagenyi na bhanu bhatekilisise one bhengiyemo, angu bhatakutula okwaika ati bhanu ni basas? 24 Mbe nawe akabha bhona nimusosha obhulagi na unu atekilisise amwi mugenyi engiyemo, kakongibhwa nejo kongwa. kalamulwa nejo ejaiwa. 25 Jimbisike jo Mwoyo gwaye jakasuluywe. Mukubhonekana kwaye, akagye bhwifumbike no kumulamya Nyamuanga. Na akekilisise ati Nyamuanga ali agati yemwe. 26 Woli ni chinu chinu echilubha, bhamula na bhayala bhasu? Ungwa mukabhuga- ngana amwi, bhuli umwi ali no lwimbo lwo kusilisha, anameigisho, ano kuswelulilwa, ali no lulimi lundi, amwi okugajula. Nimukole bhuli chinu koleleki ati mulyumbake likanisa. 27 Alabha wone wine kaika mu lulimi lundi, bhabheo bhanu bhabhili amwi bhasatu, na bhuli umwi nibhabhalanwa. No munu ni bhusi-bhusi agajule chinu echaikwa. 28 Mbe nawe alabha atalio munu wo kugajula, mbe bhuli umwi webhwe enyanje ajibhile jibhi mwikanisa. Mbe bhuli umwi aike enyelela na ku Nyamuanga. 29 Na bhalagi bhabhili amwi bhasatu bhaike, na abhandi bhategeleshe no kusombokelwa chinu chaikwa. 30 Mbe nawe unu enyanjile no kuswelulilwa no musango mu bhufulubhendi, unu saga naika najibhile. 31 Kulwo kubha bhuli umwi wemwe katula okusosha obhulagi oumwi akamala oundi nalubha koleleki ati bhuli umwi atule okwiigila na bhone bhatule okusimbabilisibhwa. 32 Kulwo kubha emyoyo ja bhalagi jili emwalo yo bhwangalisi bhwa abhalagi. 33 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga atali Nyamuanga wo bhunyamuke, mbe nawe wo mulembe. Lwakutyo jili mu mwikanisa gona aga bhekilisha, 34 kubheile abhagasi bhenyanje mukanisa nibhajibhila jibhi. Kulwo kubha bhatakwikilisibhwa okwaika. Amwi nejo, kubheile bhabhe bhololo, lwa kutyo one ebhilagilo ebhyaika. 35 Alabha chilio chone chone chinu abhenda okwiigila, mbe nibhabhabhushe abhalume bhebhwe ika. Kulwo kubha ni nswalo omugasi okuloma mwikanisa. 36 Angu omusango gwa Nyamuanga gusokele kwemwe? Nangu gubhakingye emwe-la? 37 Nolwo omunu akeiola ati ni mulagi amwi we chinyamwoyo, jimwiile ajimenye emisango jinu enibandikila ati ni malagililo aga Latabhugenyi. 38 Mbe nawe akalema okumenya jinu, mumusige abhao. 39 Kwibhyo woli, bhamula na bhayala bhasu, mwende muno okusosha obhulagi, na mwasiga kumuganya munu wone wone unu kaika kwa jindimi ejindi. 40 Mbe nawe emisango jone jikoleke kwo bhwekisi na kwo bhwiti.

15 Woli enibhechukisha, emwe bhamula bhasu nemwe bhayala bhasu, ingulu yo musango gwo bhwana gunu nabhasimuliye, inu emwe mwailamiye no kuimeleguluko. 2 Ni ku musango gwo bhwana gunu mwakisibhwe, alabha mukagugwata omusango nimugumililako lwa kutyo nabhasimuliye emwe, atali ati mwekilisise kutyo-ela. 3 Alabha okwamba lwa kutyo nailamiye kunsonga lwa kutyo nailetele kwemwe ili: ati okulubhana na maandiko, Kristo afuye kulwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi bhyeswe, 4 okulubhana na maandiko nasikwa, na ati nasuluka ku lusiku lwa kasatu. 5 Na ati namusolomokela Kefa, okumala bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili. 6 Okumala nabhasolomokela kwo mwanya gumwi emwe bhamula bhasu nemwe bhayala bhasu kukila ngendo magana gatanu. Abhafu bhebhwe bhachali bhamaanga, mbe nawe abhandi bhebhwe bhaongee ntilo. 7

Okumala namusolomokela Yakobho, okumala jintumwa jone. 8 Kubhutelo bhwa gone, nansolomokela anye, lwa kutyo omwana kebhulwa omwanya guchali kukinga (ndebhile). 9 Kulwo kubha anye nili mutoto ku Ntumwa. Niteile okubhilikilwa intumwa, kunsonga nalinyasiche likanisa lwa Nyamuanga. 10 Mbe nawe kulwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga nilio lwa kutyo nili, ne chigongo chaye kwanye chaliga chitali cha kutyo-ela. Kukila ejo, nakolele kwa managa kukila phone. Mbe nawe aliga atali anye, nawe ni chigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu chili munda yani. 11 Kulwejo alabha nanye amwi behenene, mbe echisimula kutyo na echikilisha kutyo. 12 Woli alabha Kristo asimuywe kuti unu asulukile mu bhafuye, ejibha atiki abhandi bhyemwe bhaike ati bhatalio bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye? 13 Mbe nawe alabha bhatalio bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye, mbe nolwo Kristo one atasulukile. 14 Na alabha Kristo atasulukile, kwibhyo obhusimusi bhweswe ni bhwa kutyo-ela ne likilisha lyemwe one ni lwa kutyo-ela. 15 Na echibhonekana kubha ati bhabhambasi bho lulimi okulubhana na Nyamuanga, kunsonga chamuhambaliye Nyamuanga mubhutasikene, okwaika ati amusuluye Kristo, kenu atamusuluye. 16 Alabha abhafuye bhatakusululwa, Yesu one atasuluywe. 17 Na alabha Kristo atasuluywe, elikilisha lyemwe no lwa kutyo-ela na muchali mu bhibhibhi bhyemwe. 18 Nolwo kutyo bhaliya bhanu bhafuye mu Kristo one bhasimbagilisha. 19 Akabha kwo bhalame bhunu bwenyele chili no bhuyali kwo mwanya gunu oguja mu Kristo, abhanu phone, eswe chili bho kusasilwa kukila bhanu phone. 20 Mbe nawe woli Kristo asulukile okusoka mu bhafuye, amatwasho go kwamba agabhanu bhafuye. 21 Kulwo kubha olufu lwejile nilulabha ku munu, one okulabha ku munu obhusuliko bhwa abhafuye. 22 Kulwo kubha ku Adamu bhone abhafwa, nikwo kutyo one mu Kristo bhone abhakola kubha bhamaanga. 23 Mbe nawe bhuli umwi mu bhikolwa bhyaye: Kristo, amatwasho go kwamba, no okumala bhalya bhanu bhali bha Kristo abhakolwa kubha bhaanga mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye. 24 Niwo bhulibha obhutelo, anu Kristo alibhayana obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga Lata. Jnu anu niwo alisimagisha obhukama bhwone no bhutunge bhwone na amanaga. 25 Kulwo kubha ni bhusi-bhusi atunge Kukinga anu akateleo abhasoko bhaye bhone emwalo ye bhigele bhyaye. 26 Omusoko wa kubhutelo okunyamulwa niwe lufu. 27 Kulwo kubha "Ateywero bhuli chinu emwalo ye bhigele bhyaye." Mbe nawe ungwa niyaiwa "Ateywero bhuli chinu," Na abhweli ati inu itakusangisha bhaliya bhanu bhateyewo ati bhuli chinu emwalo yaye omwene. 28 Mu mwanya ebbinu bhyona bhitewewe emwalo yaye, okumala omwana omwene katelwao emwalo yaye unu abhiteyeo ebbinu bhyona emwalo yaye. Gunu gulibhonekana koleleki ati Nyamuanga Lata abhe bhyona mu bhyona. 29 Amwi one abhakola-ki bhaliya bhanu bhabhatijibhwe ingulu ya bhafuye? Alabha abhafuye bhatakusululwa chimi, kulwa -ki lindi abhabhatijibhwa ingulu yebhwé? 30 Na ni kulwa -ki chili mu ntambala bhuli mwanya? 31 Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, mu kwikuya kwani kwimwe, jinu nili najo mu Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe, enilasha kutya: eniwaga kusiku. 32 Ejinsakilaki, mukulola kwa bhana-munu, akalabha nalwanile na jintyanyi jinsiku eyo Efeso, alabha abhafuye bhatasululwa? "Siga woli chilye na chinywe, kulwo kubha mutondo echifwa." 33 Mwasiga kujigwa-jigwa: "Amajio mabhibhi aganyamula Jintumwa je kisi. 34 Mubhe no kwibhalilila! Nimulame mu bhlengelesi! Nimusige okugendelela okukola ebhibhibhi. Kulwo

kubha abhandi bhemwe mutana bhumenyi bhwa Nyamuanga. Enaika kutya nibhaswashe emwe. 35 Mbe nave munu undi alyaika ati, "Abhafuye abhasululwa kutiki? Na bhene bhalija na mibhili gwa mbikaki?" 36 Awe uli mumumu muno! Chilinya chinu ouyamba chitakutula kukula atali chifwe okwamba. 37 Na chilinya ouyamba gutali mubhili gunu ogukula, nave ni njuma inu iletele omutenga. Etitula okubha ili ingano amwi chiru chindi. 38 Mbe nave Nyamuanga kaiyana omubhili kutyo Kenda, na bhuli njuma mubhili gwayo gwenene. 39 Mbe emibhili jona jitakusana. Atali, guliwo omubhili gumwi ogwa abhanu, no omubhili ogundi ogwa jityanyi, no mubhili ogundi ogwa jinyonyi, no ogundi ingulu ya jinswi. 40 One jiliwo emibhili ja Mulwile ne mibhili ja muchalo. Mbe nave likusho lye mibhili ja Mulwile ni ja mbika umwi na likusho lya muchalo one ni lindi. 41 Liliwo likusho limwi elya lisubha, na liliwo likusho elindii elyo kwesi, na liliwo likusho elindii elya jinjota. Kulwo kubha injota eimwi itasikene na jinjota ejindi mwikusho. 42 Nikwo kutyo one bhuli no bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye. Chinu echiyambwa echinyamuka, na chinu echimela chitakunyamuka. 43 Chiyambilwe mu bhikolwa bhyo bhusimuka, nichimelela mwikusho. Nichiyambwa mu bhlengwa, nichimelela mu managa. 44 Chiyambilwe mu mubhili gwo bhusimuka, nichimelela mu mubhili gas chinyamwoyo. Alabha guliwo omubhili gwo bhusimuka, guliwo omubhili gwo Mwoyo one. 45 Kwibhyo one jandikilwe ati, "Omunu wo kwamba Adamu akolelwem omubhili gunu obhulaka." Adamu wo bhutelo akolelwem omwoyo gunu ogusosha obhuanga. 46 Mbe nave owe chinyamwoyo atejile okwamba atali owe bhusimuka, no kumala owe chinyamwoyo. 47 Omunu wo kwamba ni wa kuchalo, akolelwem kwo liteli lwa amwi. Omunu wa kabhili oyo asokele mu Muhwile. 48 Lwa kutyo ulti akolelwem kwo liteli lwa ansi, nikwo kutyo one bhalia bhanu bhakolelwem kwo liteli lwa ansi. Lwa kutyo omunu wa Muhwile ali, nikwo kutyo one bhalia abha Muhwile. 49 Lwa kutyo chigegele echijejekanyo cho munu wo liteli lwa ansi, echigega one echijejekanyo cho munu wa Muhwile. 50 Woli enibhabhwila, bhamula basu na bhayala basu, ati omubhili na insagama bhitakutula okulya omwandu obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Nolwo obhwo kunyamuka okulya omwandu bhunyantanyamuka. 51 Lola! Eniibhabhwila emwe imbisike ye chimali: chitalifwa bhona, nave bhona chiliindulwa. 52 Chilindulwa mu mwanya, kuliwo kutema-tema kwe liso, ku linyawegona elya kubhutelo. Kulwo kubha linyawegona liliili, na abhafuye bhalisuka bhatana mibhili jo kunyamula, na chilindulwa. 53 Kawoli gunu ogwo kunyamuka ni bhusibhusi gufwale gunyatanyamuka, na gunu ogwo kufwa ni bhusibhusi gufwale gunyatantafwa. 54 Mbe nave mu mwanya gunu ogwo kunyamuka gukawala bhunyantanyamuka, na gunu ogwo kufwa gukawala bhunyantafwa, Niwo ilija inyaika inu yandikilwe ati, "olufu lwamilwa no bhuigi." 55 "Olufu, obhuigi bhwawo bhuya- ki? Olufu, obhululu bhwawo bhuya- ki" (Hadēs g86) 56 Obhululu bhwawo lufu ni chibhibhi, na managa ge chibhibhi ni chilagilo. 57 Mbe nave isime ku Nyamuanga, unu kachiyanu eswe obhuigi okulabha ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo! 58 Kulwejo, abhendwa bhamula basu na bhayala basu, nimulume musimbagiliye na mwasiga kutingisika. Nsiku jona nulole emilimu ja Latabhugenyi, kunsonga mumenyele ati emilimu jemwe mu Latabhugenyi jitali ja kutyo- ela.

16 Woli okulubhana no bhusolosha ingulu ya bhekilisha, lwa kutyo nalagiliye amakanisa aga Galatia, nikwo kutyo kubheile okukola. 2 Mu lusiku olwo kwamba ku bhwovo, bhlui umwi kwimwe atulewo echinu chilubhe kumbali no kuchibhibika kutyo omutula. Mukole kutyo koleleki ati kwasisiga kubhawo okusolosha mu mwanya gunu enija. 3 Na nakakinge, wona wona unu mwakasole, enimutuma amwi na inyalubha okusosha ebhiyanwa bhyemwe eyo Yelusalemu. 4 Alabha jili kisi kwanye okugenda one, abhagenda amwi nanye. 5 Mbe nave enija kwemwe, mu mwanya gunu nakalabhe mu Makedonia. Kulwo kubha onilabha mu Makedonia. 6 Amwi enitula okwinyanja nemwe amwi nolwo okumalawo jinsiku ja imbeyo, koleleki ati mutule okunsakila mu lugendo Iwani, wona wona enu enija. 7 Kulwo kubha nitakenele kubhakumanya woli kwo mwanya mufuyi gunu. Kulwo kubha eniikanya okwinyanja nemwe kwo mwanya mufuyi, alabha Latabhugenyi akanyikilisisha. 8 Mbe nave eninyanja Efeso Kukinga Pentekoste, 9 Kulwo kubha omulyango omufunde gwegukile ingulu yani, na bhalio bhasoko bhalu bhanu abhana. 10 Woli mu mwanya Timotheo akaja, mumulole ati ali nemwe kubhaya -uli, kakola emilimu ja Latabhugenyi, lwa kutyo one enikola. 11 Omunu wona wona asiga kumugaya. Mumusakile mu mulugendo Iwaye olwo mulembe, koleleki ati anyijeko. Kulwo kubha enimulindilila aje amwi na basu. 12 Woli okulubhana no wasu Apolo. Namukomesishe no kumutamo omwoyo muno okubhalibatila emwe amwi na basu. Mbe nave atendele kuja kwa woli. Nolwo kutyo, kajokuja akabhabna okwamba. 13 Nimutengeje, mulumega mwasiga kutela-tela, nimukole kuti bhalume, nimubha na managa. 14 Mbe gona ganu omukola gakoleke mu lyenda. 15 Muimenyele inyumba ya Stefana. Mumenyele ati bhaliga bhalibekilisha bho kwamba eyo Akaya, na ati bheteleyeo abhene mu bhufulubhendi bhwa abhekilisha. Mbe woli enibhelemelesha, bhamula basu na bhayala basu, 16 nimubhe bhololo ku bhanu Iwabho, na ku bhuli munu unu kasakila mu milimu na abhakosi bhe milimu amwi neswe. 17 Na enikondelwa mukuja kwa Stefano, Fotunato, na Akiko. Bhemeleguyu anu emwe mwile okubha. 18 Kulwo kubha bhagukondelesha omwoyo gwani no gwemwe Kulwejo woli, mubhamenye abhanu kuti bhanu. 19 Amakanisa ga Asia abhabhakesha emwe. Akila na Prisika abhabhakesha mu Latabhugenyi, amwi na likanisa linu lili ika ewabho. 20 Abhamula basu na bhayala basu bhona abhabhakesha. Mukeshanyega kwo kunyunya okwel. 21 Anye, Paulo, enandika kutya kwo kubhoko kwani. 22 Alabha alio wona wona unu atakumwenda Latabhugenyi, mbe okwiimwa kubhe ingulu yaye. Latabhugenyi weswe, ija! 23 Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu chibhe nemwe. 24 Okwenda kwani kubhe amwi nemwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2 Abhakorintho

1 Paulo, intumwa ya Kristo Yesu kulwo kwenda kwa Nyamuanga na Timotheo muli weswe, ku kanisa ya Nyamuanga inu ili Korintho na bhekilisha bhona bhanu bhali mu chalo chona cha Akaya. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwimwe no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Lata bhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **3** Na akusibwe Nyamuanga na Esemwene Lata bhugenyi Yesu Kristo. Omwene ni Lata we chigongo na Nyamuanga owo kusilisha kwone. **4** Nyamuanga kachisilisha eswe munyako yeswe yona, koleleki chitule okubhasilisha bhaliya bhali munyako. Echibasiliha abhandi kwo kusilisha kunu Nyamuanga kakolela okuchisilisha eswe. **5** Kubha lwa kutyo kunyasibwa kwa Kristo okwiyongesha Kwiswe, nikwo kutyo no kusilisibwa kwaswe okwongesibwa okulabhila Kristo. **6** Nawe chikanya, ni kwo kusilisibwa kwemwe no mwelulo gwemwe. Na chikasilibwa ni kulwo kusilisibwa kwemwe. Kusilisha kwemwe eikola emilimu jinu jilijakisi munyako kwo kwigumilisha eswe ona munyako. **7** No kwiikanya kwaswe ingulu yeswe ni kulumile. Chimenyele ati mukasangila inyako, nikwo kutyo omusangila okusilisibwa. **8** Kulwokubha chitakwenda emwe mubhe bhamumu, bhali, ingulu ya jimfulubhendo jinu chaliga chilinajo eyo Asia. Chanyansibhwe okukila kutyo echitula okubhatula, chitabhewne bhwiiyano bhwa kwikala lindi. **9** Chimali, chaliga chili na indamu yo lufu ingulu yeswe. Nawe eyo yaliga ilikuchikola eswe chisige okubha nobhiikano ingulu yeswe eswe, nawe chibhe nobhwiikano ku Nyamuanga, unu kachisulula abhafuye. **10** Achikisishe eswe okusoka mulufu, na kachichungula lindi. Chatee kumwene obhubhasi bhweswe kumwene ati kachichungula lindi. **11** Akola kutyo kwimwe ona omusakilana kulwo kusabwa kwemwe. Kutyo abhafu bhalisima kwe chigongo chinu chiyanibwe eswe okulabhila lisabwa lya bhafu. **12** Echikuisha linu: obhubhambasi bhwem mitima jeswe. Kulwokubha nikulwobhwiganilisha bhwakis no bhweli bhma Nyamuanga ati chalibhatilega eswe abhene muchalo. Chikolele kutya amwi nemwe, na atali mubhwengeso bhwem chalo, nawe chikolele muchigongo cha Nyamuanga. **13** Chitakubhandikila chona chona chinu mutakutula kuchisoma no kuchisombokelwa. **14** Nili no bhubhasi ati kwolubhaju mwamalile ochimenya. Nili nobhubhasi ati kulusiku lwa Latabhugenyi Yesu chilibha nsonga yemwe ingulu ye chigundu chemwe, Iwakutyo mulibha kwiswe. **15** Kwo kubha naliga no bwikanyo kulinu, nendaga okuja kwemwe kubwambilo, koleleki mutule okulamila ifaida yo kulibhatilwa lwa kabhi. **16** Naliga ninenda okubhalibhatila omwanya okwinganilila Makedonia. Lindi nendaga okubhalibhatila lindi omwanya nisubha okusoka Makedonia, mbe emwe omuntuma anye omwanya okwinganilila Bhuyaudi. **17** Ao naliga natalatanyishe? Mbe enenda emisango okwingana no kutula kwa bhanu, koleleki naike "Kutyo, kutyo, na "Uli, uli" kwo mwanya gumwi? **18** Nawe lwa kutyo Nyamuanga ali mwiikanyibwa, chitakwaika byona "Kutyo"na" uli." **19** Kwo kubha omwana wa Nyamuanga, Yesu Kristo unu Silvano, Timotheo nanye chamulasishe mwimwe, atali "Kutyo"na" uli." unu omwanya gwona ni"Kutyo." **20** Kwo kubha milago jona ni ja Nyamuanga ni "Kutyo" ali omwene. Kutyo ona okulabhila omwene echaika atti "Amina" kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. **21** Woli ni Nyamuanga unu kachikomesha eswe amwi nemwe ku

Kristo, na achitumile eswe. **22** Atulileo..... ingulu yeswe achiyae Mwoyo mu mitima jeswe lwa chinu akachiyaye mala. **23** Nawe inyuma yejo, enimulembeleja Nyamuanga okumbambaila anye injuno inu yakolele nisige okuja Korintho ntaja kubhanyola emwe. **24** Inu italyati kubha echilegejwa okuganya elikisha lyemwe kutyo eyendibhwa okubha. Nawe inyuma yejo, echikola amwi nemwe ingulu yo bhukondelewe bhwemwe, Iwakutyo mwimeleguyu mulikilisha lyemwe.

2 Kulwejo nalameye kulubhala lwanu omwene ati nitakejile lindi kwimwe na lisungu. **2** Alabha nabhaleteye emwe obwashe, ni niga akakondishe anye, nawe ni uliya unu autalile nanye? **3** Nandikile gunu nakolele koleleki omwanya nikaja kwemwe nitule okuutasha na bhaliya abho bheile okukondisha. Eniikanya emwe bhona ati okukondelelwa kwani nikwo okwemwe bhona. **4** Kwo kubha nabhandikie emwe no kunyaka kwafu, no kulumwa mu mwoyo, na kwa masiga mafu. Nitakuja okubhaletela emwe obwashe. Nindaga mumenye okwenda kunu ndinakwo kwimwe. **5** Alabha wona wona aletelesishe obwashe, atatelesishe kwanye, nawe okutlao obhululu kwimwe bhona. **6** Inu intambala yo munu unu kwa bhafu imwile. **7** Kulwejo woli intambala, ya unu namuwila echigongo no kumusilisha. Mukole kutyo koleleki atasingwa no kusulumbala okufula. **8** Kulwejo enibhalemelesha mugwatanye okwenda kwemwe abwelu kulwanye. **9** Kubha nikwo andikiye, koleleki nitule okusakwa no kumenya kubha enibhongwa bhuli chinu. **10** Labha mukamusasila wona wona, anyona enimusasila omunu oyo. Chinu chinu niswalliliye labha niswalliliye chona chona chiswalliliwe ingulu yemwe kulwa okubhao Kristo. **11** Inu ilikutyu Shetani ataja chikolela okuchijigajiga. Kulwokubha eswe chitali bhamumu kwe misango jae. **12** Omulyango gweguhye kwanye na Latabhugenyi anu nejile okuja mumusi gwa Troa okulasha emisango jo bhwana ejia Kristo aliya. **13** Nolo kutyo, aliga ntana mulembe mumwoyo, kwainsonga ntamusangile omuili wani Tito aliya. Kulwejo nabhasigilao ninsubha Makedonia. **14** Nawe asimwe Nyamuanga, unu Mkristo mwanya gwona kachitangasha eswe mukuiga. Okulabhila kwiswe kanyalambula obhulange bhwakis obhwobhwengeso bhwae mbala jona. **15** Kulwokubha eswe ku Nyamuanga, nibhulange bhma kisi obhwa Kristo, bhma agati ya bhanu abhachungulwa na agati ya bhanu bhalisimagila. **16** Kubhanu bhanu abhasimagila, nibhulange okusoka mulufu okukinga mulufu. Kubhanu abhachungulwa, ni bhalange bhwakis okusoka mubhuanga okukinga mubhuanga. Niga unu bhiile ebhinu bhini? **17** Kulwokubha eswe chitali lwa bhanu abhandi bhanu abhagusha misango ja Nyamuanga kwokwibhikila. Na inyuma yejo, kubhwekisi bhwo bhwiganilisha, echiloma mu Kristo, Iwakutyo echilagiliila okusoka ku Nyamuanga imbele ya Nyamuanga.

3 Mbe, echamba okwikumaga abhene lindi? chitakwenda jinyaluba ejokumwenda okusoka kwimwe ya bhanu, mbe echenda? **2** Emwe abhene ni inyaluba eswe inu yandikilwe mu mwoyo jeswe, inuiyeniyelwe no kusomwa na bhanu bhona. **3** No mwelesha ati emwe ni nyaluba okusoka ku Kristo, inu isosibwe neswe. Inuyandikilwe atali kwo bwino nawe kwo Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga unu ali muanga. Itandikilwe ingulu ya mabha ga mabhi, nawe ingulu ya mabha ge mitima ja bhana munu. **4** Niko kutyo echikanya ku Nyamuanga okulabhila ku

Kristo. Chitakwiikanya abhene chonachona okusoka kwaswe. 5 Okwiikanya kwaswe okusoka ku Nyamuanga. 6 Ni Nyamuanga unu achikolele kubha bhakosi bha indagano inyaya. Inu ni ndagano itali nyalubha nawe ni ya Mwoyo. Kwo kubha inyalubha eita, nawe omwoyo oguleta obhuanga. 7 Woli omilimu gwo kufwa gwaliga kusong'we ingulu ya mabhuje yejile kwa likusho ati abhanu bha Israeli bhatatolele kubwambilo obhusu bwa Musa. Inu ni kwo kubha likusho lio bhusu bwaes, likusho linu lyaliga elyo kuwao. 8 Mbe, emilimu jo mwoyo itakubaha na likusho? 9 Kwo kubha okulamula kwaliga na likusho, ni Iwakalinga nisakila munu kwa likusho! 10 Ni chimali ati, chiliya echochakolelwélikusho kwamba chitana likusho lindi lisima linu, kwo kubha likusho eliyongesha. 11 Kwo kubha chiliya chinu chaliga nichilabha chaliga na likusho, chiliya chinu ni cho kusakila echibahna likusho! 12 Kwo kubha chili no bwiikanyo eyo, chili no bwiikanyo muno. 13 Obhusoka lya Musa atulile ingulu yo bhusu base, koleleki abhanu bha Israeli bhatatula okulola kubwambilo na kubhutelo kwa likusho linu elibhula. 14 Nawe amenge gebwe galiga gegawé. Nolwo olusiku lunu olusigala ingulu yo kusomwa indagano ya kala. Ichali kutulwa abwelu, kwo kubha Kristo umwila kasosibwao kula. 15 Nawe nolwo lelo, omwanya gwona gwona Musa kasomwao, kayanja ingulu ye mitima jebwe. 16 Nawe omunu awo kageuka ku Lata bhugenyi, echisosibwao. 17 Woli Lata bhugenyi ni Mwoyo. anu kabha Mwoyo wa Lata bhugenyi, nuwo obhufule. 18 Woli eswe bhona, amwi no bhusu bhutaswikiwe, obhulola likusho lya Lata bhugenyi echiningisibwa munda yo kulolya guli guli kwa likusho okusoka mu likusho okugenda andi, kutyo okusoka ku Lata bhugenyi, unu ni Mwoyo.

4 Kulwejo, kulwokubha china imfulubhendo inu, na Iwakutyo chilamiye echigongo, chitakufwa mwoyo. 2 Nawe chialemele jinjila jona ejanjiswalo na jinu jiselekele. Chitakwikala kwo bhuliglige, na chitalikolela kubhibhi lisango lya Nyamuanga. Kwokuleta jinu jili jachimali, echiyolesha eswe abhene mumitima gwa bhuji munu imbele ya Nyamuanga. 3 Nawe ikabha okulasha kwemwe kwiselekele, iselekele kubhaliya bhanu abhasimagila. 4 Mubhusosi bhwebhwe, nyamuanga we chalo chinu aongelesishe obhwiganilisha bhinu bhutakwikilisha. Echo echibhonekana, bhatakutula kulola obwelu bhwe misango jo bhwana ja likusho lya Kristo, unu ali lususo lwa Nyamuanga. (aiōn g165) 5 Kulwokubha chitakwilasha eswe abhene, tali Kristo kuti Latabhugenyi, na eswe abhene lwa bhakosi bhemwe ingulu ya Yesu. 6 Kulwokubha Nyamuanga niwe aikile, "Obhwelu bhuli sekana okusokelela muchisute." Achisekaniye mumyoyo jeswe, okusosa obhwelu bhwo bhwengeso bwa likusho lya Nyamuanga mukubhao kwa Yesu Kristo. 7 Nawe chili nobhunibhi mubhinu bhyia limoga, koleleki imenyekane ati amanaga amakulu ni ga Nyamuanga na gatali geswe. 8 Echinyaka bhuli nyanko, nawe chitakulumatanyishwa. Echifwa emyoyo nawe chitakwiju okufwa emyoyo. 9 Echinyansibhwa nawe chichali kweswa. Echeswa ansi nawe chitakusimatisibhwa. 10 Nsiku jona echigega kumuhibili gwaswe olufu lwa Yesu, koleleki obhuanga bhwa Yesu bhubhonekane ona mumibhili jeswe. 11 Eswe bhanu chilamile nsiku jona chisosibhwe okufwa ingulu ya Yesu, koleleki obhuanga bhwa Yesu bhubhonekane mumuhibili jeswe ejechinyamuhibili. 12 Kulwainsonga inu, olufu olukola emilimu munda yeswe, nawe obhuanga obhukola emilimu munda

yemwe. 13 Nawe china omwoyo gulya gulya ogwelikisha okulubhana nachinu chandikilwe: "Nekilisise, kulwejo naikile. "Eswe ona echikilisha, nakutyo ona echaika. 14 Echimenya ati ulyia amusuluye Latabhugenyi Yesu ona alichisulula amwi nage. Echimenya ati alichileta eswe amwi nemwe mubhumwi bhwae. 15 Bhuli chinu ni ingulu yemwe koleleki, nalwakutyo echigongo echisugana kubhanu bhamfu, lisime lyani libhone okwyongesha kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. 16 Kulwejo chitakufwa miyo. Nolo kutyu anja chinyamukile, nawe munda echikolwa bhayaya kunsiku na kunsiku. 17 Kwomwanya gunu mufuyi, okunyaka kunu okwololo agachikola eswe ingulu ya kajanende okusito kwa likushyo linu elikila ndengo yona. (aiōnios g166) 18 Kulwokubha chitakulola ingulu ye bhinu bhinu ebhibhonekana, nawe ingulu yebhinu bhinu bhitakubhonekana. Ebhinu bhinu echitula okulolu ebhibhonekana nibhyomwanyala, nawe bhinu bhitakubhonekana nibhya kajanende. (aiōnios g166)

5 Chimenyele ati alabha obwikalo bwa musi bhunu echikala omwo obhunyamuka, chinayo inyumba okusoka Kunyamuanga. (aiōnios g166) 2 Ni nyumba inu itakolewe kwa mabhoko go mwana munu, nawe ni nyumba yo bhuanga, mulwile. Kwo kubha echasibwa nichiligila okufwfibwa inyumba yeswe mulwile. 3 Echiligidila kulinu kwo kubha chafwafibwe chitalibhonekana chili tuyu. 4 Kwo mwanya chili munda ya iyema inu echasibwa nichitamililwa. Chitakwenda okufulilwa. kulwejo, echenda okufwfibwa, koleleki chiliya echokufwa chitule okumilwa no bhuanga. 5 Uliya echoakolele eswe kwe chinu chinu ni Nyamuanga, unu achiyae eswe Mwoyo alabha mulago gwa chiliya echoechija. 6 Kulwejo mubhe no kwisimbagilisha siku jona. Mubhe na maso ati omwanya chili bhona ika chili mumuhili, chili kula na Lata bhugenyi. 7 Kwokubha echilibhata kwo kwikilisha, ati kwo kulola. kukwejo chili bhesimbagilisha. 8 Nikubha kula okusoka mumuhili na ika amwi na Lata bhugenyi. 9 Kulwejo echikola kubha lyeswe alabha chikabha ika amwi kula, chimukondeshe omwene. 10 Kwo kubha bhona echibhonekana imbele ye chitebhe cho kulamula cha Kristo, koleleki bhuli umwi atule okuyabwa jinu akolele kwe misango ejo akolele mu mubhili, jikabha jili ja kisi nolwo jili mibhibhi. 11 Kulwejo, kwo kumenya amakanyo ga Lata bhugenyi, echikongya abhanu. Nawe kwokwo chili, echibhulisibwa abwelu na Nyamuanga. Eniikanya kubha eimenyekana ona mu bwigwana bwemwe. 12 Chitakubhasagaga kwimwe lindi okuchilola eswe kubha bhe chimali. Echibhayana emwe kwikuisha kulweswe, koleleki mubhaga no gwo kubhasubya ku bhaliya abho abhekuissha okubhoneka nawe atali chiliya chilimo munda yo mwoyo. 13 Kwo kubha akabha chisalile, ni ku Nyamuanga. Na akabha chili kubwege bwswe bhukobhele, ni kulwemwe. 14 Kwo kubha elyenda lya Kristo elchisigilisha, kwo kubha chili no bwiikanyo bwa linu: kubha omunu umwi afwiliye bhona, na kulwejo bhona bafafye. 15 Na Kristo afwiliye bhona, koleleki bhaliya abhoabhekala bhekale lindi kubwebwe. Nawe, bhusibhusi bhekale kubwaye unu afuye na should. 16 Kwo kubha linu, okwambila wolyanu chitakumulamula omunu okwingana no bhutulo bwa mwana munu, chaliga ao kubwambilo nichimulola Kristo ku linu. Nawe wolyanu chitakumulamula wona wona ku linu lindi. 17 Kulwejo, akabha omunu wona wona ali munda ya Kristo, unu ni chimogwa chiyaya. Emisango ja kala jaoeo. Lola jabheyi miyaya. 18 Bhinu bhona bhinu ebhisoka Kunyamuanga.

unu achisagishe eswe ku mwene okulabhila ku Kristo achiyaye emilimu jo bhusagisha. **19** Kutyo ni kwaika, Kristo, Nyamuanga asangisiche isi ku mwene, atabhabhalila bhikayo byebwe. Achibhikisishe eswe omusango gwo bhusagisha. **20** Kulwejo chili intumwa kulwa Kristo ni uti Nyamuanga aliga nakola okulembelesha kwae okulabhila kwiswe. Echibhalembesha emwe kulwa Kristo: "Mwisagishe ku Nyamuanga!" **21** Amukolele Kristo kubha isadaka kulwe bhibhibhi byeswe. Akolele kutyo chitule kubha bha Nyamuanga mu mwene.

6 Na kulwejo, okukola smiling aamwi, echibhalembesha emwe mtalamila echigongo cha Nyamuanga. **2** Kwo kubha kaika, "Omwanya gunu gwekilisibwe naliga wakisi kwemwe, na kulusiku lwo mwelulo nabhasakiye." Lola, woli ni mwanya gukilisibwe. Lola, woli no lusiku lwo mwelulo. **3** Chitakutulay libhui lwo kwijula imbele yo mumuhili wonawona, kwo kubha chitakola emiimu jeswe jisigwe okugawa. **4** Nawe mu jona, chilola abhene kwe bhikolwa byeswe bhona, atti chili bhakosi bha Nyamunga. Chili bhakosi bhae mu bwafu okunyasibwa, okukomela mubwikalo, **5** Okubhumwa, no kubhoywa, mu kualashanya, okukomela emilimu kwa managa, okubhula jintilo mungeta, no kusalalila, **6** Mu bwichumichumi, mu bhumenyi, mu kwigumilisha, mu chigongo, mu mwoyo mwelu, mu kwenda. **7** Chili bhakosi bhae mu musango gwe chimali, mu managa ga Nyamuanga. Chili ne bhighwato ebyo bhulengesi koleleki mu kubhoko kwo bhulyo no kwe bhumosi. **8** Echikola emilimu muchibhalo no kugaywa, kulwo kulumwa. Nokukusibha kubha bhabhei kanawe omwanya chili bha chimali. **9** Echikola emilimu koleleki chitakumenyeka na kutyo echimenyekana kisi. Echikola emilimu lwa bhachifwa na - Lola! - chili bhanga. Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu abhabhalilwa kwe bhikolwa byeswe nawe tali bhanu abhabhalumwa okufwa. **10** Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu abhasulumbala, nawesiku jona chili na likondelewa. Echikola emilimu lwa bhataka nawe echibhanibya bafu. Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu bhatali na chinu ka nawe bhalni na byona. **11** Chalomelwa bwe chimali bhona kwimwe, Abhakorintho, ne mitima jeswe igawe kwo bhunene. **12** Emitima jeswe jitakuganyibwa neswe, nawe omuganyibwa mwime abhene. **13** Woli okuindulana enaika kwa bhana mwigale emitima jeswe kwo bhunene. **14** Mutabhoyelwe amwi na bhyantekilisha. Kwo kubha obhulengesi no bhubhibhi kutiki? Nolwo obwelu ne chisutu chisigala kutiki? **15** Bhulio bhungwaniki Kristo na Beliali? Amwi unu ekilisise ali no mugabho ki amwi na unu atekilisise? **16** Na bhulio bhungwani ki agati ya iyekalu ya Nyamuanga ne chisusano? Kwo kubha eswe ni yekalu ya Nyamuanga unu ali muanga, lwa kutyo Nyamuanga aikili: atti Niliranya agati yebwe no kulibhata agati yebwe. Nilibha Nyamuanga webwe, nabho bhalibha bhanu bhanu." **17** Kulwejo, "Musoke agati, yebwe mwaukane nabho," kaika Lata bhugeyi. "Mutakuniako chinu chili chijabhi, na ndibhakalibhisha emwe. **18** Nikubha Esomwana kwimwe, nemwe mulibha bhana abhe chilume na bhe chiyala," kaika Lata bhugenyi.

7 Abhendwa wani, kwo kubha chili ne milago jinu chiyeshi abhene ku bhuli musango linu elichikola kubha bhajabhi mu mubhili jeswe na mu mwoyo. Na chibhulonde obwelu mu kubhaya Nyamuanga. **2** Mukole ombehwanya ingulu yeswe! Chichaliga kumunyamulila munu wona wona. Chitanyamuye

munu wona wona. Chitenibhishe kwokwibhikila kumunu wona wona. **3** Enaika linu siyo ati enibhatonga. Kulwokubha naikile atti muli mumiyo jeswe, keweswe eswe okufwa amwi no kulama amwi. **4** Nino bhubhasi bhwamfu ingulu yemwe, na enikuya ingulu yemwe. Nijuwe okusilika. Nijuwe nalikondelewe nolo agati yo kuyansibhwa keweswe kwone. **5** Chejile Makedonia, emibhili jeswe jitaumye. kulwejo, chabwene inyako nibhubhayo obhulemo aanja no lubhalia lwa munda. **6** Nawe Nyamuanga unu kabhasisha abhakee, nachisilisha kulwo kuja Tito. **7** Nolwo tali kulwo kuja kwae ela ati Nyamuanga achisilisise. kwaliga kusilisibwa kulyia Tito alamiye okusoka kwimwe. Unu achibwiliye okwenda kunu mulinakwo, okusulumbala kwemwe, na mwaliga muli najiwasiwi ku lwanye. Kutyo ninongesha okubha nalikondelewa lyafu. **8** Nolo nakabhee inyalubha yani ibhakolele musulumbale, anya ntakubhwiwallilia. nawe enibhwiwallilia omwanya gunu enilola inyalubha eyo yabbakolele emwe mubha nobhujubhe. nawe mwabhee no bhujubhe mwanya mufuyi. **9** Woli ninalikondelewe, tali ati mwaliga muli na jinyako, nawe obhujubhe bhwemwe bhwabhayani okuta. Mwabhwene obhujubhe bhwe chinyamuanga, kulwejo mwanyansibhwe atali kwa bhule ingulu yeswe. **10** Kulwokubha okujubha kwe chinyamuanga okuleta okuta kunu okukumisha omwelulo kunu kutana kwigalula. Okusulumbala kwe chalo, nolo kutyo, eileta okufwa. **11** Mulole okujubha kunu okwechinyamuanga yebhusishe ki echinene munda yemwe. nikutiki yabhee nene munda yemwe nibhonekana atti aliga mutana ntambala. Nikwakutiki lisungu lyemwe lyaliga llinene, okubhaya kwemwe, obhwiganilisha bhwemwe, obhukomee bhwemwe, nobhwiganilisha bhwemwe okulola atti obhulengelesi obhukolwa! Bhuli musango mwiyolesishe emwe abhene kutyo mutana ntambala. **12** Nalwakutyo nabhandikiye emwe, nitandikile ingulu yo mukayi, nolo unu anyansibhwe ne bhubhibhi. Nandikile koleleki obhusimbagiliye bhwe miyo jemwe ingulu yeswe ikolwe okumenyekana kwimwe imbele ya meso ga Nyamuanga. **13** Ni kulinu ati echisilisibwa. nichiyongesha kwo kusilisibwa keweswe abhene, echikondelewa ona, kwo kubha okukondelewa ku Tito, kubha mwoyo gwaye gwakondesibwe nemwe bhona. **14** Kwo kubha nikukuyi kumwene nokungwana nemwe, nitabheye na swalo. Alabha bhuli musango gunu chaikile kwemwe gwaliga gwachili, ku Tito gakolekene kubha gachimali. **15** No kwenda kwaye kaemwe ni kwafu kukila, alabha echukile okwolobha kwemwe bhona, lwa kutyo mwamukumile omwene kwo kubhaya no kuyalala. **16** Enikondelewa kwo kubha eniikanya munda yemwe.

8 Chibhenda emwe mumenye, omumula nomusubhati, echigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu changabhiye mu makanisa ga Makedonia. **2** Omwanya gwalisakwa linene lyo kuyanya, obwafu bwa likondelewa. lyebwe lyokuyanibwa obhutaka bwebwe nibwibhula obhunibhi bwafu bwo kukuma. **3** Kwo kubha enibhambalila atti abho bhasosishe kwo bhatulile, nolwo byafu bhinu bhatulile. **4** No kwenda kwebwe abhene no kujilembesha kwafu, bhachisabilwe koleleki bhasangile kumilimu jinu ku bhelu. **5** Linu litakasokele alabha kwokwo chaliga nichenda. kulwejo, kwamba bhesosishe abhene bhenyele ku Lata bhugenya. kutyo nibhesosha abhene bhenyele keweswe mu kwenda kwa Nyamuanga. **6** Nikwo nichikomelesha Tito, aliga ambile omulimu gunu, nikwo akumishe echigongo chinu kwimwe. **7** Nawe emwe munu bwafu bhuli chinu mu likilisha mu kwaika na mubhumeni,

na mu kukomela, na mu kwenda kwemwe mwiswe. Kutyo nimufufuya ati emwe omubha no bhafu ona okukola linu muchigongo. 8 Enaika linu atali kwokubhalagilila. koleleki naika linu okubhalola okwenda kwemwe okwinganilisha no kwenda kwa bhanu bhandi. 9 Kwo kubha mumenyele echigongo cha Lata bhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. Nolwo aliga munibhi, kulwemwe aliga mutaka koleleki okulabihila obhitaka bwae mutule kubha bhanibhi. 10 Mu musango gunu enibhayana omusango gunu ogubhasakila. Omwaka gumwi gunu gulabibile, mutambile ela okukola omusango. Nawe nalikiye okukola. 11 Woli mukumishe. Alabha nikwo chaliga nichenda okukola, nikwo, mbe, mwakatulile ona okuleta obwengeso, kwokwo omutula. 12 Kwo kubha omwenda okola linu, ni musango gwa kisi no gwendibwa. Bhusibhusi limelegulu ingulu yachiliya echo alinacho omunu, atali ingulu yachinu atanacho omunu. 13 Kwo kubha emilimu jinu jitali koleleki ati abhandi abhatula obhuanga nemwe musituelwe. 14 Obhafu bwemwe kwo mwanya gwa olyanu ogusakila kwa chiliya echoechendibwa. Linu ni kutyo ona koleleki obwafu bwebwe bhutule okusakila ebhini byemwe, na ati kubhe nokwingana. 15 Linu nikwo gandikilwe; "Unu aliga na byafu atabheye na chinu chona chona echochasigaye na unu aliga na bhitoto atabheye na kwenda byona." 16 Nawe asimwe Namuanga, unu atee munda yo mwoyo gwa Tito omwoyo guliguli gwo kumenya unu ninago kulwemwe. 17 kwo kubha atali ela alamiye lisabwa lyeswe, nawe ona aliga nikomesha okugwana nalisabwa elyo. Ejile kwemwe kwokwituma kwaye omwene. 18 Chamutuma aamwi nage omuili unu kakuibwa mubhamwi mwa makakanisa koleleki emilimu jaye jo kulasha omusango. 19 Jitali ejo ela, nawe ona asolelwé na jikanisa okulibhata neswe okuliyeka libhala lyakula kulya likolya linu ni lyokukuma. Linu ni kwa likukusho lya Lata bhugenyi omwene nokwenda kweswe no kusakila. 20 Echikenga gunu ati wonawona katula okwaika eswe okukuma gunu echieka. 21 Echigega no kukola echochili heshima, atali ela imbele ya Lata bhugenyi, nawe ona imbele ya bhanu. 22 Lindi ona chamutuma omuili oundi amwi nabho. Chamulegejise kwiya ngendo nyamfu, nachamulolele ali nobhwila ingulu ye milimu myamfu. Nolo woli akomee kwainsongya yo bhukalaliye bhunene bhunu alinabhwo ingulu yemwe. 23 Ingulu ya Tito, omwene ni mukosi wejasu ingulu yemwe. Labha kwa bhalli bheswe, abhatumwa na makanisa. Nibhechibhalo ku Kristo. 24 Kulwejo, mubholeshe elyenda lyemwe, na mwoleshe mumakanisa insongya yo kwikuya kweswe ingulu yemwe.

9 Okugwana nokufulubhemba kwa bhelu, nikisi muno kwanye okubhandikila. 2 Nimenyele okwenda kwemwe, enikumangishamo kwa bhanu bha Makedonia. Nabhabwiliye ati Akaya yabheyeo omwaka gunu gutulile. okukomela kwemwe kwabhabkungilisise bhafu mu bhenabho. 3 Woli, nabhatuma abhaili koleleki okwikumaga kweswe kubhanu gasiga kubhagabhusa, na koleleki muchibha bwangu, alabha naikile mwakabheye. 4 Amwi, alabha omunu wona wona wa Makedonia akaja amwi nanyo no kubhenda muchali kubha bhangu, chakalolele ganu— nitakwaika chona chona okubhemako emwe — kwo kubha namanaga muno emwe. 5 Kutyo nalolele niniganilisha abhaili okuja kwemwe nokola emisango bhangu koleleki echianwa chinu mwaliwa mulagile. Linu nikwo koleleki gabhe mabhando, na tali chinu chisosishe. 6 Nawe linu:

omunu unu kabhibba bhikeele ona kagesa bhikeele, na wona wona unu kabhibba kwa bhando ona kagesa kwa mabhando. 7 Nawe na bhuli umwi asoshe kutyo amaliliye mu mwoyo gwaye. Nawe atasosa bwiguguni nolwo mu kusinyilisibwa. Kwo kubha Nyamuanga kenda uliya kasosha akondewe. 8 Na Nyamuanga katula okukanyisha bhuli mabhando kwimwe, koleleki, bhuli mwanya, emisango jone, mutule okubhona gona ganu omwenda. Inu eibha ati mutule okukanyisha bhuli chikolwa chakisi. 9 Lwa kutyo gwandikilwe: "Anyalambula obhunibhi bwaye no kusosha ku bhata. obhulengesi bwaye bhulikalaka kajanende." (aīōn g165) 10 Unu kasosha ebbiyambwa kumuyambi no mukate ingulu ye bhilyo, ona kasosha nokusaga echiyambwa chemwe koleleki muyambe. Omwene kongesha ebbigeswa bhyo bhulengelesi bwemwe. 11 Omunibhibhwa bhuli chinu koleleki mubhone okubha bhobhwila. Inu eileta isime ku Nyamuanga okulabihila eswe. 12 Kwokukola imfulubhendo inu italila ati aikolala ebbiyawna bhyo bhekilisha. Nalindi eyongesha ebbikolwa bhyamfu ebbayaisime ku Nyamuanga. 13 Kwainsongya eyo okulegwa kwemwe nokukumisibhwa kwe milimu ejo, nalindi omumukuya Nyamuanga kwo kumungwa kwo kwikilisha emisango jo bhwana eja Kristo. Nalindi omumukuya Nyamuanga kwobhwila ne bhiyanwa bhymwe kubhene na kubhuli umwi. 14 Abhesigombela, na abhasabha ingulu yemwe. Abhakola kutya kwainsongya ye chigongo chinene echa Nyamuanga chinu chili ingulu yemwe. 15 Isime ibhe ku Nyamuanga chigongo chae chinu chitakwaikwa!

10 Anye Paulo, omwene enibalembelesha kwo bhufula bwa Kristo. Anye ni mufula omwanya nili imbele yemwe, Nawe ninaobwikkanyibwa kwemwe omwanya nikabha kula nemwe. 2 Enibhasabwa emwe ati, nikabha amwi, nitakwenda okubha mubha nokwikesha kwanye omwene. Nawe eniganilisha okubha namanaga omwanya nikabhabhuma bhaliya abhoaheganilisha ati echikala kulwo kulubha omubhili. 3 Kulwo kubha echilibhata kulwo kulubha omubhili, chitakulwana chinyamubhili. 4 Kwo kubha ebbigwato ebyo echikolela okulwanila bhitali bye chinyamubhili. Nawe ni bya manage ga Nyamuanga gokunyamula obwikingo. 5 Ona, echinyamula bhuli chinu echobhutulo bwa ingulu bwo bhumenyi bwa Nyamuanga. 6 Nechilikula bhuli ganilishi mu bhugaya bwo kumungwa Kristo. Ne chibhona intambala bhuli bhikolwa elyo litali na bwolobha, no bwolobha bwemwe bhulibha bwa kumila. 7 Lola chiliya chilibwelu imbele yemwe. Alabha wonawona unu keikanyaga ati omwene ni wa Kristo, negalishe omwene ati lwa kutyo omwene ni wa Kristo, neswe one nikwo kutyo chili bha Kristo. 8 Kwo kubha nolwo ndeyungwa kutoto obhutolo bweswe, bhunu Lata bhugenyi asoshe kulweswe okubhombaka emwe natali okubhanyamula, nitakulola nswalo. 9 Nitakwenda linu libhonekane ati enibhobaisha emwe na jinyalubha jani. 10 Kwo kubha abhanu abhaika ati, "Jinyalubha jae jikomee na jina amanaga, Nawe chinyamubhili omwene mulenga. No bwaika bwaee bhuteile okubhutegelesha." 11 Abhanu bha insongya inu bhamenyé ati chinu echaika kwo bhwangu omwanya gunu chili kula, niwkakutoy chilakola chilyao. 12 Chitakuja kula muno lwo kwikuya eswe abhene okwisisanisha nabhanu abhekuya abhene. Nawe bhakelenga abhene na bhuli umwi webhwé, bhatana bwengen. 13 Eswe, nolo kutyo, chitakwikuwa okulabha mumbibhi. Nawe, echikola kutyola munda ya jimbibhi jinu

Nyamuanga achilengee eswe, jimbibhi jinu ejikinga obhulela lwo bhwemwe kutyo bhuli. **14** Kulwokubha chiteyongesishé eswe abhene chejile obhakingako emwe. Chabhee bho kwamba okukinga obhulela bhwemwe ingulu ya Kristo. **15** Chichali kwikuya mundengo ye milimú ja bhandi. Nawe, echikanya Iwakutyo elikilisha lyemwe kutyo elikula olubhala lwaswe lwe milimú lwa kutyo eliyongesha muno, naichali mumbibhi jakisi. **16** Echikanya kulinu, koleleki chibhone okulasha emisango jombwana mumikowa okukila emwe. Chichali kwikuya ingulu ye milimú jinu ejikolwa mumbala ejindi. **17** "Nawe wona wona unu kekuya, ekuye mu Latabhugenyi." **18** Kulwokubha atali unu kekuya omwenela nawe unu kakuibhwa. Nawe, niunu Latabhugenyi kakuya.

11 Mbe enibheganilisha ati mwakanyigumilisise anye ku bhumumu nawe kuchimali muniyigumilishega anye. **2** Kwo kubha nili na lifuwa kwimwe. Nili na lifuwa lya Nyamuanga kwimwe anu nabhabwilie emwe kubhutwasí bwa mulume umwi. Nabhabwilie kubhaleta emwe ku kristo lyo mualajuma. **3** Nawe enubhaya ati kuluhala lundi, lwa injoka kutyo yamujigijigile Eva, ameganilisho gemwe agatula okunyamulwa no okusoka mubwelú bwa Kristo. **4** Kwo kubha ati omunu undi akaja okulasha Yesu undi unu chitasimuye. Amwi ati mutayabhlilwe omwoyo gundi ogwo mutayabhlilwega. Amwi ati mutayabhlilwe emisango jinu mutekilisise mbe mwikomeshe emisango jinu ni jekisi **5** Kwo kubha eniganilisha ati anye nitali mubhamwi bhabho abhabhilikila jintumwa je chibhalo. **6** Nawe nolwo anye niteigisibwe ku kwaika, nitali kutyo kubwegeso bhuli chinu ne misango jona chikolele limenyeckane kwemwe. **7** Mbe nakolele ebhibibhi kwo kwikeya omwene koleleki emwe mutule okukusibwa? Okuba nabhasimuliye emisango ja Nyamuanga kwemwe. **8** Nasakuye jikanisa ejindi kwo kusakiwa kusoka kwemwe, koleleki nitule okubhafulubhendela emwe. **9** Omwanya ogwo naliga nili amwi nemwe naliga nili no bhukene, nitamunyolele wona wona. Kwo kubha obhukene bwani bwamalilwe na bhaili okusoka Makedonia. Ku bhuli chinu nelindile omwene, koleleki nitaja nikabhonyola na nikwo enigendelela okukola kutyo. **10** Labha echimali cha Kristo chili amwi nanye, kunu okwikuya kwani kutakujibhisibwa kuluhala lya Akaya. **11** Ni kubhaki? lwa kutyo nitakubhenda? Nyamuanga kamenya kutyo enibhenda. **12** Nawe chinu enikola ndachikolaga wona, Ndakolaga koleleki nitule okunyamula omwanya ongwo abhenda okuba kutyo lwaswe, kulwejo abhekusha. **13** Okuba abhanu abho ni ntumwa abholulimi na ni bhakosi abhobhuligelige. abhesusanya lwa jintumwa ja Kristo. **14** Echo chitali chilugusho, kwo kubha ona shetani kesusanya omwene lwa malaika wo bweli. **15** Linu litali chilugusho chinene ku bhakosi bhae kwisusanya abhene lwa bhakosi bho bhulengelesi obhutelo bwebwe bhulibha lwe bhikolwa byebwe. **16** Enaika lindi ati: Mbe atabhao omunu wonawona unu kenganilisha ati anye ndi mumumu. Nawe mukakola, okundamila anye nili mumumu koleleki nitule okukusibwa kutoto. **17** Gunu enaika nakunu okugumilisha no kwikusha kutakulamulwa na Lata bhugenyi, nawe enaika bwo mumumu. **18** Koleleki abhanu bhandi abhekusha kulwo mubhili, enikusha ona. **19** Kwo kubha nagegelwe kwa likondelawa no bhummmumu, emwe abhene muli bwenge! **20** Kwo kubha omugegelana na bhanu akabhakola bhagaya, akabhamila akabhagwata, akekuya, akabhabhuma

mu bhusu. **21** Naika kwa jiswalo jeswe ati eswe chaliga chitali bhalinga muno okukola kutyo. Nawe wonawona akabha no bhubhasi—enaika lwo musasi— enye ona nili mubhasi. **22** Mbe, abhene ni Bhayahudi? Nanye ona. Mbe, abhene ni Bhaisraeli? Nanye ona. Mbe, abhene ni Iwibhulo lwa Abrahamu? Nanye ona. **23** Mbe, abhene ni bhakosi bha Kristo? (Enaika lwo musasi) Anye enibhakila. Nabheye mu milimú mikomeye, kula no kubhoya, no kubhumwa ni kukila ndengo, kukila mu kufwa kwiya kafu. **24** Okusoka kubhayaudi nalamiye kwiya katanu nambumwa jisanju makumi gasatu na mwenda. **25** Kwiya kasatu nimbumwa jisimbo. Nalasilwe amabhuilumwi kwiya kasatu nakilile mu ngalabha. Ingeta mbucha, ndigwa nilimubhusiba. **26** Nabheye mulugendo kwiya kafu, mumasika gemigela, mumasika ya bhasakusi, ganu agasoka mubhanu bhasu, mumasika ganu agasoka kubhanyaanga, mumasika, ga ibhala, mumasika ga munyanja, mumasika aga bhasu abholulimi. **27** Naliga nili ne milimú misito na jinyako, mungeta mbucha bhutaongela, mu mweko na mubhulilo kwiya kafu mukusalalila, mumbeo no kubha tuyu. **28** Kula na bhuli chinu chindi, jilio emisago ja bhuli siku ingulu yani no kwitimatá kwani ingulu ya makanisa. **29** Niga unu kabkulwa amanaga, anye ona nalema okubkulwa amanaga? Niga aletelela oundi okugwa muchibibhi anye ona nitakulugula? **30** Alabha kuniile okwikuya, ndikuisha kwicho echelesha okubkulwa amanaga kwanye. **31** Nyamuanga Esemwene Latabhugenyi Yesu, unu omwene kakusibwa kajanende amenyele ati nitakubhuya. (aiōn g165) **32** Eyo Dameski, omukulu wa mu si yo Mukama Areta aliga nalinda mumusi gwa Dameski koleleki bhagwate anye. **33** Nawe nibhantula kulibho, nibhatusha mwidilisha ku ndugu, nilna kusoka mu mabhoko gae.

12 Mbe kuniile okwikuya, nawe chitalio echoenongesha kwelyo. Ntali enigendelela ku bhilolo no kuswelulilwa okusoka ku Lata bhugenyi. **2** Nimumenyele omunu umwi ku Kristo unu emyaka ekumi nene ejojatulile uno aliga mu mubhili amwi anja yo mubhili anye nitakumensa, Nyamuanga kamenya agagelwe nasilwa ingulu ku lwa kasatu. **3** Nimenyele ati umunu unu aligali mumubhili, amwi anja ya mubhili, anye nitakumensa, nyamuanga kamenya. **4** Agegelwe nasilwa ingulu mu paradise notes emisango jekisi muno mumubhili wonawona bhitakutala kwaikwa. **5** Kwo munu undi oyo enikuya, nawe kwanye omwenela nitakwikuya. Ntali mu bwo kubkulwa amanaga kwani. **6** Kwo kubha nikinda okwikuya, nitakabhee mutamatamu, okuba nakabhee ninaika echimali. Nawe enisiga okwikuya, koleleki ati asige wonawona okunyigumilisha kukila ejo ejibhonekana kwanye amwi okungwa kusoka kwanye. **7** Nitakwikuya kwa injuno ya bhinu nasweluliyewe byaliga bhilibya kulugusha. Kulwejo nitakubla nechigundu, Liwa lyatewe mumubhili gwani, intumwu ya shetani okunyasha anye, koleleki nisige kubha wo kusagilila. **8** kwiya kasatu naalembelejishe latabhugenyi kulinu, koleleki omwene achisosheko kwanye. **9** Nawe nambwila ati, "Echigongo chani chiile kwawe, kwo kubha amanaga agakola kukumisha kubhinu bhitana managa. Kutyo, enenda okwikuya kukila kubulwa amanaga gani, koleleki ati obhutulo bwa kristo bhutule kwikala kwanye. **10** Lwa kutyo nili kukristo, mukubkulwa mu managa, na kujimibwa, na mubhukene na kunyansibwa, na mu byakoleke kwo kubha omwanya nikabha nitana managa, niwo nibha na managa. **11** Anye nabhee mutamatamu! emwe

mwasinyilishe kulinu. Okubha nakabhee nikusibwa nemwe. Kwo kubha nitakililwe kwabwo abhabhilikilwa jintuma je chibhalo, nolwo labha anye nitali chinu. **12** Ebhibhalikisho bye chimali bya jitumwa byakoleke mu bhumwi bwemwe mu kwiganilisha, ebhibhalikisho na mu bhililugulo na mu bhikolwa bhikulu. **13** Mbe nikubhaki naliga wachimali wa asi kukila amakanisa ago gasigae, ati nitabhee mujigo kwemwe? munyiswalile kwe chikayo chinu! **14** Rola! anye nimaliliye okuja kwemwe kulwakasatu nitakenele kubha mujigo kwemwe, okubha nitakukena chinu chili chemwe. Enibhenda emwe. Okubha abhana kuteile okubhilikila abhebusi. Nawe abhebusi bheile okubhilikaga abhana. **15** Enikondelwa kukila kukola no kukolelwa kulwe emwoyo jemwe. Labha nikasagilila okubhenda, anye munyende kutoto? **16** Nawe labha jili kutyo, nitabhatamile emwe, Nawe okubha anye naliga nilimwenge muno, anye ni woyo nabhagwatile emwe nabhee oyo abhetegede mubhuligelige. **17** Mbe, nagegele mu kwikolela omuyelo ku wonawona unu namutumile kwemwe? **18** Namukomelesishe Tito okuja kwemwe, nimutuma owasu amwi nage, mbe, Tito abhakolee omuyelo emwe? mbe, chitalibhatile mu njila iliya iliya? mbe, chitalibhatile mubhigele bhilya? **19** Omwiganilisha ati kumwaya gunu gwone chaliga nichibhambala eswe abhene kwemwe? Imbele ya Nyamuanga, na mu kristo, chaikile bhuli bhinu kwo kubhombaka emwe. **20** Kwo kubha enubhaya ati, aligns naja enitula kubhasaga mtali lwa kutyo enenda. Nina bhubha ati omtula kusiga kumwaya anye lwa kutyo omwenda. Enubhaya ati, okutula okubhao amwi no lwango, amwi lifuwa, amwi lisungu, amwi buhuwenyele, olubheyi echigundu, amwi injonge. **21** Nilinobhubha ati, nilisubha kujalindi, Nyamuanga wani katula okukusya imbele yemwe. Nilinobhubha ati enitula kubha sulumbhasha na abhafu abho bhakolele echibhibhi kala, nabho bhalemele okuta obhujabhi, na ubhusiani na magambo ganu bhakolele.

13 Lunu nilwo olwa kasatu ati enija kwemwe. "Bhuli omusango ni bhusibusi gulomwe na bhanu bhabhili amwi bhasatu." **2** Nambile okubhabwila ati kwabwo abhobhakolele echibhibhi kala na kubhandi bhona omwanya naliga niliyo lwa kabibili, ne naika lindi ati: Nilibha, naja lindi, nitabhfwila chigongo. **3** Enibhabwila emwe linu kwo kubha omuyenja chimenyegesho ati Kristo kaikila okulabihila mwanye. Omwene atali mulenga kwimwe, nawe ali na managa kwimwe. **4** Kwo kubha abhambilwe kulwo bhulenga, nawe ni muanga kwa managa ga Nyamuanga. Kwo kubha eswe ona chili bhalenga munda yaye, nawe chili bhaanga kwa managa ga Nyamuanga kwimwe. **5** Ni mwilole abhene mulole alabha muli mu likilisha. Mwilegeje abheme. Mutakumenya ati Yesu Kristo ali amwi nemwe? **6** Nawe eniikanya ati emwe mulimenza ati eswe chitalem selwe. **7** Woli echisabwa Kunyamuanga ati musige okukola chona chona chibhibhi. Nitakusabwa ati eswe chitule okubhonekana okulabihila amasakwa, nawe enibhasabwa ati mukole jinu jiile, Nawe echitula okubhonekana chisingilwe amasakwa. **8** Kwo kubha eswe chitakutula okukola lyona lyona inyuma ye chimali, nawe koleleki muchimali ela. **9** Kwo kubha echikondelwa omwanya gunu chili bhalenga nemwe mukabha na managa. Echisabwa ona ati mukumile. **10** Nandika emisango jinu omwanya nikabha amwi nemwe nitakwenda okubholesha obhululu kwimwe. Nitakwenda okukolela obhutulo bhunu Lata bhugenyi ananile anye nibhombake na tali okubhanyamula. **11** Echa ku bhutelo bhaili bhalume na bhagasi, mukondelelwe!

mukole emilimu amwi, musilisibwe, mwiganilishe bhumwi, mwikale no mulembe. Na Nyamuanga we lyenda no mulembe abhe amwi nemwe. **12** Mwikeshanyega bhuli umwi kwo kwinyunya abwelu. **13** Abhekilisha bhona abhabhakesha. **14** Echigongo cha Lata bhugenyi Yesu Kristo, elyenda lya Nyamuanga no kusangila kwo mwoyo mwelu bhibhe amwi nemwe bhona.

Abhagalatia

1 Nanye Paulo intumwa. Anye nitali ntumwa okusoka ku bhanu nolwo kulabha ku bhanu, Nawe ni kulabha ku Yesu Kristo na Nyamuanga Lata unu amusuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. **2** Amwi na bhaii bhone nanye, enigandikila amakanisa Galatia. **3** Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe no mulembe gunu gusokele ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe no Mukama Yesu Kristo, **4** unu esosishe omwene kulwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe koleleki achigululule mu katungu kanu ako bhuyabhi, okusokana ne lyenda lya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata. (aiōn g165) **5** Ku mwene libhe likusho lya kajanende na kajanende. (aiōn g165) **6** Enilugula okubha mwaindukie iinjili indi bhwangu. Enilugula ati omuindukila alela okusoka ku mwene unu abhabhilie kulwe chigongo cha Kristo. **7** Itilio iinjili indi, mbe nawe bhalio abhanu bhalabhe bhanu abhabhaletlesha jinyako no kwenda okuindula iinjili ya Kristo. **8** Mbe nawe nolwo eswe amwi bhamalaika okusoka mu Iwile nalasha kwemwe iinjili indi tali inu chabhalasishe ewemwe, afumilisibhwe. **9** Lwa kutyo chaikile kubhwambilo, olyanu enaika lindi, "Akabha alio munu nabhalasisha emwe iinjili indi kukila inu mwalamiyi, afumilisibhwe." **10** Angu wolyanu enyenja echibhalikisho cha bhanu amwi cha Nyamuanga? Enyenja okubhakondelesha abhanu? Labha enigendelela okubhakondelesha abhanu anye nitali mukosi wa Kristo. **11** Bhaii, enenda mumenye ati iinjili inu nabhalasishe itali yo kusoka ku bhanu. **12** Nitailamie okusoka ku munu amwi okwigisibhwa. Nawe yaliga ibhonesibhwe okusoka ku Kristo okuja kwanye. **13** Mwamalile okungwa ingulu ya kalibhatie kani ka inyuma okusoka mu dini ye Chiyaudi, Iwa kutyo naliga ninyasha kulwo bhlulul ikanisa ya Nyamuanga okukila muno no kuisingalisha. **14** Naliga nigendelee mu dini ye Chiyaudi kukila abhaili bhani bhanu Abhayaudi. Naliga no bhubhasi muno muntungwa ja balata bhani. **15** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga jamukonde okunsola anye kusoka munda ya mai. Ambilikye anye okuluhana ne chigongo chae **16** okumuhonesha Omwana wae mwanyi, koleleki nimulashe ku bhanu bha maanga. Nolwo nitalondele bhwitondo bhwu mubhili no bwha manyinga **17** nitagendele Yerusalem kubhanu bhaliga jintumwa bhanu bha ntangatii. Mbe nawe nagendele Uarabuni nimala ninsubha Damesiki. **18** Jejile jawa myaka esatu ningenda Yerusalem okulibhatila Kefa, niniyanja nage nsiku ekumi ne tanu. **19** Mbe nawe nitalolede jintumwa indi tali Yakobo enyele, omuli wabho Omukama. **20** Lola, imbele ya Nyamuanga, nitakujiga mujinu enandika kwemwe. **21** Neishe ningenda mu mikoa ja Shamu na Kilia. **22** Naliga ntakumenyekana mu meso ku makanisa ga Bhuyaudi ganu galiga mu Kristo, **23** mbe nawe bhaliga nibhongwa ala, "Unu aliga nachinyasha olyanu kalasha elikilisha linu aliga nalinyamula." **24** Bhaliga nibhamukusha Nyamuanga ingulu yani.

2 Jejile jawa myaka ekumi ne na ningenda lindi Yerusalem amwi na Barnaba. Nimugega Tito amwi nanye. **2** Nagendele okubha Nyamuanga ambonekee anye ati jinyiile okugenda. Natulile imbele yebhwe linjili inu nalisashe ku bhanu bha maanga. (Mbe nawe nalomele mu mbisike ku bhatangasha bha bhusi bhusi). Nakolele kutyo koleleki nimeneshe ati naliga ntakubhilima, amwi nabhilimile kutyo ela. **3** Mbe nawe nolwo Tito,

unu aliga ali amwi nanye, unu aliga ali Muyunani, asinyilisibhwe okutendwa. **4** Omusango gunu gwahbonekele kulwa bhaii bho lulimi bhanu bhejile mu mbisike okutatilisha elikilisha linu chaliga chili nalyo mu Kristo Yesu. Bhaliga bhana inamba yo kuchikola eswe kubha bhagaya bhe bhilagilo. **5** Chitesosishe okubhongwa nolwo esaa limwi, koleleki iinjili ye chimali isige okuinduka kwemwe. **6** Mbe nawe bhanu bhaikilwe ati bhaliga bhatangasha bhatakolele gwona gwona kwanye. Jone jinu bhakolaga jaliga jitana mulimu kwanye. Nyamuanga atakwikilisha obhwaulani bhwu bhanu. **7** Kwambila ao, nibhandola ati niikanyibhwe okulasha iinjili ku bhanu bhatatendelwe. Koleleki Petro alashe iinjili ku bhanu bhatatendelwe. **8** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga, unu akolele emilimu ku Petro kwo kutumwa ku bhanu bhatatendelwe, ona akolele emilimu kwanye ku bhanu bha maanga. **9** Mukatungu Yakobo, Kefa, na Yohana, bhanu bhamenyekene ati bhombakile ikanisa, bhamenyele echigongo chinu nayanilwe anye, bhachilamiye mu bhumwi anye na Barnaba. Bhakolele kutyo koleleki chigende ku bhanu bha maanga, abhene bhagende ku bhanu bhatatendelwe. **10** Ona bhachibhwiyle eswe chibhejuke abhataka. Anye one naliga nili na jing'umbu okukola omusango gunu. **11** Akatungu kanu Kefa ejile Antioikia, namuganyishe abhwelu bhwelu kwo kubha aliga ayabhile. **12** Anu abhanu bhalabhe bhaliga bhachali okuja okusoka ku Yakobo, Kefa aliga nalya na bhanu bha maanga. Mbe nawe abhanu bhanu bhejile bhaja, nasiga nasokao ku bhanu bha maanga. Aliga nobhaya abhanu bhanu abhenda okutendwa. **13** Kutyo kutyo na Bhayaudi abhandi bhagwatene no bhwitemya bhwebhwe amwi na Kefa. Kubhutelo nolwo Barnaba agegelwe no kwitemyako kwebhwe. **14** Nejile nalola ati bhatakulubha iinjili ye chimali, nimuhwila Kefa imbele ya bhone, "Lwa kutyo emwe muli Bhayaudi nawe omulibhatila mu ntungwa ja bhanu bha maanga nimusiga jintungwa je Chiyaudi, okubhaki omubhasinyilisha abhanu bha maanga okulibhata Iwa Bhayaudi?" **15** Eswe bhanu chili Bhayaudi mu kwibhulwa nawe tali "Abhanu bha maanga abhabhibhi" **16** numenye ati atalio unu kabhalilwa obhulengelesi kulwe bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo. Mbe nawe abhabhalilwa obhulengelesi kulwo kwikilisha mu Kristo itali kulwe bhikolwa ebhye bhilagilo. Kulwe bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo gutalio mubhili gulibhalilwa obhulengelesi. **17** Mbe nawe Iwa kutyo echimuyenja Nyamuanga okuchibhalila obhulengelesi mu Kristo, echisanga eswela chili bhabhibhi, angu Kristo akolelwue mugaya we bhibhibhi? Jitali kutyo! **18** Kwo kubha nikombaka obhwiikanyo bhwani ingulu yo kubhika ebhilagilo, obhwiikanyo obhwo namalile okubhusoshao, enimeneshe ati ninyamuye ebhilagilo. **19** Okulabha mu bhalagilo nafuye kulwe bhilagilo, ku lweo ejinyiya okulibhatila mu Nyamuanga. **20** Nabhambilwe amwi na Kristo. Atali anye lindi unu nikae, nawe Kristo ekaye mwanyi. Obhuanga bhuu nikae mu mubhili nikae kulwo kwikilisha mu Mwana wa Nyamuanga, unu anyendele nesosa ku Iwanye. **21** Nitakwigana echigongo cha Nyamuanga, kwo kubha labha obhulengelesi bhwabheyeo okulabha mu bhilagilo, mbe Kristo akabheye afuye kutyo ela.

3 Abhagalatia abhamumu, ni lisoki lijabhi linu lyabhangamuye? Angu Yesu Kristo atelesibhwe lwo mubhambwa mu meso gemwe? **2** Anye enenda okumenya gunu okusoka kwemwe. Angu mwalamiyi Omwoyo mu bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo amwi kulwo kwikilisha jinu mwongeuwe? **3** Angu emwe muli bhamumu

kutiki? Emwe mwambile mu mwoyo koleleki mumalishe mu mubhili? 4 Emwe mwanyakile mu misango myanfu kutyela, jakabhee chimali jaliga ja kutyela? 5 Angu oyo kasosha Omwoyo kwemwe no ukola ebbikolwa bhyya managa mwimwe kakola mu bhilagilo amwi kulwo kungwa amwi no kwikilisha? 6 Abrahamu "Ekilisise Nyamuanga nabhalilwa kubha wo bhulengelesi". 7 Kulwejo mumene ati abho abhekilisha ni bhana bha Abrahamu. 8 Elyandiko lyaloteli ati Nyamuanga akabhabhalie obhulengelesi abhanu bha maanga mu njila yo kwikilisha. linjili yalasibhwe okwamba ku Abrahamu: "mwawe amaanga gone abhesibhwa amabhando". 9 Koleleki mpola abho abhekilisha bhesibhwe amabhando lwa Abrahamu, unu aliga ali no kwikilisha. 10 Abho abheikanya ebbikolwa bhyye bhilagilo bhalil emwalo ye chiimo. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe, "Eimilwe bhuli munuunu atagawatene ne misango jinu jandikilwe mu chitabho che bhilagilo, ojikola jone." 11 Wolyanu jili abhweli ati Nyamuanga atakumuhalila obhulengelesi nolwo umwi kulwe bhilagilo, kwo kubha "Omulengelesi kekala kulwo kwikilisha". 12 Echilagilo chitakusoka mu likilisha, mbe nawe "Unu kakola emisango ejio mu bhilagilo, kekala mu bhilagilo." 13 Kristo achigululye eswe okusoka mu chiimo che bhilagilo mukatungu kanu akolelwche chiimo kulwe swe. Kwo kubha jandikilwe, "Afumilisibhwe bhuli munuunu kabhambwa kwiti." 14 Okene bhwaliga bhuli ati amabhando ganu galiga gali ku Ibrahimu gakejile ku bhanu bha maanga mu Kristo Yesu, koleleki chitule okulamila omulago gwo Mwoyo mu likilisha. 15 Bhaili, eniloma mu chinyamubhili. Nolwo mu katungu kanu omulago gwo chinyamubhili gwamalile okulumatanyibhwa, atalio unu katula okugugaya nolwo okugwongesha. 16 Wolyanu omulago gwaikilwe ku Ibrahimu no Iwibhulo lwave. Itakwaika, "ku nyibhulo," okwelesha obhwanfu, kulyejo elesha ati ni umwi ela, "kulwo Iwibhulo lwoo," unu ali Kristo. 17 Wolyanu enaika ati, echilagilo echo chejile myaka 430 imbele, chitakusoshao lilaganolya inyuma linu lyateyweo na Nyamuanga. 18 Kwo kubha labha omwandu chibba gwijile mu njila ye bhilagilo, gutakejile lindi mu njila yo mulago. Nawe Nyamuanga agusosishue ku Ibrahimu kwa injila yo mulago. 19 Okubhaki woli ebbilagilo bhyasosibhwe? Yaletelwe kulwe bhikayo, kukingila olwibhulo lwa Ibrahimu luje ku bhanu bhaliga bhalagilwe. Ebbilagilo bhyateywe mu managa mu kubhoko kwo mugwatanya. 20 Wolyanu omugwatanya eyelesha ingulu yo munu umwi, mbe nawe Nyamuanga ni umwi enyele ela. 21 Kulwejo angu ebbilagilo bhitasikene no mulago gwa Nyamuanga? Na katyali uli! Lwa kutyo ebbilagilo bhyaliga bhisosibhwe bhwaliga no bhutulo bhwo kuleta obhuanga, obhulengelesi bhwakabhonekene mu bhilagilo. 22 Mbe nave, elyandiko libhoyele amagambo gone emwalo ye bhibhibhi. Nyamuanga akolele ati koleleki omulago gwaye ogwo kuchikisha eswe mu likilisha ku Yesu Kristo itule okubhonekana ku bhanu abhekilisha. 23 Mbe nave anu elikilisha lyaliga lichali kuja elya Kristo, chaliga chibhoyelwe chili emwalo ye bhilagilo kukingila okuja kwe likilisha. 24 Ku lwejo ebbilagilo bhyakolelewhe mutangasha weswe kukingila Kristo anu ejile, koleleki chibhalilwe obhulengelesi kulwo kwikilisha. 25 Mbe woli kwo kubha elikilisha lyejile, chitachali emwalo yo mwangalisi. 26 Kwo kubha emwe bhone muli bhana bha Nyamuanga mu kwikilisha mu njila ya Kristo Yesu. 27 Bhone bhanu mubhatijibhwe mu Kristo mwifafishe Kristo. 28 Atalio Muyaudi nolwo Muyunani, mugaya nolwo huru, mulume nolwo

mugasi, kwo kubha emwe bhone muli umwi mu Kristo Yesu. 29 Labha emwe muli bha Kristo, mbe muli Iwibhulo lwa Ibrahimu, abhali bhwo mwandu lwa kutyo omulago ogwaika.

4 Mbe enaika ati omuli wo mwandu akabha achali mutoto, bhutalio bhutashanya no mugaya, nolwo kutyo niwe omukuru wa bhyone. 2 Nawe katungwa abhasigilwa abhabhiki okukinga mu mwanya gunu esemwene alagile. 3 Nyahbuliko neswe one, anu chaliga chichali bhana, chaliga chitungilwe jintungwa jo bhusimuka je chalo. 4 Nawe jinsiku jejile jakumila, Nyamuanga natuma Omwana wae, unu ebbuywe no mugasi, unu ebbuywe atungilwe ebbilagilo. 5 Akolele kutyo koleleki achungule bhanu bhatungilwe ebbilagilo, eswe chikolwe abhana. 6 Okubha muli bhana, Nyamuanga atumile Omwoyo gwo Mwana wae mu mitima jeswe, nalila ati, "Lata, Lata." 7 Ku lwejo awe utachali mugaya nave uli mwana. Mbe ukabha uli mwana, uli muli wo mwandu ku Nyamuanga. 8 Nawe kala, mwaliga mutakumenya Nyamuanga, nimukolela bhanu bhatali bhanyamuanga mu bhusimukwa. 9 Nawe olyanu, okubha mwamumenyele Nyamuanga, au ati Nyamuanga abhamenyele emwe, ni kulwaki omuinduka inyuma mu bhyo bhusimukwa bhinu bhitana managa ne bhyo bhutaka? Nimwenda okusubha okutungwa nabhyo lindi? 10 Omwikomelesha muno jinsiku, amesi, na magolo ne myaka. Enibhawela omwoyo. 11 Enibhawela omwoyo nisige kubha amwi nanyakiye emwe kutyo ela. 12 Enibhalemelesha, bhaili, mubhe lwanywe, okubha nili lwemwe. Mutankaiye anye omusango. 13 Nawe mumenyere ati mu bhuilenga bhwo mubhili gwani nabhasimuliye ebbigambo bhyo bhwana. 14 Mutagaile okusakwa kunu mwahhwene kulwo mubhili gwani amwi mutalemele. Nawe mwandamiye lwa malaika wa Nyamuanga, lwa Yesu Kristo. 15 Mbe, okukondelelwa kwemwe okwo woli kuli aki? Okubha enitula okwaika chimali ati, ichitulikana, mwakasosishemo ameso gemwe munana anye. 16 Mbe oli, nibhee muremo wemwe okubha enibhabhwila ebhye chimali? 17 Abho bhalil no bhukalae kwimwe, nave tali mu bhwekisi. Nawe bhendele okubhagalila mutanyibhwe nanye koleleki mubhajile abhene. 18 Nawe ni kwa bhwana okubhaga no bhukalae ku misango je kisi, tali mu mwanya ogwo ela gunu enibha amwi nemwe. 19 Abhanna bhanu, bhanu enilumwa obhusungu lindi kukinga Kristo lunu alimogelwa mwimwe. 20 Nali nendele okubha amwi nemwe wolyanu no kuindula obhulaka bhwani, okubha enitimata kubhwemwe. 21 Mumbwile, emwe bhanu omwenda okutungwa ebbilagilo, mutakungwa ebbilagilo kutyo ebhyaika? 22 Okubha yandikilwe ati Ibrahimu aliga ali na bhana bhe chilume bhabhili, oumwi wo mugayagasi oundi wo mwibhule. 23 Nawe, owo mugayagasi ebbuywe kulwo mubhili, nave owo mwibhule ebbuywe kulwo mulago. 24 Ebhyo bhyabhee chijejekanyo, okubha abhagasi abho bhasusana na jindago jibhili. Eimwi eisoka ku chima cha Sinai. Niyo eibhula mu bhagaya, eyo niwe Hajiri. 25 Okubha Hajiri oyo niwe echima cha Sinai chinu chili mu Bhuarabu. Echisusanibhwa na Yerusalem ya woli, kwo kubha ili mu bhugaya amwi na bhana bhayo. 26 Nawe Yerusalem ya ingulu niyo eye chibhule, niwe mai unu achibhuye. 27 Okubha jandikilwe ati, "Kondelelwa, awe omugumba, nyatebhula. Lagilisha waikile ingulu, awe unu utalumilwe bhusungu. Okubha abhana bha unu asigilwe ni bhanfu, kukila abha unu ali no mulume." 28 Nawe eswe bhaili, chili bhanu bho mulago lwa Isaka. 29 Mbe nave lwa unu ebbuywe kulwo mubhili kutyo anyasishe unu ebbuywe

kulwo Mwoyo mu nsiku jilya, nikwo kutyo na oli. **30** Nawe bhinu bhyandikilwe ebhyaika atiki? Ebhyaika ati, "Musosheo omugayagasi no mwana wae we chilume. Okubha omwana wo mugayagasi ataliya omwandu amwi no mwana owo mwibhule." **31** Mbe, bhaili, eswe chitali bhana bho mugayagasi, nawe chili bho mwibhule.

5 Kristo achisulumuye koleleki eswe chibhe bhebhule. Mbe kutyo, nimukomele musige kubhoywa lindi mubhugaya. **2** Lola, anye Paulo, enibhabhwila atti emwe mukasalwa, Kristo atakubhongeshako chinu kwa injila yona yona iliya. **3** Ona, enimubhwila bhuli mulume unu asalilwe atti kendibhwa agumishe ebbilagilo bhyone. **4** Muli alela na Kristo, emwe bhanu "omwenda okuyanwa obhulengelesi" mu bhilagilo. Muguye okusoka mu chigongo. **5** Okubha eswe kubhwo Mwoyo, no kwikilisha echilindili okwiikanya kwo bhlengesesi. **6** Okubha mu Kristo Yesu okusalwa kutana nsonga yona yona. Ni kwikilisha kunu okukola emilimu mu kwenda. **7** Mwaliga nimubhilima kisi. Niga unu abhaganyishe musige okungwa ebhye chimali? **8** Obhukongya obhwo bhutasokele kwyo abhabhiliye emwe. **9** Echifwimbya chitoto echifwimbya litonge lyona. **10** Nili no bhwiiikanya nemwe ku Latabhugenyi atti mutalibha no kwiganilisha kwa injila yona yona. Munu wone wone unu kabhanyasha niwe aligega intambala yeye mwenene, wone wone ultiya. **11** Bhaili, labha anye enigendelela okwiigisha omusango gwo kusalwa, ni kulwaki nichanyasibhwa? Mbe kwo musango ogwo chinu chili chikujulo cho musalabha echinyamulwa. **12** Bhanu abhabhetimata kubheile bhabhasokemo bheuale. **13** Nyamuanga abhabhiliye emwe, bhaili, mubhe ne chibhule. Nawe echibhule chemwe chisigega okukolela omubhili. Nawe mu kwendana mukolanilega emwe abhenela. **14** Kwo kubha ebbilagilo bhyone ebbikumilila mu musango gumwi; nigwo gunu "Omwende omwikashanya wao lwa kutyo owiyenda awe mwennen." **15** Nawe labha mukalumana no kulyana, mwangallie mutaja kumalana emwe kwemwe. **16** Enaika ati, mulibhatilega mu mwoyo, musigega kukumisha okuligila kwo mubhili. **17** Kwo kubha omubhili oguligila nigulwana no Mwoyo, no Mwoyo okuligila nigulwana no mubhili. Okubha ebhyo ebbilwana bhuli umwi no undi. Omusingwa okukola bhinu omwenda. **18** Nawe labha mukatangasibhwa no Mwoyo, mutakutungwa ne bhilagilo. **19** Mbe oli ebbikolwa bhyo mubhili bhili abhwelu. Nibhyo bhinu obhulomesi, obhujabhi, lungwe, **20** okulamya ebbisusano, okuloga, obhusoko, inyombo, lifuwa, lisungu, olwango, isolole, okwitemyako, **21** olwiso, obbutamiji, obhululu na bhinu bhili lwebhyo. Kwibhyo enibhabhwila atti, bhanu abhakola ebhyejabho ebhyo bhatalingila mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **22** Nawe amatwasho go Mwoyo ni ganu okwenda, okukondelewa, omulembe, okwigumilisha, obhwila, obhufula, elikilisha, **23** obhwololo, no kwibhalilila. Kwibhyo bhtialio bhilagilo. **24** Abho bhali bha Kristo Yesu bhabhbamble omubhili ku musalabha amwi no kuligila okubhibhi na inamba. **25** Labha chikabha bhaanga kubhwo Mwoyo, mbe chilibhatega kubhwo Mwoyo. **26** Chisigega okwilata, chisige okwisambya bhuli umwi no wejabho, nolwo okwilolela olwiso.

6 Bhaili, labha omunu agwatilwe mu bhibhibhi, emwe bhanu omutangasibhwa no mwoyo, mumusubhye omunu uyo mu mwoyo gwo bhwololo. Enu nimwyangalila bhenene koleleki

mutasakwa. **2** Musakilanega emijigo, kutyo omukumisha echilagilo cha Kristo. **3** Labha omunu wona wona kelola atti ni wa kisi kenu nti chinu, kejiga omwene. **4** Bhuli umwi aloe omulimu gwaem omwene. Niwo kabha ne chinu cho kwilata omwene wenyele, amwi tali okwisusanya no munu undi. **5** Kwo kubha bhuli munu alitwika omujigo gwaem omwene. **6** Unu eigisibhwe omusango gwo bhuanga ni bhusibhusi abhwile omwiigisha waye gone ge kisi. **7** Mutabheibhwa. Nyamuanga atakujimibhwa. Okubha chone chone chinu omunu kayamba, nicho aligesa. **8** Bhuli unu kayamba imbibho ku mubhili gwaem niwe aligesa obhubhole, nawe unu kayamba ku Mwoyo, niwe aligesa obhuanga bhwa kajanende okusoka ku Mwoyo. (aiōnios g166) **9** Chisige kuigwa okukola ebhye kisi, okubha alibha jinsiku jeya chiligesa labha chitakulengala. **10** Mbe kutyo, olwo chilabonaga omwanya, chibhakolele kisi bhone. Nawe okuklao chibhakolele kisi abho bhali mu likilisha. **11** Mulole obhunene bhwa jinyalubha jinu nabhandikie kwo kubhoko kwani omwene. **12** Abho abhenda okwikondya mu bhyo mubhili nibho abho abhabhasinylilisha musalwe. Abhakola kutyo koleleki bhasige okunyasibhwa kulwo musalabha gwa Kristo. **13** Okubha bhanu bhasalilwe one bhatakugwata ebbilagilo abhene. Nawe abhenda emwe musalwe koleleki bhelate ku mibhili jemwe. **14** Nawe itaja kusokelela ninilata tali ku musalabha gwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. Ni kubhwo mwene echalo chabhambilwe kwanye nanye ku chalo. **15** Okubha okusalwa chitali chinu. Nawe ni kwibhulwa bhuyaya. **16** Na bhone bhanu abhalibhatila mu chilagilo echo, omulembe ne chigongo bhibhe ku bhene, na ku Israeli ya Nyamuanga. **17** Okusoka wolyanu omunu wone asige okunyasha, okubha nigegele jinkamo ja Yesu mu mubhili gwani. **18** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo chibhe ne myoyo jemwe, bhaili. Amina.

Abhaefeso

1 Paulo, unu ndi ntumwa ya Yesu Kristo kwe lyenda lya Nyamuanga, kubhanu bauhye ku lwa Nyamuanga bhanu bhali Efeso na bhanu bhali bhalengelesi mu Kristo Yesu. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwimwe no mulembe gunu ogusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Ratabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **3** Nyamuanga na Rata wa Ratabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo ayanbihwe likusyo. Niwe omwene achiyanile amabhando go mwoyo, mulubhaju lwa mulwile munda ya Kristo. **4** Chichali kumogwa echalo, Nyamuanga achisolele bhanu eswe chikilishe Kristo. Achisolele eswe koleleki chibhe bhalengelesi bhanu chitali ne solo imbele yae. **5** Mukwenda kwa Nyamuanga achisolele kubhwambilo kwo kuchigega kuti bhana bhae ku njila ya Kristo. Akolele kutyo kwainsonga akondelewe okukola chinu endaga. **6** Echisokanati Nyamuanga kakuibhwa ku chigongo cha likushyo lya. Chinu nicho achiyanile bhusa ku njila yo mwendwa wae. **7** Kulwokubha ku mwendwa wae, chili no kuchungulwa ku lwa insagama yae, okwiswalililwa ebhibhibhi. Chinalyo linu kulwainsonga yo bhunibhi bhwe chigongo chae. **8** Akolelele echigongo chinu chibhe chamfu kulwa ingulu yeswe kulwobhwengeso no kusombokelwa. **9** Nyamuanga akolele imenyekane kwiswe echimali chinu chaliga chiselekele ombwismobolo, okusokana no bhukalaliye bhunu bhwabhonekene munda ya Kristo. **10** Omwanya gunu akatungu keile ko bhisombolo bhwae, Nyamuanga kabhita amwi bhuli chinu cha mulwile ne cha ingulu ye chalo munda ya Kristo. **11** Okulabila ku Kristo chaliga chisolele omwanya guchali. Jina jasokene kuunu kakola ebhinu bhyona kwe lyenda lya. **12** Nyamuanga akolele kutyo koleleki chibeo kwa likusho lya. Chabhee bha kwamba okubha nobhuigi munda ya Kristo. **13** Jabhee ku njila ya Kristo ati mwonguhye ligambo lye chimali, emisango jo bhwana jo kuchungulwa kwemwe ku njila ya Kristo. Jaliga jili kumwene ona ati mwekilishe no kutulwako olunyamo no Mwoyo Mwelu unu aliga alagilwe. **14** Omwoyo nigwo gulio okuringa okulya omwandu anu gulibhonekanila. Inu yaliga ili okwikuya kwa likusho lya. **15** Ku lwa insonga inu, okwambia omwanya gunu nonguhye ingulu ye likilisha lyemwe munda ya Latabhugenyi Yesu na ingulu ye lyenda lyemwe kubhanu bhabuhye ingulu yae. **16** Nchali kusiga okumusima Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe no kubhaika mwi sabha lyani. **17** Enisabha ati Nyamuanga wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo, lata walikusho, kabhayana omwoyo gwo bhwengeso, obhusululilo bhwo bhwenge bwae. **18** Enisabha ati ameso gemwe agamumwoyo gabhone obhweli kwimwe okumenya niki obhuyali bhwo kubhiliikila kwemwe. Enisabha ati mumenye obhunibhi bhwa likusho lyo mwandu gwae agati ya bhanu bauhye ingulu yae. **19** Enisabha ati mumenye obhukulu bhunu obhukila amanaga gae munda yeswe bhanu chikilishe. Obhukulu bhunu obhusokana no kukola emilimu kwa managa gae. **20** Ganu ni managa ganu kakolaga munda ya Kristo omwanya gunu Nyamuanga amusulye okusoka mubhafu no kumwinyanja mukubhoko kwe bhulyo mulubhaju lwa mulwile. **21** Amwinyanjishe Kristo ingulu kula no bhatangasha, obhuinga, amanaga, likusho, na bhuli esina linu elyaikwa. Amwinyanjishe Yesu talilati kwo mwanya gunu nawe no mwanya gunu gulija ona. (aiōn g165) **22** Nyamuanga abhigonyishe ebhinu bhyona

emwalo ya magulu ga Kristo. Amukolele omwene kubha mutwe ingulu ye bhinu bhyona mwi kanisa. **23** Likanisa ati nigwo omubhili gwae, obhukumiye bhwae unu kejusha ebhinu bhyona ku njila jona.

2 Lwakutyo aliga mufuye mu bhikayo na mubhibhibhi bhyemwe. **2** Jaliga jilyati kala mwagendaga okulubhana no mwanya gwe chalo chinu. Mwaliga nimugenda kwo kulubha omutangasha wo bhuinga bhwa mulutumba. Gunu nigwo omwoyo gwae unu kakola emilimu mu bhana bhwo bhujabhi. (aiōn g165) **3** Eswe bhona anu kubhwambilo aliga chili amwi mwa bhanu bhatkilishaga. Chaliga nichikumisha ogomubhili no obhwiganilisha bhweswe. Chaliga chili bhobhusimuka bha lisungu lwa bhanu bhandi. **4** Nawe Nyamuanga ni mwamfu we chigongo kulwelyenda lyaen enene linu achendele eswe. **5** Omwanya gunu chaliga chili bafu ku lwe bhikayo bhyeswe, achiletele amwi mubhulame bhuyaya munda ya Kristo. Ni kwe chigongo chakisibhwe. **6** Nyamuanga achisulye amwi no kuchikola okwikala amwi mulwile munda ya Kristo Yesu. **7** Akolele kutya koleleki omwanya gunu oguja obhone okuchelesha obhunibhi bhunene ku lwe chigongo chae. Kacholesha eswe kwa injila yo bhufula bhwae munda ya Kristo Yesu. (aiōn g165) **8** Ku lwechigongo mwachunguhye ya Kristo Iwelikisha. Na inu itasokele kwiswe. Ni chiyawna cha Nyamuanga. **9** Itakusokana mu bhikolwa. atajakubhao umwi mwimwe owokwikuya. **10** Kulwokubha eswe chili milimu ja Nyamuanga, chimogelwe mu Kristo Yesu okukola ebhikolwa bhyo bhwana. Nibhikolwa bhinu Nyamuanga ateewo osoka kala ingulu yeswe, koleleki chilibhate mwago. **11** Kulwejo mwichuke ati kala eyo yaliga mulibhanu bha manyamahanga ku lwa ingulu yo mubhili. Mubhilikilwa bhanu "bhanu mutatendele" kulwachinu echibhilikilwa okutenda kwo mubhili inu eikolwa kwa mabhoko go mwana munu. **12** Kumwanya ogwo yaliga mwauhye na Kristo. Mwaliga mulibhagenyi ku bhanu bha Israel. Yaliga muli bhagenyi ku mulago. Aliga mutana bwiilkanyo bhwo mwanya gunu gwajaga. Mwaliga mutana Nyamuanga muchalo. **13** Nawe woli mu Yesu Kristo emwe bhanu kubhwambilo yaliga mulikula na Nyamuanga muletelwe yeyi ku lwa insagama ya Kristo. **14** Kulwokubha omwene niwe omulembe gwaswe. Akolele bhabhili okubha umwi. Ku lwomubhili gwae anyamuye indugu yo kusololwa inu yaliga ichisolole, obhusoko. **15** Mbe, asimagisishe ebhilagilo na katungilwe koleleki akole munu umwi munda yae. Nakola omulembe. **16** Akolele kutya koleleki abhate amwi maijo gabhili ga bhanu bhabhwe mubhili gumwi ku Nyamuanga okulabila omusabha. Ku lwo musalabha abhuselekele obhusoko. **17** Yesu ejile no kulasha omulembe kwimwe emwe bhanu mwaliga mulikula no mulembe na bhanu bhaliga bhali yeyi. **18** Kulwokubha kwa injila ya Yesu eswe bhona bhabhili chili no bhwanya ku Mwoyo umwi okwingila ku Lata. Kulwejo woli, emwe abhanu **19** bha bhanyamahanga mutali lindi bhagosoye na bhagenylindi. Tali muli bhekasi amwi na bhanu mwauhye kulwainsonga ya Nyamuanga na bhakosi munyumba ya Nyamuanga. **20** Mumbakilwe ingulu yo musingi gwa jintumwa na bhalagi. Kristo Yesu omwenene aliga alibuyi ekulu lya kumbali. **21** Ku mwene liyumba lyona lyumbakilwe no kubha kuti heyekala munda ya Latabhugenyi. **22** Ni munda ya emwe ona mumbakilwe amwi kuti lubhaju lwo kwikalaka ku Nyamuanga mu Mwoyo.

3 Kulwainsonga eyo anye, Paulo, ni mugaya wa Yesu Kristo kulwa ingulu yemwe Abhanyamahanga. **2** Na mwikilishe ati mwonguhye ingulu ye milimu je chigongo cha Nyamuanga inu ananile ingulu yemwe. **3** Enibhandikila okusokana na kutyo obhusululo bhwa suluhye kwanye. Chinu nicho echimali chinu chaliga chiselekele bhunu nandikile kwe chifuyi ku nyalubha eindi. **4** Ulasoma ingulu ya ganu, outula okumenya obhwengeso bhwani mu chimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ya Kristo. **5** Kwa maimbo gandi echimali chinu chitamenyekene ku bhana bha bhanu. Nawe woli bhwatehyewe abhwelu two Mwoyo ku ntumwa bhanu bhaudye na Abhalagi. **6** Echimali chinu chaliga chibhisile ni kutya abhanu bha Abhanyamahanga nibhanu chili amwi chi mubhili. Nibhamwi mu mulago gwa Kristo Yesu okulabhila emisango jo bhwana. **7** Na ingulu ya linu nakolelwé mugaya kwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga inu yasosibhwe kwanye okulabhila obhukosi bhwani managa gaye. **8** Nyamuanga asosishe echiyawna chinu kwanye, tali kutyo anye nili mutoto kubhona bhanu bhaudye ingulu ya Nyamuanga. Echiyanwa chinu chibheile okubhalasisha amaanga emisango jo bhwana jinu jili no bhunibhi bhunu bhutakulolwa mu Kristo. **9** Jinyiile okubhalasisha abhanu bhona ingulu ya imbisike ya magambo ga Nyamuanga. Gunu Ni msango gunu gwaliga gubhisilwe kwe myaka myamfu jinu jalabhile, na Nyamuanga unu amoge ebbinu bhyona. (aiōn g165) **10** Inu yaliga ilikutya, okulabhila Ikanisa, abhatangasha na abhobhuinga mulubhaju lwa mulwile bhabhone okumenya mbala nyamfu ejobhusimuka jo bwengeso bhwani Nyamuanga. **11** Ganu gakabhonekene okulabhila obhwiganilisha bwa kajanende bhunu bhwakumiye munda ya Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe. (aiōn g165) **12** Kulwokuba mu Kristo chili no bhuyali no bhutulo bhwio kwingila kwo bhuyali ingulu ye likilisha lyeswe kumwene. **13** Kulwejo enibhasabha mutaja kwitimata ku lwokunyansibhwa kwani ingulu yemwe. Ganu nikushyo lyemwe. **14** Kwa insonga eyo enibhuma ebhijiwi ku Lata. **15** unu kumwene bhuli Iwibhulo mulwile na ingulu ye chalo yahibiliikiwe lisina. **16** Enisabha ati abhone okubhabhonekesha, okulubhana no bhunibhi bhwani likusho lya, abhakole kusimbagilila kwa managa okulabhila Omwoyo gwa, unu ali munda yemwe. **17** Enisabha ati Kristo alame munda ye mioyo jemwe okulabhila elikilisha. **18** Enisabha ati mubhe na litako no bhwambilo bhwani lyenda lya. Mubhe mulyenda lya, koleleki mubhone okusombokelwa, amwi na bhanu bhekilishe, kutyo obhugaji, nobhulela bhwani lyenda lya Kristo. **19** Enisabha ati mumene obhukoli bhwe lyenda lya Kristo, bhunu obhukila obhwiganilisha. Mkole ganu koleleki mwijushwe no bhlengalesi bhwona bhwa Nyamuanga. **20** Nawoli kumwene unu katula okukola bhuli musango, okukila ganu echisabha na ganu echiganilisha, okulabhila amanaga gaye ganu agakola emilimu munda yeswe, **21** kumwene libhe ekushyo munda ya likanisa na mu Kristo Yesu kwa maimbo gona kajanende na kajanende. Jibhekutyo. (aiōn g165)

4 Kulwejo, lwo mubhoya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, enibhasabha mulibhate amwi Iwakutyo mwabhliliwi na Nyamuanga. **2** Mwikale kwo bhwololo bhunene no kwikeya no kwigumilisha. **3** Mukole kwa managa okubhika obhumwi bhwio Mwoyo mu kubhoya kwo mulembe. **4** Giulio omubhili gumwi no Mwoyo gumwi, Iwakutyo ona yaliga mubhilikihye mukwiikanya kwo kubhilikilwa kwemwe. **5** Alio Latabhugenyi

umwi, elikilisha limwi, obhubhatijwa bhumwi, **6** na Nyamuanga umwi na Latabhugenyi wa bhona. Omwene ali ingulu ya bhyona, katula mubhyona munda ya bhyona. **7** Kwa bhuli umwi weswe ayanibhwe echigongo okulubhana na indengyo je chigongo cha Kristo. **8** Nilwakutyo amandiko agaika: Ejile agenda ingulu muno, atangasishe jingwatwa mu bhugaya. Nasosha ebhiyanwa ku bhanu.” **9** Niki obhugajulo bhwia, “Alinyile,” Tali ati ekile mbala jona je chalo? **10** Omwene unu ekile ni munu oyo oyo uno alinyile ingulu muno kukila Iwile Iwona. Akolele kutya okubhao kwaue kubhoinu bhyona. **11** Kristo asosishe ebhiyanwa lwa bhinu: jintumwa, abhalagi, abhalasi bhe bhisango bhyo bhwana, abhalefi, na bheigisha. **12** Akolele kutya okubhakola abhekilisha kwo kufulubhenda, kulgokugumbaka omubhili gwa Kristo. **13** Kakola kutya okukinga eswe bhona chikingle obhumwi bwe likisha no bwengeso bhwio mwana wa Nyamuanga. Kakola kutya okukinga chibhone okukomela lwa bhanu bhakingile mundengo yo kukumila mu Kristo. **14** Inu ni kutya chitaja kubha lindi bhanu, chitaja kuingisibhwa ingisibhwa enu neyo. Koleleki ati chitaja kugegwa bhuli tuyaga gwa meigisho, kwo bwengebwenge bhwani no bhujigiji bhunu bhutasikene. **15** Nawe chaikega, echimali mu lyenda no kukula muno munjila jona munda ya unu ali mutwe, Kristo. **16** Kristo agwatanyishe, kwa amwi, omubhili gwona ogwabhekilisha. Gugwatanyibhwe amwi na bhuli bhiungo koleleki mubhili gwona gukule no kwiyumbaka ogwene mulyenda. **17** Kulwejo, enaika linu, na enibhasabha mu Latabhugenyi: Mutualibhataga lindi lwa bhanu bha bhanyamahanga lwa kutyo abhalibhata mubhugayuke bho bhiganilisha bhwebhwe. **18** Bhatelewemo echisute mubhwiganilisha bhwebhwe. Bhabhilimbhwe okusoka mubhuanga bhwani Nyamuanga kwo bhumumu bhunu bhuli munda yehwe kulwainsonga yo bhukomee bhwie mioyo jebhwe. **19** Bhatakubhona nswalo. Bhegwatanyishe abhene mu bhujabhi mu bhikolwa bhijabhi, na bhuli chinu cho mutubho. **20** Nawe, tikwo kutyo mweigiye ingulu ya Kristo. **21** Enitogelati mwonguhye ingulu yae. Enitogelati mwaliga nimwiigisibhwa mumwene, Iwakutyo echimali chili munda ya Yesu. **22** Nibusibhusi mufule amagambo gona ganu agaluhilila akagendee kemwe akakala, bhumunu bhwani kala. Ni bhumunu bhwani kala bhunu obhubhola kwainsonga yo okuligila no bhujigiji. **23** Mufule bhumunu bhwemwe obhwakala koleleki mukolwe bhuyaya emyoyo jo bhwiganilisha bhwemwe. **24** Mukole kutyo mubhone okufwala bhumunu obhuyaya, bhunu obhugendana na Nyamuanga. Umogelwe mubhulengesi no bhweli bhwie chimali. **25** Kulwejo, mute kula okujigajiga: “Mulome echimali, bhuli munu no mwikashanya wae,” kwainsonga chili bhamwi kubhili munu kuwejabho. **26** Mubhe na lisungu, nawe mutakola bhikayo.” Lisubha nilitubhila muli mwi sungu lyemwe. **27** Mutamuyana Omusoko omwanyi. **28** Wona wona unu kebha nibhusibhusi asige okwibha lindi. Jimwiile akole emilimu. Akole emilimu jinu jili jobhwana mumabhoko gae, koleleki atule okumsakila unu ali mukene. **29** Amagambo amajabhi gasige kusoka mukanwa kemwe. Tali, amagambo gasoke mukanwa kemwe ganu geile ku mukene, ngabhayana echigongo bhanu abhategelesha. **30** Na mutaja kumujubhya Omwoyo Mwelu wa Nyamuanga. Nikumwene ati mwatehyeko olunyamo ingulu yo olusuki lwo kuchungulwa. **31** Nibusibhusi mute kula lisungu lyona, no kubhiliilwa, lilemo, na mafumo, amwi na bhuli chinu cho bhujabhi. Mubhe bhafula emwe kwe mwe. **32** Mubhe no bhwila.

Mwiswalililane emwe kwe mwe, Iwakutyo Nyamuanga mu Kristo kutyo abheswaliliye emwe.

5 Kulwejo mubhe bhanu bhwo kumulubha Nyamuanga, Iwa bhana abhendwa. **2** Mulibhatile mulyenda, Iwakutyo Kristo achendele eswe, esosishe omwene ingulu yeswe. Omwene abhee chisoshwa ne chogo, okubha bhulange bhwa kiss bhwo kumukondelesha Nyamuanga. **3** Obhulomesi no bhujabhi bhwona bhwona na inamba mbibhi itaikwa agati yemwe, Iwakutyo ejendibwa kubhekiliha, nolo amafululusho gataikwa, **4** emisango jo bhujabhi, nolo bhusegu bhwo kujimya, ganu gatali gakisi, nawe ibheewo insime. **5** Omutula okubha nechimali ati bhulio obhusiani, obhujabhi, nolo unu kaligila, oyo ni unu kalamya amasusano, atana mwandu gwona gwona mubhukama bhwa Kristo na Nyamuanga. **6** Omunu wona wona atajakujiga kwa magambo gabhusa, kwa insonga ya magambo ya magambo ganu lisungu lya Nyamuanga elija ingulu ya bhana bhanu bhatakungwa. **7** Kulwejo utaja kubha amwi nabho. **8** Kulwokubha emwe kubhwambilo mwaliga muli muchisute, nawe woli omwitaganya mu Latabhugenyi. Kulwejo mulibhatega lwa bhana bha mubhwelu. **9** Kulwokubha amatwasho ga mubhwelu agakumanya obhwekisi bhwona, obhulengelesi ne chimali. **10** Yenja chinu echikondelesha Latabhugenyi. **11** Bhutaja kubhao bhusangisi kumilimu je chisute jinu jitana matwasho, nawe nujite abhwelu. **12** Kulwokubha amagambo ganu agakolwa nabho mubhwimbise nigokuswasha muno nolo okugasimula. **13** Amagambo gona, gakasululwa no bhwelu, agabha abhwelu, **14** kulwokubha bhuli echinu chinu chisululu echibha mubhwelu. Kulwejo owaika kutiya, "Imuka, awe umamile, na imuka okusoka mubhafuye na Kristo kalabhangilya ingulu yao." **15** Kulwejo mubhe nobhwenge kutyo omulibhata, mutabha lwa bhanu bhanu bhatana bhwenge nawe bhabhwenge. **16** Mwichungulilega omwanya kulwokubha jinsikujinu nijo bhunyamu. **17** Mutaja kubha bhamumu, nawe, mumentye ati nilyenda lya Latabhugenyi. **18** Mutatamilaga kwo mulamba, ogutangasha mubhunyamu, nawe mwijusibhwe no Mwoyo Omwelu. **19** Mulomega bhuli umwi mwimwe kwa jjabhuli, nokukuya, na jinyimbo ja mumwoyo. Mwimbe na nimukuya kwo mwoyo ku Latabhugenyi. **20** Bhusibhusi musoshega isime kwe misango jona mwisina lya Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe ku Nyamuanga Lata. **21** Mwisoshega emwe abhene bhuli umwi kuundi kunsime ya Kristo. **22** Abhagasi, mwisoshega kubhalume bhemwe, lwa Latabhugenyi. **23** Kulwainsonga omulume ni mutwe gwo mugasi, Iwakutyo Kristo ali mutwe gwa likanisa. Ni muchungusi wo mubhili. **24** Nawe Iwakutyo likanisa lili emwalo ya Kristo, kutyo kutyo abhagasi bhusi bhusi bhakole kutyo kubhalume bhebhwe bhuli musango. **25** Abhalume, mubhendega abhagasi bhemwe Iwakutyo ona Kristo alyendele likanisa nesosha omwene ingulu yae. **26** Akolele kutyo koleleki libhe lyelu. Ayeshe no kulyosha na manji mumusango. **27** Akolele kutyo koleleki abhone omwene likanisa lyechibhalo, linu litana esolo amwi na chona chinu echisusana necho, nawe ni lyelu litana chibhibhi. **28** Kulwainjila eyo eyo, abhalume abhendibwa okubhenda abhagasi bhebhwe lwe mibhili jebhwe. Unu kamwenda omugasi wae keenda omwene. **29** Atalio naumwi unu katamangana no mubhili gxae. Nawe naguchumachuma no kugwenda, Iwakutyo Kristo ona kutyo alyendele likanisa. **30** Kulwokubha eswe chili amwi no mubhili gxae. **31** "Kulwainsonga inu omulume kamusiga

esemwene na nyilamwene nibhagwatana no mugasi wae, nabhabhilikile abho nibhabha mubhili gumwi". **32** bhunu bhaliga bhuselekelwe. Nawe enaika ingulu ya Kristo na likanisa. **33** Nawe, emwe bhuli umwi mwimwe nibhusibhusi amwende omugasi wae Iwakutyo keenda omwene, no mugasi amugasega omulume wae.

6 Abhana mungwega abhebhusi bhemwe mu Latabhugenyi, kulwokubha bhunu nibhwo echimali. **2** "Ubbayega esomwana na nyokomwana"(Kulwokubha chinu nicho echilagilo cho kwamba chinu chili no mulago), **3** "koleleki ubhe na libhando ubhone okwikata bhulame bhulela ingulu ye chalo." **4** Nemwe ona bhalata, mutabhabailaga abhana nimuhakola nibhabha na lisungu, nawe, mubhalele kwokubhatongela na mumalagililo ga Latabhugenyi. **5** Emwe abhagaya, mubhega bhololo ku bhesebhugenyi bhemwe abhakuchalo anu kwokungwa no kuyalala kwo bhubha kunu okusoka mumiyo jemwe. mubhe bhalengelesi kubhene lwa kutyo muli bhalengelesi ku Kristo. **6** Okungwa kwemwe bhutabhaba ati bhasobhugenyi bhemwe bhalabhalola kwo kubhakondelesha. Nawe, mubhe bhalengesi lwa bhagaya bha Kristo. Mkole Elyenda lya Nyamuanga okusoka mumiyo jemwe, **7** mubhakolele kwe miyo jemwe jona, kulwokubha omumukolela Latabhugenyi na atali mwana munu, **8** jibheile mumentye ati muchikolwa chekisi chinu kakola omunu, alilamila echianwa okusoka ku Latabhugenyi, akabha abhee mugaya nolo unu ali mwibhule. **9** Emwona bhesebhugenyi mukole kutyo kutyo kubhagaya bhemwe. Mutajaga kubhakanga mumentyen omwene unu ali Latabhugenyi wa bhona ni unu ali mulwile. Mumentyen bhatalio bhusolole munda yae. **10** Mbe, mubhe na managa ku Latabhugenyi na mubhutulo bhwa managa gae. **11** Mufwale ebbigwato bhyona bhyia Nyamuanga, koleleki mubhone okwimelegulu mubhulige lige bhwa shetani. **12** Kulwokubha obhulemo bhweswe bhutali bhwa nsagama na nyama, tali ni bhwobhukama no bhuinga bhwo mwyo nabhatungi bhe chalo cho bhunyamu ke chisute, ingulu ya masabhma mulubhala lwo Iwile. (aören g165) **13** Kulwejo, mufwale ebbigwato bhyona ebhya Nyamuanga, mubhone okukomela ingulu yo bhunyamuke mumwanya gunu omunyamu. Mukamala bhuli chinu, mulimelegulu. **14** Mbe mwimeleguluga mutengejeyaye. Mkole kutya mukamala okwibhoya emikanda muchimali no bhalengelesi muchifubha. **15** Mkole kutya mukabha mwafwae okwimalilila mumagulu gemwe go kulasha emisango jo bhwana ejo mulembe. **16** Bhuli lubhala mugega echuma cho kwikilisha, inu eitula okusima amakoma ga uliya omubhibhi. **17** Mufwale ingofila yo mwelulo no bhupanga bhwo Mwoyo, bhunu bhuli msango gwa Nyamuanga. **18** amwi na lisabha najisala. Musabhwega kwo Mwoyo bhuli mwanya. Kwo lususo lunu mubhega bhengeso bhuli mwanya kwo kwiyumaganya kwona na lisabha ingulu ya bhekiliha bhona. **19** Musabhwega ingulu yani, koleleki niyanbihwe omusango gunu gulafumbula omunwa gwani. Musabhwega ati nimenyesibhwe kwe chimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ye misango jo bhwana. **20** Na ingulu ye misango jo bhwana anye nili mutangasi unu nibhoelwe olunyolo koleleki munda yebhwe naike kwa libhasi lwa kutyo jinyiile okwaika. **21** Nawe emwe ona mumentye emisango jani nakutyo ejigendeleta, Tikiko omuili wani omwendwa no mukosi mulengelesi mu Latabhugenyi, kabhamenyesha bhuli chinu. **22** Namutuma kwemwe kwainsonga inu yabhusibhusi, koleleki mumentye

emisango ingulu yeswe, abhone okubhafungamya emyoyo jemwe. **23** Omulembe gubhe kubhaiili, ne lyenda ne likisha okusoka ku Nyamuanga lata na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **24** Echigongo chibhwe amwi na bhona bhanu abhamwenda Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo kwe lyenda linu litakufwa.

Abhafilipi

1 Paulo na Timotheo, abhakosi bha Yesu Kristo, Kubhanu bhasolelw mu Kristo bhanu bhekaye Bhufilipi, amwi na Abhakaluka na Abhafulubhendi. **2** Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe no omulembe gunu ogusoka ku Lata Nyamuanga weswe na Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **3** Enimusima Nyamuanga wani bhuli katungu kanu enibechuka emwe bhona. **4** Bhuli katungu mwisabhw lyan kwimwe, ungwa nabhasabhlwa enikondelelwa. **5** Nili na isime nene kulwo obhumwi bhwemwe mu Injili kusokelela olunaku Iwokwamba kukingila lelo. **6** Nino obhuchimali ati unu ambisise omulimo gwa kisi munda yemwe aligendelela ukugukumisha okukingila olusiku Leo Omukama Yesu Kristo. **7** Nijakisi kuluhala Iwani, okwyungwa kutya ingulu yemwe bhona kulwokubha nibhateye mumwoyo gwani. Insonga emwe mwabheye bhejesu muchigongo na muchifungo chani mukubhambalila kwani no okumenyegesha (okusimbagilisha) linjili. **8** Nyamuanga kambabalila, Iwakutyo nili na inamba ingulu yemwe bhona mulyenda lya ingulu muno elya Kristo Yesu. **9** Mbe enisabhwa ati, elyenda lyemwe likule muno mubhumeny nonobhwengeso bhwona. **10** Enisabila omusango ogwo koleleki mube no obhutulo obhwo kulenga no okusola amakonde muno. Echakabhl enibhasabhw koleleki mubhe bhelu ubhutabha na njuno yonayona olunaku Iwa Kristo. **11** Echindi koleleki mwijusibhwe na litwashed lye echimali linu elibhonekana ku Yesu Kristo, kulwa likusho no obhukonde bhwa Nyamuanga. **12** Mbe bhaili bhani, enenda nimene kuya, amagambo ganu gambwene gakolele linjili igendelele muno. **13** Niyo insonga ongwa bhamboya kulwa injuno ya Kristo, okubhoya kwani okumenya na abhanu bhona na abhalindi bho obhwikaloo bhwo omukama. **14** Kulubhana ne ebhifungo bhyani, abhaili bhani Mumukama, bhekilisise no okulegeja okulasha Omusango bhatali nabhubha. **15** Abhandi ni chimali abhamulasha Kristo kwo olwango no obhuyombo, abhandi abhakola kuty kwo obhwiganilisha bhwekisi. **16** Bhanu abhamulasha Kristo kwe elyenda abhamenya ati nitewe anu kwa insonga yo okubhambala linjili. **17** Nawe abhandi abhamulasha Kristo kwo omutubho no omwoyo mubhibhi. Ebhetogela ati abhaleta jinyako kwanye muminyororo jani. **18** Kulwejo nitakukwua, nikondelewe kulwokubha Kristo kalasibhwa kwa njila yonayona! Na niligendelela okukondelelwa! **19** Kulwokubha enimanya ati linu lilitetelela ninigulilwa. Omusango gunu gulisokokoka kulwa lisabhwu lyemwe na kwo obhusakisi bhwa Mwoyo was Kristo. **20** Okwingana na obhwikkanyo bhwani obhwe echimali ni kuya, nitalibhona nswalo. Badala yejo, kwa libhasi lyona, Iwa kuty jili nsiku jona kukinga olyanu, eniikanya ati Kristo alikusibhwa mumubhili gwani, mukatungu ko obhuanga no olufu. **21** Kulwokubha kwanye, obhulame ni Kristo, okufwa kulumo libhona. **22** Nawe, labha okulama chimubhili okwibhula litwaso yomilim jani, kulwejo nitakumenya echokusola. **23** Kunsonga enisindikwa na ameganilisho gabhili ganu. Nina inamba yokusiga omubhili nibhe amwi na Kristo, echo nicho echinu cho obhugusi bhunene muno. **24** Tali okusigala mumubhili gunu ni gambo lya kisi sana ingulu yemwe. **25** Kulwokubha enimanya bhusibhusi ingulu yo omusango gunu, enimanya enisigala no okugendelela okubha amwi nemwe bhona, koleleki mugendelele no okukondelelwa mulikilisha. **26** mukingile okubhona likusho ku Kristo Yesu,

ingulu yan okubha enisubha okwikala amwi nemwe lindi. **27** Nawe ubhalame bhwemwe bhwinganilile Iwakutyo linjili ya Kristo eyaika. Mukole kuty koleleki nilibha naja okubhalola amo nikabhlula okuja, nungwega ati mwimelegyu obhutasingita mumwoyo gumwi, eninambaalila okungwa ati muli na Mwoyo gumwi, nimwisigombela elikilsha lya linjili ku bhumwi bhweme. **28** Nolwo mwasiga kubhaya echinu chonachona chinu echikolwa na abhasoko bhemwe. Echo kuty kubhene ni chimenyegesho cho obhubhibusi. Nawe kwimwe ni chimenyegesho cho omwelulo okusoka ku Nyamuanga. **29** Kunsonga emwe muyabhlwe kulwe emilim ju Kristo, kutali kumwikilisha kweneyle, tali nokunyasibhwa ingulu yomwene. **30** Kulwokubha muli na inyombo iyailiya Iwakutyo mwailolele kwanye na omungwa Iwakutyo ninayo okukingila olyanu.

2 Labha kuliwo okukomesibhwa mu Kristo. Labha kuliwo okufung'ama okusoka ku lyenda lyaye. Labha bhuilo obhumwi bhwa Mwoyo. Labha chiliwo echigongo no okusasil. **2** Mbe mumalishe ubhukondelwa bhwani kwo obhwiganilisha bhumwi muli ne elyenda limwi, muli no obhumwi mu mwoyo, na muli na injila imwi. **3** Mwasiga kukolela omutubho no okwikuya. Tali mubhe bhololo nimulola abhandi okubha bhekisi muno okukila emwe. **4** Bhuli umwi wermwe asiga okwangalila ubhukene bhwaye enyele, tali angalile obhukene bhwa abhandi ona **5** Mbe mubhe no obhwiganilisha Iwa bhunu alinabhw Kristo. **6** Ko omwene atateshenye na Nyamuanga. Nawe ateyunguywe ati okubha Iwa Nyamuanga ni chinu cho okulumatana nacho. **7** Nasiga jona ejo, omwenekili nekeya. Nagega olususo lwo omukosi. Naja agegele olususo lwo mwanamanu. **8** Omwene ekeyishe nabha wokungwa okukingila nafwa, nafwa kumusalabha. **9** Kulwejo Nyamuanga amukusise muno. Amuyanile lisina ekulu likilile bhuili esina. **10** Akolele kuty koleleki mwi lisina lya Yesu bhusibhusi bhuli munu atele ebhiju. Ebhiju bya bhanu bhali mulwile na bhanu bhali ingulu ne emwalo ya insi. **11** Akolele kuty koleleki bhuli lulimi lwaiae ati Yesu Kristo ni Mukama, kulwa likusyo lyo Lata Nyamuanga. **12** Kulwejo, bhendwa bhanu Iwakutyo omungwa nsiku jona, kutali ati nikasanga nitaliwi nemwe nawe nolwo nikasanga nitaliwi, mubhe na amanaga no omwelulo gwemwe kwo obhubba no kuyalala. **13** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga niwe kakola emilim munda yemwe koleleki abhasakile okwiganilisha no okukola amagambo ganu agamukondelesha. **14** Mukole amagambo gona obhutalanduma no okuyakan. **15** Mukole kuty koleleki mutualundumilwa, mubhe bhana bha Nyamuanga bhalengelesi mutali na kakojo. Mbe mukole kuty koleleki mubhe lumuli lwe echalo, mu Iwibhulo olunyamuke no olubhibusi. **16** Mugwatilie muno omusango gwo obhuanga koleleki nibhe na insonga yo okukusha kulunaku Iwa Kristo. Niwo nimene ati nitabhlilima kubhusha omwanya nolwo nitenyashaga bhila nsonga. **17** Nawe nolwo labha abhanyisiga lwe echiyawna ingulu ye echitambo na ohhufulubhendi bhwe elikilsha lyemwe, enikondelelwa, na enikondelelwa amwi nemwe bhona. **18** Emwe ona omukondelelwa, no omukondelelwa amwi nanye. **19** Nawe eniikanya ku Mukama Yesu okumutuma Timoteo kwimwe akatungu kanu, koleleki nitulwemo omwoyo nikamenya emisango jemwe. **20** Kulwokubha nitanaundi lwo omwene unu ali no obhumeni bhwo okulola amagambo lwo omwene, unu ali nobhwiganilisha bhwe echimali ingulu yemwe. **21** Abhandi

abho nakatumile abhemenya ku bhwebhwe, emisango ja Yesu Kristo bhatajimena. 22 Nawe omumenza obhukonde bhwaye, kulgukubha ali lwo omwana kutyo kasakila esemwene, nikwo kutyo akolele nanye emilimu ja linjili. 23 Kulwejo eniikanya okumutuma bhwangu nikamenya chinu chilija okumbona. 24 Nawe enikomelesha ku Mukama ati anye omwene omwanya gutali mulela nijija. 25 Nawe eniganilisha ati ni kisi okumusubhya Epafradito kwemwe. Omwene ni muili wani na ni mukosi wejasu na nimusilikale wejasu, ni musolwa na nimukosi wemwe ingulu yo obhukone bhwani. 26 Kulwokubha aliga no obhubha na aliga nenda okwiyanya amwi nemwe bhona, okubha mwonguywe aliga nasibhwa. 27 Kunsonga nichimali aliga nasibhwa alimugafwa. Nawe Nyamuanga namusasila, na echigongo echo chaliga chitali ingulu yaye ela, tali chaliga chili ingulu yani ona, koleleki nitalibhona obhusulumbaye bhunene. 28 Kulwejo namusubhya kwemwe bhwangu, koleleki mkamubhona lindi mukondelelwamwi nanye nikawamo olujugumo. 29 Mumukaribhishe Epafradito mwisina lyo Omukama no obhukondelelwam bhwafu. Muyanega echibhalo abhanu bhejabho unu. 30 Kulwokubha kulwe emilimu ja Kristo alebheleye okufwa. Ateye obhulame bhwaye muntambala koleleki anchungule, nakola echo mutatulile okukola okunfulubhendela kwokubha mwaliga mulikula nanye.

3 Mbe kubhutelo, bhaii bhanu mukondelelwamuli Mumukama. Nitakulola nyako okubhandikila lindi emisango jilya jilya. Amagambo ganu galibhayana omulembe. 2 Mwikenge na jimbwa. Mwikenge na abhakosi abhabhibhi abhemilimu. Mwikenge nabhanu abhetema tema emibhili jehbw. 3 Kulwokubha esweneswe okutenda. Eswe neswe bhanu echilamya Nyamuanga kulwo Mwoyo. Bhanu echikuya mu Yesu Kristo, na bhanu chitali no obhuigi mumubhili. 4 Kulwejo, chisanga aliwo omunu wo okwiikanya omubhili gunu, anye nakatalile okukola kutyo okukila bhona. 5 Kunsonga natendelwe kulunaku lwa munana, nebuwu muluganda lwa Abhaisraeli. Nili wa muluganda lwa Bhenjamini. Nili Mweburania wa Abhaeburania. Okukumisha ubhulengelesi bhwae echilagilo cha Musa, naliga nili Omufarisayo. 6 Kulwa amanaga ganu nanyasishe Likanisa. Kulwo okubhaya obhulengelesi bwe ebbhilagilo, naliga nitali ne echikujusho mubhilagilo. 7 Nawe kumisango jona jinu nalolele ati jino obwekisi kwanye, nagalolele kuti manu kulwo okumumenya Kristo. 8 Nichimali emisango jona enijibhala jitali na mugaso kulwo obhukonde bhwae okumumenya Kristo Omukama wani. Kulwo omwene nisigile emisango jona, enigalola lwa amanakoleleki nimubhone Kristo, 9 na nibhonekane munda yaye. Nitali no obhulengelesi bhwani omwene okusoka mubhilagilo, tali nili no obhulengelesi bhunu obhusokana ne elikilisha mu Kristo, linu elisoka ku Nyamuanga, eyo obhusimbagililo mulikilisha. 10 Oli anu enenda okumumenya na amanga ago obhusuluko bhwaye no obhumwi obhwa inyako yaye. Enenda okuindulwa na Kristo mu chijejkanyo echo olufu Iwaye, 11 koleleki nibhe no obhwikanyo mubhusuluko bhwa abhafu. 12 Jitali ati namalile okubhona emisango ejoh, amwi ati nabheye mulengelesi mumisango ejoh. Nawe enikomesha koleleki nitule okubhona echiyawna chinu Kristo Yesu amalile okumbonela ingulu yo omwene. 13 Bhaii bhanu, nitakumenya ati namalile okubhona emisangi ejoh. Tali enikola omusango gumwi: Againyuma enilabhiwlwa enilolelela agaimbele. 14 Enikomesha koleleki nikinge nkundego no okubhona echiyawna chinene echo

okubhukilika na Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu. 15 Bhona bhanu chilamile mukuchungulwa, ni bhusi bhusi chiganilishe kutyo. Ka labha alio omunu undi unu keganilisha kundi ingulu yo omusango gwona gwona, mbe Nyamuanga alilitula abhwelu imbele yemwe ona. 16 Nolwo jikabha kutyo, omwanya gukakinga, chigedelele imbele okulubhana na intungwa ilya chalubhaga okukingila olyanu. 17 Bhaii bhanu, ni mundubhe anye. Muhbetegeshe kwakisi bhanu bhalamile lwakutyo eswe chili. 18 Abhafu bhanu bhalamile nibhanu abhabhwiliye ingulu yebhwe, na enisubha okubhabhwila ni ndililako; abhanu bhaba bhekaye bhalibhasoko bho omusalabha gwa Kristo. 19 Obhutelo bhwewhwe no okunyamuka. Kulwokubha Nyamuanga webhwe ni inda, echisilimu chebhwe chili na jinswalo. Abheganilisha amagambo ge echalo. 20 Nawe obhwikalao bhwewe bhulibhulwile, enu echiihanya niyo ali omwelusi weswe Yesu Kristo. 21 Alindula emibhili jeswe emilenga nijibha lwo ogwaye ogwa likusho; kwo obhutulo bhulya bhulya obhwo kakolela okukama ebhinu bhyona.

4 Klwejo bhendwa bhanu, bhanu nikenele, abho muli ekondelelwam bhanu likusho lyani; mwimelegulu musimbagiliye ku Mukama, emwe abhasani bhanu abhendwa. 2 Enikusabhwa awe Eudia, nave ona Sitinke enikusabhwa, musubhye obhngwani bhwae omulembe agati yemwe, kulwokubha kubhubhili bhweme bhona mwagwatene no Omukama. 3 Chimali enibhasabhwa emwe abhakosi bhejasu, mubhasakile abhagasi bhanu kwokubha chakolele nabho okulasha linjili yo Omukama chili na Kelementi amwi na abhakosi bhandi abho Omukama, bhanu amasina gebhwe gandikilwe muchitabho cho obhuanga. 4 Mukondelelwamuli ku Mukama nsiku jona, enaika Lindi ati mukondelelwam. 5 Abhanu bhona bhabhume ny obhufula bhwemwe. Omukama ali ayeji. 6 Musige kwinyasha ku musango gwona gwana. Mukolega amagambo gemwe kwa injila ya lisabhw, okulembeleja no okusima. Obhukene bhweme gamenyeke okusoka ku Nyamuanga. 7 Mbe omulembe gwo Omukama gunu guli ingulu okukila obhumeni bhwona, ogulinda emyoyo no obhwiganilisha bhweme kwo obhusakisi bhwa Yesu Kristo. 8 Mbe kubhutelo, bhendwa bhanu mwiganilishegano amagambo gona agechimali, agechibhalo, agobhulengelesi, obhwichumi, elyenda, na ganu agaleta emisango ejobhwana, agobhwengeso, na ganu agendwa okukusibhw. 9 Mukole amagambo ganu mweyigye, ganu mwalamaiye, ganu mwonguwne na ganu mwalolele kwanye agamukanwa na agebekolwa na Lata weswe owo omulembe alibha amwi nemwe. 10 Nili nobhukondelelwam bhwafu muno ingulu yemwe ku Mukama kulwokubha emwe mwelesishe lindi obwiganilisha bhwae okunsakila. Nichimali kubhwambilo, mwaliga nimwenda okunkumanya kubhukene bhwani nave mutabhwene omwanya gwo okunsakila. 11 Nitakwaika kutyo koleleki nibhone echinu kulwo obhukene bwani. Okubha nekiye okwiyungwa ku mbala jona. 12 Enimanya okwikala mukatungu ko okubhulwa nolwo akatungu kanousanga nili na bhyafu. Kumbala jona jinu, nikiye imbiske eyokulya akatungu ko omwiguto na akatungu ka injala, yaani okubha n bhyafu no okubhulwa. 13 Enitula okukola ganu ko okusakila. 14 Nolwo jitali kutyo, mwakolele kisi okugwatana nanye munyako jani. 15 Emwe Abhafilipi omumenza ati kubhwambilo bhwa linjili nejile nasoka Makedonia, litaliwo Likanisa linu lyansakiye ku magambo go okusosha no okulamila

tali emwela mwenyele. **16** Nolwo ao naliga nili Tesasiloniki, emwe mwantumie omusaada kwiya ngendo nyafu ingulu yobhukene bhwani. **17** Nitali na nsongna ati enilonda obhusakisi. Tali enaika kutyo koleleki mubhone amatwasho ganu gali ne echibhalo kwimwe. **18** Nalamiye ebbinu bhyona, olyanu nijusibhwe ebbinu bhyafu. Nilamiye ebbinu bhyemwe okusoka ku Epafuradito. Ni bhinu bhyakisi ebbilangila iwa amafuta ago obhulange, ganu agendibhwa ne ebbinu bhyona ebhyo ni chiyanwa chinu echikondelesha Nyamuanga. **19** Mbe kulwejo, Nyamuanga wani alija okubhejusha ebbinu kubhukene bhwemwe kwibhona lya likusho lyaye ku Yesu Kristo. **20** Mbe olyanu ku Nyamuanga na Lata weswe libheo likusho akajanende na akajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) **21** Obhukesha bhwani bhukinge kubhuli mwilikisha unu ali Kukristo Yesu. Abhendwa bhanu nilinabho anu abhabhakesha. **22** Na abhekilisha bhanu bhali anu abhabhakesha, muno muno abhainda ya Kaisari. **23** Mbe olyanu omulembe gwo Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo gubhe amwi ne emwoyo gwemwe.

Bhakolosai

1 Paulo, Intumwa ya Yesu Kristo mu kwenda kwa Nyamuanga, na Timotheo owasu, **2** ku bhekilisha na bhasu abheikanyibhwa mu Kristo bhanu bhali Kolosai. Echigongo chibhe kwemwe, no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe. **3** Echisosa isime ku Nyamuanga, Lata wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo, na echibhasabila kwia kafu. **4** Chonguywe elikilisha lyemwe mu Yesu Kristo no kwenda kunu mulinakwo ku bhaliya bhona bhanu bhauwe ingulu ya Nyamuanga. **5** Muli no kwenda kunu kulwo kwiikanya kwe chimali kunu mwabhikiywe Mulwile ingulu yemwe. Mwonguywe ingulu yo kwiikanya okwo okwe chimali guchali mu musango gwo kumasha, omusango gwo bhwana, **6** gunu gwijile kwemwe. Omusango gwo bhwana gunu gwibhuye litwashedo na kuswila Chalo chona. One eikola kutya mwiimwe okusokelela ku lusiku lunu mwonguywe no kwiingila okulubhana ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga mu kumasha. **7** Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu mweigiye okusoka ku Epafra, omwendwa weswe omukosi wejasu, unu ali mukosi mwiikanyibhwa wa Kristo kulweswe. **8** Epafra agukolele gumenyekane kweswe okwenda kwemwe mu Mwoyo. **9** Kunsonga yo kwenda kunu, okusokelela ku lusiku lunu chonguywe kutya, chichali kusinga kubhasabila. Echibhalikisho ati mwijusibhwe obhwenge bhwo kwenda kwaye mu bhwengeso bhwona no bhumenyi bhwe chinyamwoyo. **10** Echisabha ati mulibhatile mu bhwikanyibhwa obhwa Latabhugenyi mu ngendo ejo jikondelesishe. Echisabha ati omwibhula litwashedo mu bhuli chikolwa che kisi na ati omukula mu bhumenyi bhwa Nyamuanga. **11** Echisabha ati mutule okutendwa amanaga mu bhuli bhutulo okulubhana na managa ya likusho lyaye mu kwigumilisha na mu kwikomesha Leona. **12** Echisabha ati, mu kukondelwa, omusosha isime ku Lata, unu abhakola emwe mutule okubha ebhalu mu kulya omwandu gwa bhekilisha mu bhwelu. **13** Achikisishe okusoka mu bhutele bhwe chisute no kuchifululila mu bhukama bhwo Mwana waye omwendwa. **14** Mu Mwana waye chili no kwelesha, unu ali musasisi we bhibhibhi. **15** Omwana ni chijejekanyo cha Nyamuanga unu atakubhonekana. Ni wo bhubhele mu bhumogi bhwona. **16** Kulwo kubha ku mwene ebinu bhyona bhyayangilwe, bhilya bhinu bhili mu lwile na bhinu bhilimo mu chalo, bhinu ebbihbhonekana na bhinu bhitakubhonekana. Bhikabha ni bhyia chikama amwi bhyia bhutulo amwi bhyia bhutungi amwi ebhya managa, ebinu bhyona bhyiangilwe no mwene na ingulu yaye. **17** Omwene niwe atangatiye ebinu bhyona, na mu mwene bhinu bhyona bhighatene amwi. **18** No mwene niwe mutwe gwo mubhili niyo ikanisa, mwenene niwe obhwambilo no mwibhulwa wo bhubhele okusoka mu bhafuye, kwibhyo, ana omwanya gwo kwamba agati ye bhinu bhyona. **19** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga akondeleywe ati okukumila kwaye nukwikala mu mwene, **20** no kugwatanya ebinu bhyona kwaye ku mwene mu njila yo mwana waye. Nyamuanga akolele omulembe okulabha mu nsagama yo musalabha gwaye. Nyamuanga agwatanyisise ebinu bhyona mu mwenene, alabha ni bhinu bhyia mu chalo amwi bhinu bhyia Mulwile. **21** Emwe one, mu mwanya gumwi kwaliga muli bhagenyi ku Nyamuanga na mwaliga muli bhasoko bhaye mu bhwenge na mu bhikolwa bhibhibhi. **22** Mbe nawe woli abhagwatanyisise emwe kwo mubhili gwaye okulabha ku lufu. Akolele kutya koleleki

abhalete emwe abhweli, bhanu mutane-solo nolwo kakovjole kona imbele yaye, **23** mbe mukagendelela mu likilisha, lwa kutyo mwalamatanyibhwe ni mukomela, nolwo obhutasosibhwa no kuswila kula mu kusoka mu liikanya lye bhubhasi elyo musango gwo bhwana gunu mwonguywe. Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu gwalasibhwe ku bhuli munu uno ayangilwe emwalo yo lwile. Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu kugwo anye, Paulo, mwabhee mukosi. **24** Woli enikondelela jinyako Jani kulwa ingulu yemwe. Nanye enikumisha mu mubhili gwani chinu chinkeyeye kulwa jinyako ja Kristo kulwa ingulu yo mubhili gwaye, gunu guli Kanisa. **25** Anye nili mukosi wa likanisa linu, kisi-kisi no bhukosi bhunu nayanilwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga kulwa ingulu yemwe, okwijusha omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **26** Chinu nicho echimali cha imbisike inu yaliga isekelewe mu miyaka myafu na ku mainbo gona. Mbe nawe woli yasuluywe ku bhaba bhanu abhekilisha mu mwene. (aiōn g165) **27** Ni ku bhaliya bhanu Nyamuanga aga endele okusulula kutyo bhuli obhunibhi bhwa likusho elya imbisike ye chimali inu agati ya Maanga. Ni ati Kristo abhalimo emwe, obhubhasi bhwa likusho linu elija. **28** Unu niwe echimulasha. Nichibhekengya bhuli munu, no kumwiigisha bhuli munu kwo bhwengeso bhwona, koleleki ati chimulete bhuli munu akumiye mu Kristo. **29** Ingulu ya ganu, anye enikomesha no kwilwanilila okulubhana na managa gaye ganu agakola emilimu munda yani mu bhutulo.

2 Kwo kubha enenda mumenyele lwa kutyo nili na jinyako nyafu ingulu yemwe, ku bhaba bhanu bhaliyo Laondikia na kubhona bhanu bhachali kubhona obhusu bhwani mu mubhili. **2** Enikola emilimu koleleki ati emioyo jebhwe jitule okusilisibhwa kwo kuletwa amwi mu kwenda na mu bhunibhi bhwona mu bhwafu bhwe chimali mu bhukumiye bhwo bhumenyi mu kuimena imbisike ye chimali ya Nyamuanga, unu ali Kristo. **3** Mu mwene omwo nimwo bhuli obhubhikilo bhwona obhwo bhwengeso no bhumenyi bhiselekelwe. **4** Enaika kutya koleleki ati omunu wona wona asiga kubhakondelesha obhulige-lige kwo bhusimus bhwu kukongya-kongya. **5** Nolwo kutyo nitaliwo amwi nemwe mu mubhili, mbe nawe niliwo amwi nemwe mu Mwoyo. Enikondelwa okukolwa obhwitondi bhwemwe bhwhe kisi na bhyia managa ne likilisha lyemwe mu Kristo. **6** Lwa kutyo mwamulamiye Kristo Latabhugenyi, mulibhatilega mu mumwene. **7** Nimusimbagililega mu mwene, nimubakwega mu mwene, nimusimbagilile mu likilisha lwa kutyo mweigisibhwe, no kubhoywa mu isime nyafu. **8** Mbe nimulole ati munu wona wona asiga kubhakoma kwo bhweng-e-bhweng na masango gatalimo chona chona gali ga bhujiggi -jigi okulubhana no bhusimuka bhwa bhaba-munu, okulubhana no bhitondi bhwe Chalo, na atali ati okulubhana na Kristo. **9** Kulwo kubha mu mwene obhukumiye bhwona obhwa Nyamuanga bhunu bhulame mu mubhili. **10** Nemwe mwijusibhwe mu mwene. Omwene ni mutwe gwa bhuli bhuinga no bhutulo. **11** Mu mwene one mwatendelwe, kwo lutendo lunu lutakolelw na mwana-munu mu kusosibhako omubhili na inyama, mbe nawe ni lutendo olwa Kristo. **12** Mwasikilwe amwi nage mu bhubhatijo. Na munjila ye likilisha mu mwene mwasuluywe kwo bhuinga bhwa Nyamuanga, unu amusulyue okusoka mu bhafuye. **13** Na anu mwaliga mufuye kulwe bhikayo bhyebhwe no okulema okutendwa kwe mibhili nemwe, abhakolele kubha bhaanga amwi nage no kuchisasila ebbikayo bhyeswe bhyona. **14**

Asimishe obhwichukisho bhwo libhanja linu lyaliga lyandikilwe, no bhwitondi bhunu bhwaliga bhutasikene neswe. Asosisheo bhona no kubhibambila ku musicalabha. **15** Asosisheo amanaqa no bhutungi. Agatee abhwelu no kugakola kubha lumula lwo bhuiji ku njila yo musicalabha gwaye. **16** Kulwejo, munu wona wona asiga kubhakoma emwe mu kulya amwi mu kunywa amwi okulubhana na jinsiku ejia malya amwi mukubhonekana kwo kwesi, amwi mu nsiku ja isabhatto. **17** Linu ni ilengesi lye misango jinu ejija, mbe nawe omunyumbu ni Kristo. **18** Omunu wona asigakusakulwa omuyelo gwaye mu kulgila no kwikeya no kulanya agamalaika. Omunu wejabho oyo kengila mu misango jinu atolele no kukongibhwa mu megalisho gaye ago mubhili. **19** Omwene atakugugwatilila omutwe. Ni kusoka mu mutwe ati omubhili gwona okulabha mu bhyungo bhyaye na mumawa nigugwatana no kugwatanyisibhwa amwi; no kulkula kwo bhukusi bhunu obhusosibhwa na Nyamuanga. **20** Alabha mwafuye amwi na Kristo mu ntungwa je Chalo, kawoli kulgaki omulama lwa bhanu abhatongelwa ne Chalo: **21** "Mwasiga kugwata, nolwo kuloja, nolwo kugwata"? **22** Ganu gona galagiliwe ingulu yo bhunyamuke bhunu obhuja no bhweselanya, okulubhana na melesho na meigisho ga bhana-munu. **23** Ebhilagilo bhinu bhili no bhwengeso obhwa jidini jinu jikolelwae kwo kwilola no kwikeya na jinyako jo mubhili. Mbe nawe jitana bhugusi bhulambu bhitasikene na inamba yo mubhili.

3 Alabha lindi Nyamuanga abhasigile amwi na Kristo, mbe jemuijienye emisango jinu jili ingulu enu Kristo enyanjile mu kubhoko kwebhulyo okwa Nyamuanga. **2** Nirmwiganiilishe okulubhana ne misango jinu jili ingulu, jitali jo okulubhana ne misango je Chalo. **3** Kulwo kubha mufuye, no bhulame bhwemwe bhuselekelwe amwi na Kristo ku Nyamuanga. **4** Mu mwanya gunu Kristo alibhonekana, ganu bhuli bhulame bhwemwe, mbe niwo nemwe one mulibhonekana nage mwikusho. **5** Kulwejo nimugute emisango ago gali mu chalo ganu gali, obhulomesi, obhujabhi, inamba mbibhi, okwigsombela kubhibhi, no bhulomesi, ago nigo ibhaada yo kulanya ebhisusano. **6** Ni ingulu ye misango jinu lisungu lya Nyamuanga elija ingulu ya bhana bhanyantogwa. **7** Ni ingulu ye misango jinu emwe one mwaliabhatiyemo anu mwejile mwekala agati- yebhwe. **8** Mbe nawe woli ni bhusi-bhusi mugasoshewo amasango ganu gona. Ganu gali, lisungu, ebbinyiga, okwigsombela kubhibhi, okufuma, ne misango mijabhi jinu ejisoka mu minwa nemwe. **9** Mwasiga kujigana abhene kwa abhene, kwo kubha mwamufulile omunu wemwe owa kala ne bhikolwa bhyaye. **10** Mwafawaye munu muyaya, bhunu obhukolwa bhuyaya mu bhumenyi okulubhana ne chijejekanyo cha uliya unu amumoge. **11** Mu bhumenyi bhunu, ataliyo mugiriki amwi Muyaudi, okutendwa no kulemo tendwa, okusoka, unu atali musomi, mugaya, na unu atali mugaya, mbe nawe kukila mwenene Kristo ni misango jona mu jona. **12** Kuti bhasolwa bha Nyamuanga abhelu na abhendwa, nimufwalega obhunyamunu bhwe kisi, obhwila, obhwikeya, obhwololo no kwigumilisha. **13** Nimugegelanega abhene kwa bhene. Nimusasilanega bhuli munu no wejabho. Alabha omunu akabha ne chisango chitasikene no wejabho, amusasile lwa kutyo guliya gwabhee Latabhugenya abhasasiye emwe. **14** kukila masango ganu gona, nimubhe no kwenda, chinu nicho echikolwa cho bhukumiye. **15** Omulembe gwa Kristo na gubhatangashe mu Miyo jemwe. Jaliga jili ingulu yo mulembe gunu ati

mwabhlilikiliwe mu mubhili gumwi. Nimubhega na isime. **16** No musango gwa Kristo gwikalega mwime kwo bhunibhi. Kwo bhengeso bhwona, nimwigishanye no kuindana abhene kwa bhene mu jabhuli, mu nyimbo, na mu nyimbo ja mu Miyo. Nimwimbe kwa isime mu Miyo jemwe ku Nyamuanga. **17** Na chona chona chinu okukolwa, mu misango amwi mu bhikolwa, nimukolega jona mwisina lya Latabhugenya Yesu. Mumuyane isime Nyamuanga Lata okulabha ku mwene. **18** Abhagasi, bholobhelega abhalume bhwebhwe, lwa kutyo ejikondelesha mu Latabhugenya. **19** Emwe one abhalume, nimubhendega abhagasi bhemwe, na mwasisga kubha bhalulu ku bhenene. **20** Abhana abhatoto, nimubholobhelega abhebhusi bhemwe mu misango jona, kulwo kubha nikwo kutyo ejimukondelesha Latabhugenya. **21** Emwe one bhalata nimusigega okubhanyasha abhana abhatoto bhemwe, koleleki ati bhasiga kufwa mutima. **22** Emwe abhagaya, nimubholobhelega abhakulu bhemwe mu mubhili ku misango jona, atali kwo bhufulubhendi bhwa meso kuti bhanu bho kukondelesha-la, nawe kwo Mwoyo gwe chimali. Mumubhaye Nyamuanga. **23** Chona chona chinu omukola, nimukolega okusoka mu mitima jemwe kuti ku Latabhugenya na atali ku bhana-munu. **24** Mumenyele ati muliyela omuyelo gwo omugabho okusoka ku Latabhugenya. Ni Kristo Latabhugenya unu omukolela. **25** Kunsonga yona yona unu kakola ganu gatali go bhulengelesi alilamila indamu ku bhikolwa bhinu bhitali bhyo bhulengelesi ganu akolele, na italo solole.

4 Bheso bhugenya, nimusoshega ku bhagaya emisango jinu jili jo bhulengelesi ne ja Jintugwa je kisi. Mumenyele one ati munage Latabhugenya mu Iwile. **2** Nimugendelelega okukomela mu kusabhw. Nimutengejenga mwijo mu sime. **3** Nimusahwega muli amwi ingulu yeswe one, koleleki ati Nyamuanga egule omulyango ingulu yo musango, okwaika imbisike ye chimali eya Kristo. Kunsonga ya linu nibhoyelwe ne bhibhoyelo. **4** Na nimusahwega ati nitule okuguta abhwelu, lwa kutyo jinyiile okwaika. **5** Nimulibhatega mu bhwengeso ku bhalinya bhanu bhalil emwila, muguchuse omwana. **6** Emisango jemwe na jibhe ne chigongo mu mwanya gwona, na galungwe omunyu katungu Kona, koleleki ati mutule okumenya lwa kutyo kubheile okumusubhya bhuli munu. **7** Ku misango jinu ejiluhililana nanye, Tikiko kakola jimenyekane kwemwe. Omwene ni wasu omwendwa, omukosi omwiikanyibhwa, no mugaya wejasu mu Latabhugenya. **8** Enimutuma kwemwe ingulu ya linu, ati mutule okumenya emisango jinu ejo kuluhililana neswe one ati mutule okubhatamo omwoyo. **9** Enimutuma amwi na Onesimo, owasu omwendwa omwiikanyibhwa, no oumwu wemwe. Abhajo okubhabhwila bhuli chinu chinu chabbonekene anu. **10** Aristarko, omubhoywa wejasu, kabakesha, one na Marko omwana wa mama-wabho na Bharnabha unu mwalamiyie obhwitondi okusoka kwaye, "Nolwo akaja kwemwe, mumulamile," **11** Nawe Yesu one unu kabhililikila Yusto. Bhanu bhenyele ni bho olutendo ni bhakosi bhe bhilimu bhejasu ingulu yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Bhwebhwe bhanu bho kusilisha anye. **12** Epafra one kabakesha. Omwene ni umwi wemwe na ni mugaya wa Kristo Yesu. Mwenene akomee mu okusabhw. koleleki ati mutule okwimelegulu kwo bhukumiye no kumenyegesha mu kukumila kwe lyenda lyona elya Nyamuanga. **13** Kulwo kubha enimubhambalila, ati akomee okukola emilimu ingulu emwe, kubhanu bhali Laodekia, na kubhanu bhali Hierapol. **14**

Luka ulya omufumu omwendwa, na Dema abhabhakesha. **15**
Abhabhakesha abhasu bhanu bhal Laodekia, na Nimfa, na
likanisa lily linu Lili eyo ika ewae. **16** Inyalubha inu alibha
yasomwa kwimwe, isomwe one mwi Kanisa lya bhalaodekia,
nemwe one mukomeleshe ati omuisoma inyalubha ilya okusoka
Laodekia. **17** Yaika kwa Arkipo, “Lola obhufulubhendi bhulya
bhunu ulamiye mu Latabhugenyi, ati kukwiile okuikumisha.” **18**
Obhukesha bhunu ni bwo kubhoko kwani Anye omwene -Paulo.
Nimujichuke jimboyelo jani. Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe.

1 Bathesalonike

1 Paulo, Silwano na Timoteo mwikanisa Lyabatesalonike mu Nyamuanga Lata na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. Echigongo no mulengelesi bhibhibhi amwi nemwe. **2** Echisosa isime ku Nyamuanga bhuli mwanya ingulu yemwe bhona, mu mwanya gunu echibhaika mu okusabhwu kweswe. **3** Echichuka bhila kuta imbele ya Nyamuanga na Lata weswe emilimu jemwe ejelikilisha, mu bwafu bhwo kwenda, no bhwigumilisha obhwo bhubhasi kulwa ingulu yo mwanya gundi mu Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **4** Bhaili bhanu omwendwa na Nyamuanga, chimenyele okubhililikwa kwemwe. **5** Na lwa kutyo emisango jo bhwana jachijie kwiswe kwimwe atali kulwo musango-ela nawe one mu managa, mu Mwoyo Mwelu, na mu chimali. Mu namuna eyo, mumenyele eswe one ati chaliga bhanu bha inamuna ki agati-gati yemwe ingulu yemwe. **6** Mwaliga muli bhanu bho kuchilolelako eswe na Latabhugenyi, lwa kutyo mwagulamie omusango mu nyako mu kukondelelwa kunu okusoka mu Mwoyo Mwelu. **7** Na mukubhonekana kwaye, nimubha chijejekanyo ku bhona mu Makedonia na Akaya mu bhanu abhekilisha. **8** Kulwo kubha okusoka kwemwe omusango gwa Nyamuanga gwaswillile oneone, nolwo atali mu Makedonia na Akaya yenyele. Okwiya kuae, bhuli ebhala elikilisha lyemwe mu Nyamuanga lyaswillile one no kubhonekana kuae, chitakenele kwaika chona chona. **9** Kulwo kubha abhene bhenene abhamenyesha okuja kweswe kwaliga kwa mbikaki agati yemwe. Abhelesha Iwakutyo mwamuindukie Nyamuanga okusoka mubhisusano no kumukolela Nyamuanga unu ali muanga no we chimali. **10** Bhasosithe emisango ati mulindilie omwana wae okusoka Mulwile, unu asuluywe okusoka mubhafue. Mbe unu ni Yesu, unu kachisulumula okusoka mwisungu linu elija.

2 Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele, abhaili, ati okuja kweswe kwemwe kwaliga kutali kwa kutye-ela. **2** Mumenyele ati mubhwambilo chanyakile na bhachikolee kwa jinswalo elya Filipi, Iwakutyo mumenyele. Chaliga chili no bhuyali mu Nyamuanga mu musango gwo bwana ogwa Nyamuanga nolwo mu nyako nyafu. **3** Kulwo kubha obhusilisha bhweswe bhutakulubhana no bhubhibhi nolwo mu bhujabhi, nolwo mubhwilige-lige. **4** Amwi nejo, lwa kutyo chekilisibhwe na Nyamuanga no kwikilisibhwa kwo omusango gwo bhwana, nkokutyo echaikaga. Echaika, atali kulwo kubhakondelesha abhanu, mbe nawe okumukondelesha Nyamuanga. Omwenene enyele niwe unu katatilisha mu mitima jeswe. **5** Kulwo kubha chitatatumie misango jo kwikuya mu mwanya gwona gwona, Iwakutyo mumenyele, nolwo utatumie misango kuti chibhelesisho Cha inamba, Nyamuanga ni mubhambasi weswe. **6** Nolwo chitaigile ekusho kubhanu, nolwo okusoka kwimwe amwi okusoka ku bhandi. Chakatalile okutonga no okwendibhwa kuti Jintumwa ejia Kristo. **7** Chejile chamala nichibha bhololo agati yemwe uti Mai unu kasilisha abhana bhaye omwene. **8** Munjila inu chaliga chili no kwenda kwimwe. Nikwo kutyo chabbasahile okubha amwi atali kulwo musango gwo bhwana-la ogwa Nyamuanga nawe one no bhulame bhweswe eswe abhene. Kulwo kubha mwabhee abhendwa bheswe. **9** Kulwo kubha bhaili, omwichuka emilimu na jinyako jeswe. Mugeta na mumwisi chaliga nichikola emilimu koleleki chasiga kumtamilisha munu wona wona. Mumwanya ogwo,

chabhasimuliye omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga. **10** Emwe muli bhabhambasi, na Nyamuanga one, ni kwo bhubengelesi-ki, mu-chimali, no kubhulwa echilwala Iwakutyo chalibhataga abhene imbele yemwe bhanu omwikilisha. **11** Kutyo nikwo bhili, mumenyele ati nikutiki ku bhuli umwi wemwe, lwa kutyo Lata ali ku bhana baye lwa kutyo chabhasimuliye no kubha simbagilisha omwoyo. Nchibhabhambalila **12** ati kwaliga kubheile okulibhata lwa muli okubhililikwa kwemwe ku Nyamuanga, unu abhabhilikie mu bhukama na mwikusho lwave. **13** Kulwa insonge eyo echimusima Nyamuanga. one bhuli mwanya. Kulwo kubha mumwanya gunu mwamulamiye okusoka kwimwe emisango ja Nyamuanga lwa kutyo mwonguyew, mwalamaliye gutali kuti musango gwa abhanamunu. Mbe nawe mwalamaliye chimali kutyo bhili, omusango gwa Nyamuanga. Ni musango gunuogukola emilimu agati yemwe bhanu mwikilisise. **14** Kulwejo emwe, Bhaili, mubhe bhanu bho kulubhilila amakanisa ga Nyamuanga ganu gali mu Bhayaudi mu Kristo Yesu. Kulwo kubha emwe one mwanyasibhe mu misango jilya jilya okusoka ku bhanu bhemwe, Iwakutyo jaliga jili okusoka ku Bhayaudi. **15** Bhaliga bhalii Bhayaudi nibho bhamwitile Latabhugenyi Yesu amwi na abhalagi. Ni Bhayaudi bhanu bhachibhilimishe okubha anja. Bhatamukondelesha Nyamuanga na nibhasoko ku bhanu bbona. **16** Bhachiganyishe chisige okwaika na bhamanga koleleki bhabhone okukisibhwa. Amwi nejo hi atii abhagendelela ne bhubhibhi bhyebhwe. Kubhutelo lisungu lyejile ingulu yebhwe. **17** Eswe, Bhaili, chaliga chaukene nemwe kwo mwanya mufuyi, chimubhili, atali mu chinyamwoyo. Chakolele kwo bhutulo bheswe na mu lyenda ekulu kwo okulola obhusu bhweswe. **18** Kulwo kubha chaliga nichenda okuja kwemwe, Anye Paulo, mulugendo lumwi na lugendo lundi, mbe nawe Shetani anganyishe. **19** Kulwo kubha mu is byikilisha kweswe katungu Kandi ni chinuki amwi bhukonde, amwi lutenga lwo mwikusho imbele ya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye? Angu kwiya kafu atali emwe lwa kutyo bhali abhandi? **20** Kulwo kubha emwe mulikusho no kukondelwa kweswe.

3 Kulwejo, anu chaliga chitakutula kwigumilisha kwona, cheganilisise ati jakabhee je kisi okusoka eliya Athene eswe chenyele. **2** Chamutumile Timoteo, omuili weswe no omukosi wa Nyamuanga mu musango gwo bhwana ogwa Kristo, okubhakomesha no kubhasilisha okulubhana ne likilisha lyemwe. **3** Chakolele ganu koleleki asiga kubhao munu wona wona owo kutashatasha na jinyako jinu. Kulwo kubha abhene bhamenyele ati chamaile okusolwa ingulu ya linu. **4** Ni chimali, mu mwanya gunu chaliga chili amwi nemwe, chelabhile okubhelesha ati chaliga chili ayei okubha jinyako, na ganu gwabhonekene lwa kutyo mumenyele. **5** Ku nsonge inu anu naliga nitakutula kwigumilisha lindi, natumile koleleki nibhone okumenya ingulu ye likilisha lyemwe. Amwi lugendo omulegeja aliga abhalegejishe, ne milimu jeswe ejibha ja kutye-ela. **6** Mbe nawe Timoteo ejile kweswe nasokelela kwemwe mbe nachiletela omusango gwo bhwana ingulu ye likilisha no kwenda kwemwe. Achibhwiliye ati muno bhwichukishi bhwe kisi ingulu yeswe, na ati mwendele okuchilola lwa kutyo eswe one chendele okubhalolako emwe. **7** Kulwa insonge inu, abhaili chasilikile muno nemwe ku nsonge ye likilisha lyemwe, mu nyako no kunyasibwa kweswe kwona. **8** Kwa woli chilamile, mukasimbagilila ku Latabhugenyi,

9 ni simeki eyo kumuyana Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe, mukukondelwa kwone ganu chilinago imbele ya Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe? 10 Echisabhwu muno mugeta na mumwisi koleleki chibhulole obhusu bhwemwe no kubhongelesishako chinu chibhakeyeleko mulikilisha lyemwe. 11 Nyamuanga weswe na Lata omwenene, na Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu achitangashe mu njila jeswu chibhakingeko. 12 Na Latabhugenyi abhakole no kubhongelesishako elyenda, mukwendana no kubhenda abhanu bhona, lwa kutyo echibhakolela emwe. 13 Na akole kutya koleleki asimbishega emyoyo jemwe jisige kubha na masolo mu bhlungelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata weswe mu kuja kwa Latabhugenyi Yesu amwi na Bhelu bhaye bhona.

4 Mbe eja kubhutelo, bhana basus, echibhasimbagilisha no kubhelemelesha mu Yesu Kristo. Lwakutyo mwalamije amelesho okusoka kweswe na lwakutyo jibhele mu kalibhatie no kumukondelesha Nyamuanga, mu njila eyo one mulibhatega no kukola kwafu. 2 Kulwo kubha mumenyele na melesho- ki ganu chanyakile okulabha ku Latabhugenyi Yesu. 3 Kulwo kubha kunu nikwo okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okwesibhwa kwemwe- ati mwing'ang'e no obhulomesi, 4 ati bhuli munu wemwe kamenya okumutunga omugasi wae omwene mu bhlungelesi ne chibhalo. 5 Wasiga kubha no mugasi kulwa inamba yo mubhili (lwa bha Maanga bhanu bhatamumenya Nyamuanga). 6 Asiga kubhao munu wona wona unu kambuka olubhibhi no kumunyamulila owabho ingulu yo omusango gunu. Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi niwe owoku chisubhisha olusima ku misango jone jinu lwa kutyo chatangatile okubhakengya no kubhabhambalila. 7 Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi attachibhiliiye mu bhujabhi nawe mu bhlungelesi. 8 Kulwejo unu kalilema linu atakubhalema abhanu, nawe kamulema Nyamuanga, unu kabhayana Mwoyo Mwelu waye. 9 Okulubhana ne lyenda lya bhaii, bhutalio bhukene bhwo munu wona wona owo kukwandikila, kulwo kubha mwiigisibhwe na Nyamuanga okwendana emwe abhene-la. 10 Ni chimali, mwakolele ganu gone mu bhaii bhanu bhalii Makedonia yona, mbe nawe echibhelemelesha, bhaii, mukole no kukilao. 11 Echibhelemelesha mubhe no bhalame bhwo bhwolobhe, no kwenda emilimu jemwe no kukola emilimu kwa mabhoko gemwe, lwa kutyo chabhalagiliye. 12 Nukole ganu koleleki mutule okulibhata kisi na muchibhalo mwabho bhanu bhalii anja ne likilisha, koleleki wasiga kukeyelwako no bhukene bhwona bhwona. 13 Chitakwenda emwe musombokelwe lwakutyo jitali ja kisi, emwe bhaii, ingulu ya bhanu bhamamile, koleleki mwasiga kubha no bhusulumbaye lwa bhandi bhanu bhatana bhumenyi okulubhana no mwanya gunu oguja. 14 Nolwo chikekilisha ati Yesu afuye no kusuluka lindi, nikwo kutyo Nyamuanga kabahaleta amwi na Yesu kwabho bhanu bhafuye mu mwene. 15 Ingulu yago echibhabhwila emwe kwo misango ja Latabhugenyi, ati eswe bhanu chili bhaanga, bhanu chilibhao mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye Latabhugenyi, ni chimali chitakubhatangatila bhanu bhamamile munfwa. 16 Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi omwene alika okusoka mumele. Kaja no bhalaka bhukulu, amwi no bhalaka bhwa malaika mukulu, amwi na ing'ombi ya Nyamuanga, bhanu bhafuye mu Kristo bhalisululwa okwamba. 17 Okumala eswe bhanu chili bhaanga, bhanu chilibhia chisigaye, chilibhuganganila bhona mu mele amwi okuja okumulamila Latabhugenyi mulutumba. Mu njila inu chilibhia na Latabhugenyi

nsiku jona. 18 Kulwejo, musilishanyega emwe abhene kwa abhene ku misango jinu.

5 Mbe woli, kwe emisango jo mwanya na akatungu, bhaii chitalio chinu chona chona chinu echitula okwandikwa kwemwe. 2 Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele abhwelu ati olusiku lwa Latabhugenyi oluja lwa kutyo omwifo kaja mugeta. 3 Anu abhaika ati gulio "omulebhe no obhuchulele", Kasi ao nio obhunyamuke obhubhejila bhwangu. Ni lwa kutyo obhusungu obhumwijila mai unu ana inda. bhatakwichunda mu njila yona yona. 4 Mbe nawe emwe, bhaii mutali mu chisute kukinga olusiku lulya lubhejile lwo mwifi. 5 Kulwo kubha emwe bhona muli bhanu bha mu bhuelu na bhana bha mu mwisi. Eswe chitali bhana bha mugeta amwi bha mu chisute. 6 Kwibhyo woli, chasiga kumama lwa bhandi kutyo abhana. Mbe nawe chitengeje no kubha bhanu bhanu bhetegesisha. 7 Kulwo kubha bhanu abhamama abhamama mugeta na bhanu abhatamila abhatamila mugeta. 8 Kulwo kubha eswe chili bhana bha mu mwisi, kwiile chibhe bhetegesisha. Chifwale ing'ubha ye likilisha no kwenda, na ingofila ye chuma, inu ili chimali cho mwelulo gwo mwanya gunu oguja. 9 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga attachisole ku bhwambilo kulwa lisungu, mbe nawe kwo kubhona omwelulo mu njila ya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. 10 Omwene niwe achifwile koleleki ati, nolwo chibhe nichilola amwi chickale, echigendelela okulama amwi nage. 11 Mbe kulwejo, musilishanyega no kumbakanabhe kwa bhenene, lwa kutyo muli bhwangu okukola. 12 Bhaii, echibhasabhwu mubhamenye bhalya bhanu abhakola agati-gati yemwe na bhalya bhanu bhalii ingulu yemwe mu Latabhugenyi na bhalya bhanu abhabhatongela. 13 Echibhasabhwu one mubhamenye no kubhaya echibhalikisho mu lyenda ku nsonga ye milimu jebhwre. Mubhe no mulembe agati-gati yemwe emwe abhene. 14 Mbe nawe echibhelemelesha, bhaii: Mubhagonye bhanu bhatakulibhatala mu bhwitondi, mubhatemo omwoyo bhanu bhatamile, mubhasakile bhanu bhalengae na mubhe bhegumilisha ku bhona. 15 Mbe mwikenge asiga kubhakumanya munu wona wona unu kaliya echibhibhi kwe chibhibhi ku munu wona wona. Okwiya, nulole ganu galii ge kisi ku bhlui umwi wemwe na ku bhanu bhona. 16 Mukondelewe nsiku jone. 17 Musabhwu kusa uli. 18 Mumusimega Nyamuanga ku bhuli musango, kunsonga okwo ni kokwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwemwe mu Yesu Kristo. 19 Mwasigo omusimya Mwuyo Mwelu. 20 Mwasiga obhugaya obhulagi. 21 Mugalegeje amasango gona. Muligwate linu Lili lye kisi. 22 Mwibheleleke bhuli chibhibhi chinu echibhonekana. 23 Nyamuanga wo mulembe abhakumishe mu bhlungelesi. bhwo Mwoyo, obhwo bhuanga, no bhwo mubhili bhibhikwe nyako uli mu kuja kwaye Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 24 Omwene unu abhabhilikie ni mwiikanyibhwa, mbe omwene niwe owo kakola. 25 Bhaii, muchisabile one. 26 Mubhakeshe abhaili bhona kwo kunyunyana kulengelesi. 27 Enibhelemelesha mu Latabhugenyi ati inyalubha inu isomwe ku bhaii bhona. 28 Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo chibhe amwi nemwe.

2 Bathesalonike

1 Paulo, Silwano, na Timotheo, kwi Kanisa Lya Bhathesalonike mu Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **2** Echigongo na chibhe kwemwe no mulembe ogwo ogusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na ku Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **3** Jichiile eswe okumusima Nyamuanga Siku jona ku lwa ingulu yemwe, abhasu. Kunsonga inu nikwo jichiile, kwo kubha elikilisha lyeswe elikula muno, ne lyenda lyemwe ku bhuli munu liyogeshe bhwafu. **4** Kwibhyo eswe abhene echaika kwo bhukulu ingulu yemwe mu makanisa ga Nyamuanga. Echiloma emisango Jo kwigumilisha kwemwe ne likilisha linu muli nalyo mu jinyako jona. Echiloma kwe misango ja inyanko omwigumilishamo. **5** Chinu nicho echibhalikisho Cha indamu yo bhulengelesi bha Nyamuanga. Okumala kwa ganu ni kubha ati emwe mubhalwe ati kwiile okwingila Mubhukama bha Nyamuanga obho ku songa yabho omunyasibhwa. **6** Kwo kubha ni kwe chimali Cha Nyamuanga okubhala jinyako bhaliya abhabhanyasha emwe, **7** No okubhayana likodelwa emwe abho omunyasibhwa amwi neswe. Kakola kutya omwanya gwo okwelesibhwa kwa Latabhugenyi Yesu okusoka Mulwile amwi na Bhamalaika bho bhuinga bwae. **8** mwibhesi lyo mulilo kabhalila olusima bhanu bhatamumenya Nyamuanga na bho bhatolobhee omusango gwo bwana gwa Latabugenyi weswe Yesu. **9** Bhalinayaka kwo kusimagila kwa kajanende bhamaaanga bhauywe no kubha kwa Latabhugenyi na likusho lya managa. gae. (aiōnios g166) **10** Kakola omwanya ogwo alija koleleki akusibhwe na bhanu bhae no ku lugusibhwa na bhona abho bhekilishe. Ku songa obhubhambasi bheswe kwemwe bhwelikilisibhwe kwemwe. **11** ku songa inu echibhasabihilwa emwe siku jona. Echisabhwta ati Nyamuanga weswe abhabhale ati mwaliqa mwili okubhilikilwa. Echisabhwta ati chibhone okukumisha bhuli bhukene bhabhwekisi na bhuli milim je likilisha lya managa. **12** Echisabhwta emisango jinu koleleki mubhone okulikusha Lisina Lya Latabhugenyi Yesu. Echisabhwta ati mubhone okukisibhwa nage, ku songs ye chigongo cha Nyamuanga ne cha Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo.

2 Woli okulubhana no kuja kwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo no kubhakumanya amwi koleleki chibhe nage: Echibhalikisho emwe Bhaiili bheswe, **2** ati mwasiga kunyasibhwa nolwo kwo bhwangu, kwo mutima, amwi kwo musango amwi kwa inyalubha eyo eyelesha ati isokele kwaswe, nibhaika ati olusiku lwa Latabhugenyi lwejile bhwangu. **3** Omunu na atabhajiga kwa injila yona yona. kwo kubha litakuja okukinga okwaukana kulya kubhonekane okwamba no munu wokunyamula okuswelulwa, omwana ulya owokusimagila. **4** Unu niwe niwe kaganya one kekusha omwene kamulema Nyamuanga na chona chona chinu echilamy Na no kumala kwedao, keyanja mwiyekalu lya Nyamuanga no kwiyelesha ati mwenerene uti ni Nyamuanga. **5** Angu mutakwichuka ati anu naliga nili nemwe nabhabhwilie ingulu ye misango jinu? **6** Oli mumenyele chilya chinu echimuganya, koleleki ati atule okwelesibhwa kwo mwanya gunu gulengelee alibha gwa Kinga. **7** Ku lwo kubha imbisike yo munyamusi ulya eikola emilimu okinga oli, nawe alio unu kaganya oli okukinga kasosibhwe munjila. **8** Niwo ulya omunyamusi olwo akelesibhwe, unu Latabhugenyi Yesu alimwita kwo mwika ogwo mumwanya gwae. Latabhugenyi alimukola asige kubha chinu chona kwo kuswelulwa kwo kuja kwae. **9** Okuja kwo

omunyamusi kulibha kwa insonge ye milimu ja Shetani kwa managa gona, echibhalikisho ne bhilugusho bhyo olulimi, **10** no lulimi lyona no omunyamusi. Emisango jinu jilibhao ku bhalaya bhanu abhabhula, kunsonga bhatali ne elyenda lye chimali ingulu yo okwelulwa kwebhwe. **11** Kulwa insonge eyo Nyamuanga kabhatumila emilimu ejo bhunyamuke koleleki bhekilisha olulimi. **12** Okumala kwendao ni ati bhona abhalamulwa, bhalia abho bhatamwikilisise mu chimali nawe abhene abhekondelesha mu bhunyamuke. **13** Mbe nawe kuchiile chimusime Nyamuanga bhuili mwanya kulwa ingulu yemwe abhasu bhanu obhendwa na Latabhugenyi. Kulwa insonge Latabhugenyi abhasole emwe kuti lugeso olwo kwamba olwo mwelulo kwo kwsibhwa kwa Mwoyo ne likilisha mu chimali. **14** Chinu nicho abhabhilikiliye emwe, ati okulabha ku musango gwo bwana ku lwo wo bhuinga mu kubhona likusho elya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **15** kulwejo, bhalii mwimelegulu mulumile. Muchimene chilya echimila chinu mweigisibhwe, kwo musango amwi kwa inyalubha yeswe. **16** Woli, Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo mwenene, na Nyamuanga Lata weswe unu achendele no kuchiyana obhusilisha bhwa kajanende no bhubhasi bhwe kisi ingulu yo bhalame bhunu obhukama okulabha ku chigongo, (aiōnios g166) **17** abhasilishe no kujikomesha emitima nemwe mu bhuli musango ne milimu je kisi.

3 Mbe woli, bhalii, mchisabile, ati musango gwa Latabhugenyi ogutula okuswila no kokusibha, lwa kutyo jili one kwemwe. **2** Nimusabhwe ati chitule okukisibhwa okusoka mu bhubhibhi na bhanu abhagomi, kulwo kubha bhatali bhona bhanu bhane likilisha. **3** Mbe nawe Latabhugenyi ni mwiikanyibhwa, unu kabhakomesha emwe no kubhalinda okusoka ku mubhibhi ulya. **4** Mbe nawe chili no bhubhasi mu Latabhugenyi ingulu yemwe, ati omukola no mujo okugendelela okukola emisango jinu echibhalagilila. **5** Latabhugenyi atule okutangasha emoyo jemwe mu kwenda na mu bhwigumilisha bhwa Kristo. **6** Woli echibhalagilila, bhalii, mwisina Lya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, ati nuwichunde bhuli mulii unu ekaye no obhulame bhwu bhulenga atali kwo kulubhana na jintungwa jo bhusimuka jinu mwalamiyi okusoka kwswe. **7** Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele ati ni kisi kwemwe okuchilubha eswe. Chitalamile agati-gati yemwe lwa bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhatana bhwlobbhe. **8** Na chitaliye ebhiliyo bhyo munu wona wona obhubahiliila. Ukiya nichikola emilimu mu mumwisi na mu ngeta kwe milimu mikomee na mu nyako, koleleki chasiga mujigo ku wona wona kwimwe. **9** Chakolele kutya atali kulwa insonge ati chitana bhutulo. Nawe chakolele kutya koleleki chibhe chijejekanyo kwimwe, koleleki ati muchilubhilile eswe. **10** Mu mwanya gunu chaliga chili amwi nemwe chabhalagiliye, "Akabha oumwemwe atakwenda kukola milimu, asige okulya." **11** Kulwo kubha echugwa ati abhandi abhalibhatila mu bhlulene agatigati yemwe. Bhatakola milimu okumala abhabhonekana ni bhanu bhanu bhatana bhwitondi. **12** Mbe woli abho bhona echibhalagilila no kubhasimbagilisha mu Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, ati ni bhusi-bhusi bhakole emilimu kwo obhucholele no kulya ebhiliyo bhyebhw abhene. **13** Mbe nawe emwe, bhalii, mwasiga kukabha mu mitima jemwe mu kukola ganu gali ge kisi. **14** Akabha omunu wona wona atakwenda kugwolobhela omusango gwaswe mu Nyalumba inu, mbe mumwangalile na mwasiga kusangila amwi nage, koleleki ati eswale. **15** Mwasiga

kumulola kuti musoko, Mbe nawe ni mumusakile uti muili.
16 Latabhugenyi wo mulembe omwene abhayane omulembe
mu mwanya gwona gwona mu njila jona. Latabhugenyi abhe
amwi nemwe bhona. **17** Bhunu ni bhukesha bwani, Paulo, kwo
kubhoko kwani omwene, lunu ni lunyamo lwa bhuli nyalubha.
Kutya nikwo nandikile. **18** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe
Yesu Kristo chitule okubha amwi nemwe bhona.

1 Timotheo

1 Paulo, intumwa ya Kristo Yesu, okulubhana ne chilagilo cha Nyamuanga no Mukisha weswe Yesu Kristo unu ali bhubhasi bhweswe, **2** tu Timotheo omwana wani we chimali mu likilisha: Echigongo, echisa no mulembe ebhyo bhisokele ku Nyamuanga Lata na Kristo Yesu Omukama weswe. **3** Lwa kutyo nakwilembelesishe anu nasokeleo ningenda Makedonia, usigale Efeso koleleki utule okubhaganya abhanu bhalebhe bhasige okwiigisha ameigisho ganu gatasikene. **4** Ka lindi bhasige okutegelesha jingani no bhwitondo bhwa jinganda jinu jitana bhutelo. Ganu agaletelela obhuyakanu bhwantu nibhalema okugendelesha obhwitondo bhwa Nyamuanga obhwe likilisha. **5** Mbe nawe injuno yo bhulagiliye bhunu ni kwenda kunu kusokele mu mwoyo gwe kisi, na meganilisho go bhwana mu likilisha lye chimali. **6** Abhanu bhalebhe bhabhulilwe echimali nibhasiga ameigisho ganu no kuindukila amagambo ge chimumu. **7** Abhenda okubha bheigisha bhe bhilagilo, mbe nawe bhatakumenya chinu abhaika nolwo chinu abhakomelesha. **8** Mbe nawe chimenyele ati echilagilo ni cha kisi omunu akachilubha mu bhwe kisi. **9** Chimenyele ati, echilagilo chitateywe kulwo munu wo bhulengelesi, mbe nawe kulwa bhanu abhanyamula ebehilagilo na bhakai, abhanu bhanu bhalatali bhulengelesi na bhabhibhi, bhanu bhatana Nyamuanga na abhajabhi. Itulilwe kulwa bheti bha bhesemwene na bha nyilawmene, abheti, **10** kulwa bhashani, kulwa bhalomesi, kulwa abhanu bhanu abhagega abhanu nibhabhakola kubha bhagaya, kulwa bhalimi, kulwa bhabhambasi bho lulimi, na wona wona unu atasikene no bhulagile bhwo bhulengelesi. **11** Obhulagile bhunu obhusoka mu injili inu ina likusho lya Nyamuanga unu ana mabhando ganu niikanyibhwe. **12** Enimusima Yesu Kristo Omukama weswe. Anteemo amanaga, kulwo kubha ambalile anye kubha mulenglesi, nantula mu bhukosi. **13** Naliga nili munu wo kugaya, kunyasha no mulwani. Mbe nawe nabhwene echigongo kulwo kubha nakolele kulwo bhumumu bhwo kulema okwikilisha. **14** Mbe nawe echigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe chijuye elikilisha no kwenda kunu kuli mu Kristo Yesu. **15** Obhubhambasi bhunu ni bhwo kwikilisibhwa na bhwile okulamilwa na phone, ati Kristo Yesu ejile mu chalo okukisha abhabhibhi. Anye ndi mabhibhi kukila phone. **16** Mbe nawe kulwe misango ejo anye nabhwene echisa koleleki mwanye Kristo Yesu eleshe okwigumilisha kwone. Akolele kutiyo abhe chijejekanyo mu bhone bhanu bhalii mwiiikanya omwene kulwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **17** Mbe woli ku Mukama unu atana bhutelo, unu atakufwa, unu atakubhonekana, Nyamuanga enyere, chibhe chibhalo na likusho kajanende na kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) **18** Lilagiiloo linu enilitula imbele yao Timotheo, omwana wani. Enikola kutyo kwo kulubhilila obhulagi bhunu bhwasosibhwe ku bhwambilo kwawe, koleleki ubhe mubhulemo bhwe kisi. **19** Kola kutyo ubhe ne likilisha na meganilisho ge kisi. Bhalio abhanu bhanu bhalemele ganu nibhasingalisha elikilisha. **20** Lwa Himeneyo na Alekizanda bhanu nimuyaye Shetani koleleki bheigisibhwe bhasiga kugaya.

2 Kulwejo anu jichali ejindi jone, enenda lisabhwa, na liomba, no kulombela, na lisima bhikoleke kulwa abhanu bhone, **2** kulwa bhakama na bhone bhanu bhalii ku bhutungi, koleleki

chitule okwinyanja mumulembe na mufung'ame mu bhulengelesi na muchibhalo. **3** Gnu ni gwa kisi na gwikilisibhwe imbele ya Nyamuanga Omukisha weswe. **4** Omwene endele abhanu bhone bhakisibhwe na bhamenye echimali. **5** Kulwo kubha aliwo Nyamuanga umwi ela, na aliwo omugwatanisha umwi ku Nyamuanga na abhanu niwe Kristo Yesu. **6** Esosise omwene okubha chogo ku bhona, no kubha bhubhambasi ku mwanya ogwo. **7** Ku njuno inu, anye omwene nakolelwé okubha mubhambasi wa iinjili na intumwa. Enaika echimali. Nitakwaika olulimi. Anye ndi mwiigisha wa bhanu bha maanga mu likilisha lye chimali. **8** Ku lwejo, enenda abhalume bhuli ebhala bhasabhwe no kwimusha amabhoko gelele gatana esungu nolwo bhitimalo. **9** Kutyo kutyo, enenda abhagasi bhafwale ebfifwalo bhinu bhikilisibhwe, ebhye chibhalo no kwibhalila. Bhasiga kubha na nfwili jo kusukwa, amwi zaabu, amwi lulu, amwi ebfifwalo bhyo bhugusi bhunene. **10** Lindi enenda bhafwale ebfifwalo bhinu bhibeile abhagasi bhanu bhekilisise kulwo kwelesha ebbhikilwa bhye kisi. **11** Omugasi eigile mu ntungwa jo bhufung'ame no kwikeya kwone. **12** Nitakumwikilisisha omugasi okwiigisha, amwi okubha mutungi ingulu yo mulume nawe enyanje ajibhiye. **13** Kulwo kubha Adamu ayangilwe okwamba, nio nalubhila Eva. **14** Adamu atajigilwe, nawe omugasi ajigilwe chimwi mu bhujabhi. **15** Nolwo kutyo, kakisibhwa okutula mu kwibhula abhana, labha bhakagendelela mu likilisha no kwenda no bhulengelesi no bwengeso bhwe kisi.

3 Obhwaiki bhunu ni bhwo kwiikanyibhwa: Labha omunu kenda kubha Mutangasha, kenda milimu je kisi. **2** Kulwejo omutangasha jimwiile asige okulomwa kubhibhi. Jimwiile abhe mulume wo mugasi umwi. Jimwiile abhe wo kwibhalila omwengeso, abhe wo bhwitondo, mufula. Jiile abhe no bhwulagiya. **3** Asige okunywa obhwalwa, asige kulwana, nawe abhe mwololo, abhe wo mulembe. Jimwiile asige kubha wo kwenda jimpilya. **4** Jimwiile emelegululu abhanu bha munyumba yaye omwene, na abhana bhaye bheile bhamungwe mu chibhalo chone. **5** Kulwo kubha omunu akabha atakumenya okwimelegululu abhanu bha mu nyumba yaye omwene, katula kutika okwimelegululu likanisa lya Nyamuanga? **6** Asige kubha mwikilisha mayaya, koleleki asiga kwikuya no kugwa mu ndamu lwo mujabhi ulyia. **7** Jiile abhe na jintungwa je kisi ku bhona bha anja, kuleleki ataja kugwa mu nswalo na mu njilo jo mujabhi. **8** Abhafuruhendi, kutyo kutyo jibheile kubha bhanu bhe chibhalo, bhasiga kubha bha nyaika ebhili. Bhasiga okunywa obhwalwa kwo kusagiliila amwi okubha na inamba. **9** Bhatule okubhika kwo mwoyo omwelu echimali che likilisha chinu chafundukuywe. **10** Bhabhe bhekelisibhwa kwamba, nio bhatule okufulubhenda kulwo kubha bhatana chikujulo. **11** Abhagasi one bhabhe bhe chibhalo. Bhasiga kubha bhabheelesha. Bhabhe no kwibhalila na bhalengelesi mu misango jone. **12** Abhafulubhendi jibheile bhabhe bhalume bho mugasi umwi umwi. Jibheile bhemelugululu kisi abhana bhebhwe na bha mu nyumba yebhwe. **13** Kulwo kubha bhanu abhatangasha kisi abhabhona obhwima bhwekisi no bhubhasi bhunene mu likilisha linu lili mu Kristo Yesu. **14** Enandika emisango jinu kwawe, na eniikanya okuja kwave woli wolyanu. **15** Mbe nawe labha nikakola, enandika koleleki ubhone okumenya akalibhatiye ka mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga, inu ili likanisa lya Nyamuanga unu ali muanga, ng'ingi no musakisi

we chimali. **16** Nolwo kutaliwo kubhambala ati echimali cho Bhuungu chinu chasuluywe ni chikulu: "Abhonekene mu mubhili, nelesibhwa no Mwoyo Omwelu, nabhonekana na malaika, nalasibhwa agati ya maanga, nekilisibhwa ne chalo, nagegwa ingulu mwi kusho."

4 Olyanu Mwoyo Mweru kaikila abhweli ati jinsiku jinu jilija abhanu abhandi bhalisiga elilikilisha nokutegelesha emyoyo jo obhuigji na ameigisho ga amasambwa. **2** Ameigisho ago agasoka kubhabheyi na bhanu abhatema eyi neyi, obhwiganilisha bhwebhwe obhwocibhwa no omulilo. **3** Abhanu abho abhajibhila abhandi okutwala nokubhaganya bhasige okulya ebhilyo bhya imbaga indi, ka Nyamuanga abhiyangile bhillbwega kwo okusima na abhekilisha na bhanu abhamenya echimali. **4** Kulwokuba bhuli chinu chinu Nyamuanga ayangile nichekisi. Chitaliwo chinu echilya kwo okusima numala nuchilema. **5** Kulwokuba echosibhwa no nomusango gwa Nyamuanga na munjila ya lisabhwu. **6** Labha ulibha watula emisango jinu imbele yo omuili, ulibha mukosi wekisi wa Yesu Kristo. Kulwokuba ukusibhwe kwe emisango je elilikilisha na ameigisho gekisi ganu walubhile. **7** Nawe nuleme jingani jechalo jinu ejendwa na abhagasi abhakoko. Sigana nago, ligila awe omwene emisango jo okulamya Nyamuanga. **8** Kulwokuba okwitilya kwo omubhili okusakila katyali, tali okulamya Nyamuanga nikwakisi muno ku magambo gona. Kwokuba okuleta omulago gwo obhuwanga mukatungu kanu na kalia akaja. **9** Obhwaiki bhunu nibhwachimali na nikisi bhukekisibhwa chimali mali. **10** Kulwokuba kulwa insonga inu echinyakilla nokukola emilimu kwa amanaga muno. Kulwokuba chili no obhuigji ku Nyamuanga owo obhulame, niwe omwelusi wa abhanu bhona, muno muno bhanu bhekilisise. **11** Ugaike no okugeigisha amagambo ganu. **12** Omunu wona wona asiga okukugaya ati uli musigaji. Taki ubhe chijejkanyo cha bhona bhanu abhekilisha, kunyalka, intungwa, elyenda, obwekisi, no obhwichumi. **13** Ubhega nusoma, ubhega nugonya, no okwiigisha okungingila ao nilijila. **14** Wasiga kugaya echiyarwa chinu chili munda yao, chinu wayabhiwe okusoka kubhulagi, kwo okutulilwako amabhoko na abhakaluka. **15** Ugayane echibhalo amagambo ganu. Lubhilisha amagambo ago mubhulame bhwao koleleki okukula kwao kumenyekane kutyo mubhanu bhona. **16** Gwatilila intungwa yao na wangalile na ameigisho gao. Kulwokuba ukakola kutyo owichungula awe omwene na bhanu abhaktegelesha ona abhachunguka.

5 Wasiga okulundumila omukaruka. Tali umusimbagilishe omwoyo kuti ni esomwana. Nusimbagilishe omwoyo abhasigaji kuti ni bhamula bhanyu. **2** Usimbagilishe omwoyo abhagasi abhakoko kuti nibha nyokomwana, na abhagasi bhanu bhachali kwikula bhabhe kuti bhayala bhanu kwisima lyona. **3** Nuyane echibhalo abhagasi abhafwilwa, bhanu bhafwiliwe chimali mali. **4** Nawe omugasi omufwilwa akasanga ali na abhana na abhechukulu, bhasige okwamba bhakole jinu jile okusakila emisi jebhwe. Bhakakola kutyo abhaliya abhebhusi bhebhwe na bhajaji bhwebhwe, nejo kutyo nijo ejikondelesha Nyamuanga. **5** Omugasi omusigwa ni unu asigilwe kuluyando wenyele. Omugasi nkoyo ubhwisige bhwaye bhuli ku Nyamuanga. Omwene nsiku jona atulile kwisabhwu no okulembeleja mungeta na mumwisi. **6** Nolwo jili kutyo, omugasi unu ekaye kwo okunyenyege afuye, nolwo kutyo

kalibhata ali muwanga. **7** Mbe ulashe amagambo ganu koleleki abhanu bhasiga okwikuju. **8** Tali omunu akabhula okusakila abhaili bhye, muno muno abhaika owaye, omunu oyo alemele elilikilisha na ni mubhibibi okukila unu atekilisise. **9** Mbe omugasi unu awfiliwe omulume, andikwe muchitaboh cha abhasigwa akakingya myaka makumi mukaga, na aliga atwalibhwe na mulume umwi. **10** Na nibhusi bhusi abhe amenyekene ati ebhikolwa bhaye nibhyakis, achumaga abhana, amo aliga nakumilia abhagenyi, amo aliga nosha amagulu ga abhekilisha, amo asakilaga bhanu bhaliga bhalu munyako, hamo aliga nesosa kumulim u gwna gwona ogwekisi. **11** Nawe abhagasi abhafwila bhanu bhachalimo obhuyalakaji, utabhandika mulwandiko lwa abhagasi abhafwila. Kulwokuba bhakanambaalila ejo omubhili okutasikana na Kristo, nibhenda okutwalwa. **12** Kunjila eyo abhengila muntambala, okubha abhatambuka okwisosha kwebhwe okwa kubhwambilo. **13** Na abhengila muntungwa yo obhulenga. Nibheinda inda bhuli nyumba. Itali ati ni bhalenga ala, tali abhabha bhalomi bha abhanu no kwiingisha mumisango ja abhandi. **14** Kulwejo anye enenda abhagasi bhanu bhachali bhatwalve, bhebhule abhana, bhombake emisi jebhwe, koleleki chitayana omusoko omwanya ogwo okuchitonganya chikakola ebhibhi. **15** Kulwokuba abhandi bhaiindukiye ku Syetani. **16** Labha omugasi wona wona omwikilisha ekaye na abhagasi abhafwilwa, mbe nabhasakile, koleleki likanisa lyasiga okukubhwa, koleleki litule okusakila abhasigwa chimwi chimwi. **17** Mbe abhakaluka bhanu abhatangasha kisi mubhayane echibhalo kwiya kabhili, muno muno bhanu abhakola emilimu jo okwiigisha Omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **18** Kulwokuba Amandiko agaika ati, "Wasiga okubhoya ing'a omunwa ukasanga niyo nitaja taja obhulo akatungu ka liula," no omukosi we emilimu jile okuyanwa omuyelo gwave." **19** Wasiga okulamila intongana yo omukaluka ukasanga bhatabhaobhamasaidi bhabhili hamo bhafu. **20** Nugonye bhanu abhakola ebhibhibi imbele ya abhejabho koleleki bhanu bhachali okukola kutyo amo bhabhaye. **21** Enikulagilila chimwi imbele ya Nyamuanga, na imbele ya Yesu Kristo, na bhamalaika abhasolwa, ugabrike amalagililo ganu obhutabha na solole yona yona, na utakola musango gwna gwona kwo okusolola. **22** Utatelakoga omunu wonawona amabhoko bhwangu bhwangu. Wasiga okwiswasha muchibhibi cho omunu undi. Jikwile witunje omwene ubhe wekisi. **23** Utanywaga amanjigenyele. Ukasiga amanj, unywega nomulamba mutoto kulwa injuno ya inda na amalwaye gawo aga bhuli mwanya. **24** Ebhibhi bhyu abhanu abhandi jili abhweli na jimenyekene, jelabhileyo mundamu. Nawe ebhibhi ebbhindi ebbhisoka inyuma. **25** Nikwo kutyo ona, emilimu ejindi ejekisi ejimenyekana bhwangu, nawe nolwo ejindi jitakwiseleka.

6 Bhona bhanu bhali emwalo ya ingurwema lwa abhagaya bhalole abhakulu bhwebhwe kwe echibhalo, bhakolege kutyo koleleki lisina lya Nyamuanga na ameigisho gasiga okufumwa. **2** Abhagaya bhanu bhali na abhakulu bhebhwe bhali bhekilisha bhasiga okubhagaya kunsonga ati ni bhaili bhebhwe. Tali bhabhakolele emilimu muno. Kulwokuba bhanu abhakolelwemilimu ni bhekilisha na bhana elyenda. Nuwiigishe no okulasha emisango jinu **3** Akabha alio omunu undi neigisha kwo okuyabhisha na atakwikilishanya na obhutangasha bhwe echimali, bhunu bhusokele ku Yesu Kristo, na labha kalema eliigisho linu elitangasha okuja kwilamya. **4** Mbe

omunu oyo kekuyala atakumenya chonachona. Kemela okusamba no okuyakana ne emisango. Emisango ejo ejibhula olwiso, obhuyombo, amafumi, okwigata ne ebhibbibhi, **5** na obhusambagani bhwa bhuli mwanya agati ya abhanu abho bhanyamukile obhwenge. Abhasiga echimali, Abhatoga ati okulamya ni njila yokubhona ebinu. **6** Mbe intungwa yokulamya no okwiyungwa kuli na ifaida nene. **7** Kunsonga chitejile na chona chona kuchalo. Nolwo chitakutula kugega chona chona okusoka kuchalo. **8** Kulwejo, chiyungwe ne ebhiliyo na jingubho jinu chili najo. **9** Mbe bhanu bhalibhaga ne ebinu bhaligwa mumasakwa, na mumutego. Abhagwa mubhufila bhwafu na inamba mbibhi, na muchinu chona chona chinu echikola abhanu bhawelelele mu kusingalika no okunyamuka. **10** Kulwokubha okwenda jimpilya ni bhwambilo bhwo okwenda jimbaga jona eja amabhibhi. Abhanu bhanu abhanbalila ago, bhalu kumbali ne elikilisha na abheyocha abhene kwo obhusulumbaye bhwafu. **11** Nawe awe omunu wa Nyamuanga, nubhe kula na amagambo ago. Nulubhe obhulengelesi, lilamya, elikilisha, elyenda, okwikesha no obhufula. **12** Nulwane obhulemo bhwekisi kulikilisha. Nugwatilile obhulame bhwa akajanende bhunu ubhilikiliwe. Kulwa injuno inu wasosishe ubhubhambasi imbele ya abhanu bhafu kulwe echinu chakisi. (aiōnios g166) **13** Nakuyana echilagilo chinu imbele ya Nyamuanga, oyo kanganila ebinu bhibhone okulama, na imbele ya Yesu Kristo, unu abhwiliye echimali echo Pontio Pilato: **14** Gwatinilile echilagilo ukomee, obhutabha na amashaka, okukingila okusubha kwo Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **15** Nyamuanga alitula abhwelu okuja kwaye ku katungu kekisi, Nyamuanga ovalibhando, amanaga genyele, Omukama unu kakama, na Lata bhugenyi unu katangasha. Omwene enyele kalama akajanende, ekaye mubhweli bhunu bhutakulebhelelwa. Ataliwo omunu unu katula okumulola nolwo okumuta muliso. Kumwene chiliwo echibhalo no obhutulo bwa akajanende. Amina. **17** Nubhwile abhanibhi bhanu bhalu muchalo chinu olyanu bhasiga okwikuya nolwo okutula obhwiikanyo bhwebhwe mubhumibhi, bhunu bhutali na bhusimbagililo, tali bhatule obhwiikanyo bhwebhwe ku Nyamuanga, unu kachiyana bhuli chinu echokuchikondelesha. (aiōn g165) **18** Nubhalagilile okukola ebhyekisi, bhanibhe okusoka kubhikolwa bhyekisi, bhabhe no obhwila no okutambula abhandi. **19** Munjila eyo abhebbikila ebinu lwo omusingi mkomeye ku nsiku jinu ejija imbele, koleleki bhagwatilile obhulame bhwe echimali. (aiōnios g166) **20** Timoteo, nuchilinde chinu uyabihilwe. Ikenga no obhulomelesi bhwe echifila no obhuyakanu bhwa jimamba jinu ejitogwa obhumenyi kwo olubheyi. **21** Abhanu abhandi abhalibhasha amagambo ganu, na bhabhulilwe elikilisha. Echigongo chibhe amwi nawe.

2 Timotheo

1 Paulo umuteme wa Yesu Kristo mkwenda kwa Nyamuanga, ukulubhana na omulago ogwobhuanga bhunu mbuli Mkristo Yesu. **2** Kutimotheo omwana wani omwendwa echigongo, okusasilwa na omulembe okusoka kulata Nyamuanga na Kristo omukulu weswe. **3** Enimusima Nyamuanga unu enimukolela kumwoyo omwelu Iwakutyo bhakolela bhalata nikelchuka mwisabhwya lyani lya siku chona mungeta na mumwisi, enenda okukulola koleleki likondelelwa lifule, **4** enichuka amasikao kao. **5** Nikechuka ukulubhana na elikilisha lliyo likomee kubhwambilo likae ku kaka wanyu Loisi na kunya kumwana wao Yunisi ninaechimali kulikilisha linu likae kwao. **6** Inu niyo injuno yo kukwichukisha okukungilisha echiyawwa cha Nyamuanga echochilimunda yaokunjila yokotelwako amabhoko ngani. **7** Kokubha Nyamuanga atachianile omwanyo ngwo bhubha, nawe amanaga nelyenda lyahumunu. **8** Kulwenjo wasiga kulola jiswalo ingulu yo bhubhambhasi bwa Lata bungenyi weswe. Nawe chikumanye munyako kulwemisango ja Nyamuanga kwenganiiliye nobhutulo bwa Nyamuanga. **9** Nyamuanga achiluye nachibhilikila no obhuluka obhulengelesi. Atakolele kutwo okulinganilia nemilimu jeswe nokwingana, nechigongo na libhwi sombosii bhwae omwene. Achianile emisango jinu omwanya kuchali kwamba ku Yesu. (*aiōnios g166*) **10** Mbhe nawe oli omwilulo ngwa Nyamuanga ngwamalile okufundulwa, okuja kumwilusi weswe Yesu Kristo, ni Yesu Kristo oyo abhutuye olufu nokuleta obhuwanga bhunu bhutanabhetelo kubhweli bhwa linjili. **11** Kwa isonga nasolelwé okubha mulasha, omutumwa na omwikilisha. **12** Kwa injuno heyo nanyakike ona, nawe ndakulola swaló okubhanye nimenyele unu ndamallie okwikilisha. Nine chimali omwene katula okubhika chinu angabhiye okukinga olusiku lulya. **13** Wichuke emisango chbhulengelesi jinu wonguwe okusoka kwaye, amwi nomulembe ngwelyenda ngunu ngulimu Yesu Kristo. **14** Ubhike emisango jakisi jinu wayanilwe na ekae kwese. **15** Oumenya Iwakutyo, abhanu bhanu bhenyajile Muesha bhasingile mulikofanya elyo bhalimoFigilo na Hemogene. **16** Rata aisasile inyumba ya onesiforo kwo kubha ngendo nyafu akondelesishe na atajiswaliliye amasika ngani. **17** Mbe nawe, olwo alinga Roma anyingile kwa managa ngona nabhona. **18** Nyamuanga amwujusishe libhando okwiswalila okusoka kumwenene olusiku lulya. Lwakutyo asakiye anu nalinga nili Efeso awe umenyele kisi.

2 Kulwe awe mwana wani, uyanwe amanaga ango ngali muchigongo chinu chili Munda ya Yesu Kristo. **2** Ne misango jinu wonguwe kwanye kubhasuta bhanfu, ubhayane abhanu bhe chimali bhanu abhatura okubheigisha abhandi ona. **3** Usangire jinyako amwi nanye, lwo musilikare wa kisi wa Kristo Yesu. **4** Atalio omusilikare oyo kafuruhendera mu mwanya ogwo gwo emisango je charo, koleleki amukondereshe esebhugenyi ku misango ejio kubhilikilwa. **5** Nyabuliko omunu unu kayajana mwibhilima, atakuyanibhwa lutenga akabheye atagumisishe ebhilagiyo. **6** Ni kwa kisi omulimi we chimali abhe wo kwamba okularimira omugabho gwa matwasho gaye. **7** Iganilisha kutyo enikubhwira, kwo kubha Omukama kakuyana okusombokerwa emisango jona. **8** Mwijke Yesu Kristo, okusoka mu Iwibhuro Iwa Daudi, unu asuluywe okusoka mubhfuye. Inu ni kusoka mukulasya omusango gwo mweluro, **9** kulwe misango ejo

eninyasibhwa no kubhoywa amaseka kuti munyamusi. Mbe nawe omusango gwa Nyamuanga gutakubhoywa kwa maseka. **10** Ku Iwejo, enigumilisha ku Iwabho bhona abho Nyamuanga amalile okwaula koleleki bhone bhabhone omweluro okusoka ku Kristo Yesu na likusyo lya kajanende. (*aiōnios g166*) **11** Obhwaiki bhunu mbokwikilisibhwa: "Chibhe chifuye amwi nage, echikara amwi nage ona, **12** labha chikegumilisha, echitunga amwi nage, labha chikamwiana omwene, ona kachikana eswe. **13** Chikalema okubha bhe chimali, kasigala omwenene mchimali, kwo kubha atakutura okwirema omwene. **14** Gendelela okubhejukisha emisango jinu. Nubhaganyo okubhambashanya ku misango. Kwo kubha gutalimo tuyelo ku misango jinu. Okusokana na linu bhlumo obhunyamuke ku bhanu abhategelesha. **15** Ikomeresha kwa managa okwiyoresha ati wikilisibhwe ku Nyamuanga lwo mukosi oyo atane solo. Likolele lisango lye kisi mu chimali. **16** Sigana na inyaika ye charo inu eileta obhunyamuke bhwafu. **17** Emisango jebhwe ejiswira lwe chilonda cha imbolera. Kwabho ni Himenayo na Fileto. **18** Bhanu ni bhanu abho bhatali ne chimali. Abhaika ati obhusuluko bhwasokeleye. Abhaindura elikirisha lya abhanu. **19** Nolwo kutyo, elikirisha lye chimali elya Nyamuanga litimbire, elyo Iwandiko linu, "Okubha Omukama kabhamenya abhae, kwo kubha oyo kalyaika lisina lye Mukama asigane no bhunyamuke." **20** Okubha mu nyumba yo munibhi, itali ati bhlimo ebbinu bhyia izaabu na iyela, nawe bhlimo ebbhya mati ne bhyia limomga. Kwibhyo ni kwo mulimu gwe chibharo ebbindi gutali mulimu gwe chibharo. **21** Mbe nawe omunu akeyosha omwenene okusoka ku milim jinu jitali ja bhusibusi, omwene ni chinu che chibharo. Auywe kubha chinu che chibharo ku Mukama na auywe ku milim gwe kisi. **22** Iluka inamba yo bhusigaji. Nulubhe echimali, obhurengelesi, elyenda no mulembe amwi na bhanu abhamuhbilikila Omukama kwo mwoyo omweru. **23** Nawe uleme amabhusho ge chimumu. Kwo kubha ago agaleta obhulwani. **24** Omukosi wa Nyamuanga ateile okulwana, nawe kendibhwa abhe mufura ku bhanu bhona, unu katura okwiigisha, no kwigumilisha. **25** Ni bhusi bhusi eigeishe kwo bhufura bhanu kayajana nabho. Amwi Nyamuanga katura okubhafundukulira okumenya omweluro gwe chimali. **26** Bhalafye okusoka mumutego gwa Shetani, oyo abhagwasishe koleleki bhakore chinu kenda.

3 Nawe umenye linu: kunku ja kubhutero okubhayo omwanya mukomeye. **2** Kwo kubha abhanu bhalibha bho kwyienda bhenene, abho kwenda jyera, abhe chigundu, bhanyatorobhera abhebhusi bhebhwe, bhanyatasima, abho bhatere. **3** Bhanyantenda bhejabho, bhanyantaroma gumwi, bhabheerresa, bhanyantabaririra, na abharuru bhanu bhatakwendu abhekisi. **4** Bhanu abharoma abhejabho muninku, abhakasinye na abhanu abho kwikuya, bhanu abhenda olwikuya kukira Nyamuanga. **5** Kwa arja bhanu lususo lwo kumenya Nyamuanga, mbe nawe mbamwigana amanaga gaye. Abho wikenye nabho. **6** Kwabho bhalio abhalume abhanu abhengira mumisi mbakongya abhagasi bhamumu. Bhanu ni bhakosi bhanu bhejuye ebbihibibi bhyanfu, bhanu bhatungirwe inamba ya bhuli mbaga. **7** Abhagasi bhanu abheigira jinaku jona, nawe bharatamibhwe okukinga mukusombokerwa kwe chimali. **8** Lwa kutiyo Yane na Yambre bhatimbire mbateshanya na Musa. Kwa injila inu abhalimu bhanu bho Iurimi bhetimbire bhateshanyishe ne chimali. Ni bhanu abho bhanyamuywe ameganirisho gebhwe, bhatakwickisibhwa

ne likilisha. **9** Mbe nave bhatakugenderera kura. Kwo kubha obhumumu bhwebhwe obhubha abhweru kubhanu bhona, lwa kuto bhwaliga bhuli ku bhanu bhaliya. **10** Mbe nave ulubhilishe ameigisho gani, mukalibhatiye kani, obhukarae bhwanu, okwirisha kwani, okwigumirisha kwani, okwenda kwani no kulindilira kwani, **11** jinyako, obhwasese na ganu gambwene eliya Antiochia, Ikonio na Listra. Negumiilishe okunyasibhwa. Omukama ankisiche mwago gona. **12** Bhona bhanu bhekaye kwo kumwikanya Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu bhalinskyasibhwa. **13** Nawe abhanu bhabhibhi na bholurimi bhalisagirira okubhaya. Abhabhusha abhandi. Na abhenene bhabheyibhwe. **14** Mbe nave awe, igumilisha ku misango jinu weigye no kujikirisha mu kwimalira. Kwo kubha umenyere ati weigye kuga. **15** Umenyele ati okusoka mubhuleru bhwao wamenyere amaandiko ameru. Ganu agatura okukwengesha mu mweruro kwa injira yo kwikirisha mu Kristo Yesu. **16** Bhuli musango gunu gwandikirwe ni mwika gwa Nyamuanga. Gwiire okwikirisibhwa kwo kuleta omweruro kwo kongya, kwo kuyana ebhibhibhi, no kwiigisha mu bhurengeresi. **17** Koleleki omunu wa Nyamuanga agumire abhe na bhyona bhinu bhiire ku milimu jona ja kisi.

4 Nakuyana echilagiliro chinu imbele ya Nyamuanga na Kristo Yesu, unu alilamura abhafuye na bhaanga, kulwo kubhonekera kwaye no bhukama bhwaye. **2** Lasha omusango. Wimaririye ubhega umaririye mu mwanya gunu gwiire na mu mwanya gunu guteire. Bhwira abhanu ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe, ganya, funya, kwo kwikumilisha na meigisho. **3** Kwo kubha omwanya oguja gunu abhanu bhatalkilikishanya na meigisho ge chimali. Okubha bhalienjera abhalimu bho kubheigisha okuluhilana no bhumamba bhwebhwe. Kwa injila inu amatwi gebhwe galikurukutwa. **4** Bhalisiga okutegeresha ameigisho ge chimali, mbaindokira jingani. **5** Mbe nave awe ubhe mwigumiilisha mu misango jona, igumilisha amakomeye, kora emilimu jo kulasha; gumisha obhufuruhendi bhwao. **6** Kwo kubha anye namalile okusosibhwa. Omwanya gwo kugenda kwani gwagobhele. **7** Nasingene mu chimali, olugendo nalugumisishe, elikilisha niliindire. **8** Ingabho ye chimali iteyebhwo kulwanye, inu Omukama, alilamura kwe chimali, alinana olusiku luliya. Talyati kwanye ela, mbe nave ku bhona bhanu bhalindiliye kwa inamba okubhonekana kwaye. **9** Ikomesha okuja kwanye bhwangu. **10** Kwo kubha Dema amansiga. Kenda ebhye charo mkatungu kanu ka oli nagenda Thesalonike, Kreseni agendele Galatia, na Tito agendele Dalmatia. (aiōn g165) **11** Luka enyere niwe ali amwi nanye. Umugege Marko wije nage kwo kubha omwene ni wa nsonga kwanye. **12** Namamusila Tikiko Efeso. **13** Ikanzu inu nasigile Troa kwa Karpo, ukeja wije nayo, amwi ne bhitabho bhiliya muno muno ebhya jinjai. **14** Alekizanda omuyesi we chuma ankoleyebhilibhi bhyanfu. Omukama alilamura kwe bhikorwa bhyaye. **15** Awe ona wikenye nage, kwo kubha omwenene alemaga emisango jeswe. **16** Kubhubhambari bhwanu obhwo kwamba, atalio no umwi oyo etimbile kulubhara lwani, mbe nave bhuli umwi ansigile. Nyamuanga asige okubhabharira indamu. **17** Mbe nave Omukama atimbile amwi nanye, nantelamo amanaga koleleki kwo kulabha kwanye omusango gulashwe mu chimali kubhanyaanga bhatule okungwa. Nakisibhwe mu kanwa gwa Intare. **18** Omukama kankisha mu bhikorwa bhyona ebhibhibhi no kunkisha mu bhukama bhwaye bhwa mwigulu obhwa

kajanende na kajanende amina. (aiōn g165) **19** Nkesisha Priska, Akila na inyumba ya Onesiforo. **20** Erasto asigaye eliya Korintho, nave Trifimo namusigile Miletu ali mulwaye. **21** Kola bhwangu wije guchali okukinga omwanya gwa imbeyo. Eubulo kakukesha, na Pude ona, Lino, Claudia na bhaiili bhona. **22** Nyamuanga abhe amwi no mwoyo gwao, Echigongo chibhe amwi nawe.

Tito

1 Paulo, omukosi wa Nyamuanga intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, kulwekilisha lya bhasolwa bha Nyamuanga no bwengeso bhwe chimali bhunu obhuleta obhulengelesi. **2** Bhali mubhiikanyo bhwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende bhunu Nyamuanga unu atakutula kwaika lulimi asosise omulago gwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **3** Omwanya gwejile gweya nasulula omusango gwaye mubhusimusi bhunu ananile naike. Janyiile okukola kutyu Nyamuanga alagiliye oyo ali mukisha weswe. **4** Ku Tito, omwana we chimali mu likilisha lyeswe. Echigongo, lisasila no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata na Yesu Kristo omwelusi weswe. **5** Kwo nakolele ninkusiga Krete koleleki ugamashe amagambo gone ganu galiga gachali okuwa no kutulako abhakaluka bha ikanisa bhuli musi lwa kutyo nakulagiliye. **6** Omukaruka wa ikanisa asiga kubha ne soro, omulume wo mugasi umwi, unu ali na bhana bhalengelesi bhanu bhatakwaika mabhibhi nolwo bhulangi langi. **7** Jiire omutangasha unu kemeleguluru inyumba ya Nyamuanga asige kubha ne soro. Atabha munu wa injoge amwi unu atakwibhallilila. Ni bhusi bhusi asige kubha mwangu wo kubhiilila, asige kubha mutamiji, asige kubha unu kaletelesha obhulwan, asige kubha wa inamba. **8** Nawe abhega mukumi wa bhagenyi, unu kenda obhwekisi. Jiire abhe no bwengene bhwe kisi, ali mulengeresi, unu kamubhaya Nyamuanga, abhe mwilindi. **9** Abhe unu kemeregururu ameigisho ge chimari ganu geigisibhwe, koleleki atulega okukomesha emyoyo ku meigisho ge kisi kubhaiga abhajimamba. **10** Okubha bhalio bha nyantongwa bhanfu, muno muno abho rutendo. Emisango jebhwe ni jo bhulangi langi. Mbajigi jigi no kubhatangasha abhanu mubhujabhi. **11** Jiire okubhaganya abhanu rwabho. Abheigisha bhinu bhitabheire kurwa mabhona go bhrigerige abhanyamula misi jone. **12** Umwi webhwe, omunu wo bwengeso, aikile, Abhakrete bhanu lulimi lunu lutana bhutelo, bhabhibhi, ni ntanyi mhibhi, ni bhalenga na bhatubhe. **13** Okwaika okwo ni kwa chimari, kulwejo ubhaganye kwa managa gone koleleki bhaike echimari cha mukwikirisha. **14** Awe usige otegeresa jingani ja Bhayaudi jinu jitari ja chimari amwi ebhiragiro bhyu bhanu abhafutatira ebhye chimari. **15** Ku bhanu bherere, bhyone ni bhyeru. Nawe chitarivo chinu cheru kubhajabhi na bhanyantekirisha. **16** Abhaika ati chimumenyere Nyamuanga, mbe nawe mubhikorwa bhyebhwe abhamulema. Abho ni bhababhi ka ni bhanantongwa. Ka bhatere mu bhabikorwa bhyone bhyone bhyu kisi.

2 Nawe awe yaikaga ganu geire okwigisha kunu kwimire. **2** Abhakaruka bhabhe no kwibhaliila, echibhalo, obhwengeso, elikirishya lyeru, mu kwenda, na mu kwigumilisha. **3** Na bhakwekuru bhakuru bheile mwanya gwone bheyelleshe lya kutyo bhalo bhe chibharo bhasige okubha bhabheeresha. No lwo bhatatungwa ga obhwarwa. **4** Jiire okwigisha ejekisi koleleki okubheigisha abhayalakaji obhwene bhwo kubheda abharume bhebhwe na bhanu bhebhwe. **5** Bheire okubheigisha okubha no bwengeso, bheru, bhakorega emilimu mumisi jebhwe no kubho robheraga abharume bhebhwe koleleki omusango gwa Nyamuanga gusigage okufumwa. **6** Na lindi ubhakomesha abhasigaji bhabhe no bwengeso. **7** Mukaribhatie kone mubhega chijejkanyo che mirimu je kisi. Anu omwiigisha, mweleshega abhulengelesi ne chibharo. **8** Mubhe bho kwaika

omusango gwo bhuanga gunu guitarimo esoro, koleleki bhanu mutashanyishe bhesware okubha bhatana mubhibhi gwo kwaika inguru yeswe. **9** Abhagaya bhorobherega bhesebhugenji bhuri chinu. Jiire bhabhakondishe nawe bhatayanaga nabho. **10** Bhasigega kwibha. Nawe bhereshega elikirisha lye kisi koleleki mukaribhatie kone bhakondyega ameigisho geswe ganu gari ga Nyamuanga omukisha weswe. **11** Okubha echigongo cha Nyamuanga chabhonekere mubhanu phone. **12** Echichiigisha okurema emisango jinu jitari ja Nyamuanga na marigire ge charo. Echichiigisha okwikara no bwengene, no bhulengelesi, mu karibhatie ka Nyamuanga mu masinja ga wori. (aiōn g165) **13** Nichilindirira okwiikanya kwa ribhando, ni kwo kubhoneka kwa rikusho lya Nyamuanga weswe omukuru no mwerusi weswe Yesu Kristo. **14** Oyo niwe eteyewo kurweswe koleleki achigururure okusoka mubhijieno no kuchikora bheru, ku bhwae omwene chibhe bhanu bhae bhanu bhakomeree ebbikorwa bhye kisi. **15** Gaike no kugakomeresha amasango ganu. No kugonya na managa gone. Utekirisha munu wone akugaye.

3 Ubhejukishe okwikeya ku bhatangasha na bhutungi, okubhongwa no kumalila okukora bhuli mulimu gwe kisi. **2** Bhejukishe bhasigega kumukolela munu wone wone bhubhibhi, bhekenge okuyomba, bhabhayane omwanya abhandi okukora obhuramusi no kweresa obhvororo ku bhanu phone. **3** Okubha eswona kara chaliga chili na meganilisho mabhibhi na bhanyantongwa. Chaliga chili mu kubhula chikolelwé bhagaya mu bhaligile bhwawu no rumula. Charamile murwiso na mubhujabhi. Chasokene no kutamanganwa. **4** Nawe obhufura bhwya Nyamuanga omwikisha weswe no kwenda kwaye ku bhanu bhejile bhwabhonekana, **5** bhwaliga bhutali mu bhikorwa bhyeswe bhyo bhalengelesi bhinu chakolele, tari achikisishe ku lwe chigongo chaye. Achikisishe kwo kuchosha kwo kwibhurwa kabili no kukorwa bhayaya no mwyo mweru. **6** Nyamuanga etiye mwyo mweru mwanfu kwaswe mu Yesu Kristo mwerusi weswe. **7** Akolele kutyu koleleki chibhalilwe obhulengelesi kwe chigongo chaye, chibhe bhari bho mwandu mu kwiikanya kwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **8** Gunu ni musango mwiikanyibhwa. Enenda emwe mukomeses kata ebbigambo bhinu ati, koleleki bhanu abhekirisha Nyamuanga bhabhe na meganilisho go kulola ebbikolwa bhye kisi bhinu bhyateywé imbele yebbhwe. Emisango jinu ni ja kisi ka bhalengele abhanu phone. **9** Nawe wikengega jimamba jo bhutamu tamu, ne ja jinganda, inyombo, no kubhambashanya ebhye bhiragiro. Amagambo ago gatana mulimu gwona gwona gwo kusakila. **10** Omunu unu kaleta obhwaukani kwimwe ukamara okumubhwira orwo kwamba no rwa kabili mumuleme. **11** Umenye ati omunu wejabho oyo asigile akalibhatie ke kisi kakora ebbibhibhi no kwilamula omwene. **12** Aribha natuma Artemi amwi Tikiko, wanguwe bhwangu okwija kwanye enu Nikapoli okubha namaramula okubhenu mu nsiku ja imbeyo. **13** Numutume Zena nyahbiragiro, na Apolo, bhwangu ubhasakire bhatabbulwa chinu. **14** Abhanu bheswe jiire bheigire okukora ebbikorwa bhyo bhwana koleleki bhibbasakile mu bhukene bhasige kubhurwa amatwasho. **15** Bhone bhanu bhaliamwi nanye abhakesha. Bhakeshe bhanu abhachenda mu likirisha. Echigongo chibhe nemwe phone.

Filemoni

1 Paulo, omubhohwa wa Kristo Yesu na Timoteo omuili okuja ku Filemoni, omusani weswe omwenda no omukosi wejasu, **2** na kumuyala wasu Afia, na ku Arikipasi omusilikale wejasu, na kwi kanisa linu elikofyanya munyumba yao. **3** Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe no omulembe gunu ogusoka ku lata Nyamuanga weswe no okusoka ku Mukama Yesu Kristo. **4** Bhuli mwanya enisima Nyamuanga no okukwaika mwisabhwa lyani. **5** Nonguwe elyenda ne elikilisha elyo ulinalyo ku Mukama Yesu ingulu ya abhekilisha bhona. **6** Mbe enisabhwa ati ebwitonde bhwe elikilisha lyemwe bhubhe na amanaga mubhumenyi bhwa bhuli musango ogwekisi gunu guli agati yemwe kulubhala lwa Kristo. **7** Kulwokubha nili nobhukondelwa no okufung'ama kulwo obhwenji bhwao, kulwokubha muili ousilisha emyoyo eja abhekilisha. **8** Kulwejo, nolwo kutyo nili nobhuigi bhwona ku Kristo okukulagilila ukole chinu outula okukola, **9** nawe kulwokwenda, okusiga jona ejo enikusabhwa - anye Paulo omukaruka, naoli nibhoyelwe kulwa injuno ya Yesu Kristo. **10** Enikusabhwa ingulu yo omwana wani Onesimo, unu nibhuye nili mumabhoyleo gani. **11** Kulwokubha kubhwambilo atakugasile, nawe olyanu kakugasa awe nanye. **12** Namutuma omwene unu alikumwoyo gwani muno - asubhe ewao. **13** Eniikanya akasigaye nanye, koleleki anfulubhendele kulubhala lwe ewao, akatungu kanu nili muchifungo kunsonga yo Omusango gwe ekisi. **14** Nawe nitendele okukola omusango gwonagwona utananiile omwanya gwao. Nakolele kutyo koleleki omusango gwonagwona ogwekisi gukolekane kwokubha nitakusinya, nawe ni kwokubha wendele omwene okukumisha. **15** Lugendo insonga nokubha bhamuteye kumbali nawe kwo omwanya, mbe jabheye kutyo koleleki ubhe nage akajanende. (aiōnios g16) **16** Koleleki atabha mugaya lindi, nawe akileo omugaya obhwekisi, abhe muili mwendwa, munomuno kulubhala olwewani, na munomuno kulubhala lwoo **17** Kulwejo labha owumfwila chigongo uli wejasu, umulamile lwakutyo wakandamiye anye. **18** Nawe labha akunyamuliye omusango gwonagwona, hamo umutonga echinu chonachona, mbe niuntonge anye. **19** Anye nanye Paulo, enandika no okubhoko kwani omwene, anye omwene enikuliya. Nitakwaika ati enikutonga obhulame bhwao chimwi. **20** Mbe muili siga nibhone obhukondelwa bhwo Omukama okusoka kwawe. Nukondeleshe omwoyo gwani mu Kristo. **21** Kulwo okwiikanya elikilisha lyao, enikwandikila nimenyele ati ulikola myafu muno okukila nakutyo enikusabhwa. **22** Omwanya ogwo nuunyilabhire olusika lwa abhagenyi, kulwokubha eniikanya okulubhana na lisabhwa lyao nikukingeko mukatungu kanu. **23** Omufungwa wejasu Epafura, mu Yesu kakukesha, **24** bhanu echikola nabho emilimu Mariko, Arisitariko, Dema na Luka bhona abhakukesha. Echigongo **25** cho Omukama Yesu Kristo chibhe amwi no omwoyo gwao. Amina.

Abhaebrania

1 Omwanya gunu gwatulile Nyamuanga alomaga na bhajaji bheswe okulabhila kubhalagi mwanya mwamfu kwa njila nyamfu. **2** Nawe kunsiku jinu chinajo, Nyamuanga kaloma neswe okulabhila ku Mwana, unu amuteewo kubha muli wo mwandu we bhinu bhyona, no kulabhila kumwene amogele echalo. (aiōn g165) **3** Omwana wae ni bhwelu bhwa likushyo lyae, intugwa ya agali ya kasimukiye kaye, unu kagendelesha ebbihu bhyona kwa ligambo lya managa gae. Ejile akumisha echokwesha ebbihibibi, enyanjile mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwo bhuinga ingulu eyo. **4** Abhee wa nsonga kukila bhamalaika, Iwakutoy iwa lisina linu aliye omwandu liliyakis okukila lisina lyebhwe. **5** Kulwokuba ni kumalaika ki elabhole okwaikati, "Awe nawe omwana wani, lelo nabha esomwana? "Na lindi, Eniba esemwene kumwene, no mwene kabha mwana wani?" **6** Nalindi, omwanya gunu Nyamuanga amuletele omwibhulwa wo kwamba muchalo, kaikati, "Bhamalaika bhona bha Nyamuanga nibhusibusi bhamwifukamile." **7** Kubha malaika kaikati, "Omwene unu kakola bhamalaika bhae kubha myoyo, na bhafulubhendi bhae kubha mbesi jamulilo." **8** Nawe ingulu yo Mwana kaikati, "Echitebbe chao echaing'oma, Nyamuanga, ni chakakajanende na kajanende. Insimbo yao yo bhukama ni nsimbo yo bhulengelesi. (aiōn g165) **9** Owenda obhulengelesi no oubhiiilwa no bhunyamusi bhwe bhilagilo, kulwejo Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga wao, amakubhambaga amafuta ga likondelewe okukila abhejanyu." **10** Hao kubhwambilo, Latabhugenyi, ateewo omusingi gwe chalo. No Iwile nimilimu ja mabhoko gawo. **11** Bhiliwao, nawe awe uligendelela. Jona jilkota iwa jingubho. **12** Ulijifuna funya lwa likoti, na jiliinduka lwe bhifwalo. Nawe awe ni uliya uliya, ne miyaka jao jitaliwao." **13** Nawe ni kumalaika ki unu Nyamuanga aikile mwanya gwona gwona, "Inyanja mukubhoko kwani kwe bhulyo okukinga anu abhasoko bhaob kubha chitebbe cha magulu gao"? **14** Angu, bhamalaika bhona bhatali miyo jinu jitumiwe okubhafulubhendela no kubhabhika bhanu bhailiya omwandu gwo kuchungulwa?

2 Kulwejo nibhusibusi chichiile okutao amanaga kujinu chonguhye, koleleki chitaja kutulwa kula nago. **2** Okubha omusango gunu gwalomelwe na malaika ni gwachimali, na bhuli bhunyamuke obhulamila indamu, **3** chilibhona atiki okukila chikeselanya omwelulo munene gunu? omwelulo gunu kubhwambilo gwalasibhwe na Latabhugenyi na ngubhonekana kweswe kubhanu bhwonguhye. **4** Nyamuanga ona abhwolesishe kwe chijejekanyo, echilugusho, na kwebhikolwa bhikulu bhyia bhuli mbaga, na kwe chiyanwa cho Mwoyo Mwelu jinu agabhole okulubhana lyenda lyaem omwene. **5** Nyamuanga atateewo echalo chinu echija, chinu echilomelela emisango jacho, ansiya bhamalaika. **6** Nawe omunu oumwi aaikile ati, "Omunu nigia, koleleki umwichuke? No mwana wo munu, umubahika? **7** omunu okubha mulela okukila bhamalaika; umufwaffye olutenga lwa likusho ne chibhalo. (Ichuka ati: jinakala jobhwambilo, omustali gunu gutalimo.) "Naumuteewo ingulu ye milimu ja mabhoko gao.) **8** Tee ebbihu bhyona emwalo ye bhigele bhyae. "Kulwejo Nyamuanga atee bhuli chinu emwalo yae. **9** Kulwejo, echilola unu aliga akolelwe kwo mwanya, emwalo okukila bhamalaika Yesu, unu, kulwainsonga yo kunyansibhwa kwaee

no kufwa kwae, aswikiwe olutenga lwa likusho ne chibhalo. Kulwejo woli kwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga, Yesu alabhole olufu ingulu ya bhuli munu. **10** Yaliga jile ku Nyamuanga, kulwokubha bhuli chinu chilio okulabhila kumwene, jaliga jimwiile okubhaleta abhana bhamfu mwikusho, na jaliga jimwiile okumukola omutangasha mubhuchulwa bhwebhwe okubha bwachimali okulabhila okunyansibhwa kwaee. **11** Kulwokubha bhona bhabhili unu kesha na bhanu abhesibhwa, bhona abhasoka kubhusimuka bhumwi, Nyamuanga. Kulwejo unu kabhesha ku Nyamuanga atakulola nswalo okubhabhilikila bhaili. **12** Kaikati, "Enilasha lisina lyaao kubhalili bhanu, enimba ingulu yao okusoka mulikofyanyisho." **13** Lindi kaikati, "Enikilisha ingulu yae" Na lindi, "Lola, anu nilio na bhanu bhanu Nyamuanga ananile." **14** Kulwejo, kulwokubha abhana bha Nyamuanga bhona abhasangila omubhili na insagama, kutyo kutyo Yesu asangiye ebbihu ebyo ebhyo, koleleki okulabhila okufwa kwaee abhone okumusulumbasha uliya ali nobhuinga ingulu yo lufu, unu ali shetani. **15** Jinu jabhee kutyo koleleki abhatule abwelu bhanu bhona okulabhila obhubha bhwo lufu bhekaye bhulame bhwebhwe bhwona mubhugaya. **16** Kulwechimali bhatali bhamalaika bhanu kasakila. Nakulwejo, kabhasakila olwibhulo iwa Abrahamu. **17** Kulwejo, jaliga jili bhusi bhusi omwene ona abhe iwa bhaili bhae munjila jona, koleleki abhe mugabhis i mukulu owechigongo na mulengelesi kubhinu bhyia Nyamuanga, koleleki abhe nobhutulo bhwo kusasila ebbihibibi bhyia bhanu. **18** Kulwokubha Yesu omwene anyansibhwe, nokulegejwa, ali nobhutulo obhwokusakila bhanu abhalegejwa.

3 Kulwejo, bhana bhasu abhelu, abhasangisi bho kubhilikilwa mulwile, mumwiganilishe Yesu, Intumwa no Mugabhis Mkulu owelikilisha lyeswe. **2** Aliga ali mulengelesi ku Nyamuanga unu amwauye, Iwakutoy Musa aliga ali mulengelesi ona munyumba yona ya Nyamuanga. **3** Kulwokubha Yesu abhalawi likusho lyamfu okukila linu aliga alinalyo Musa, kulwokubha unu kombaka inyumba kabhalilwa kubha ne chibhalo chinene okukila inyumba eyenene. **4** Kulwokubha bhuli nyumba eyumbawka no munu mulebhe, nawe unu kombaka bhuli chinu ni Nyamuanga. **5** Chimali Musa aliga ali mulengelesi lwo mukosi munyumba yona ya Nyamuanga, nasosha obhubhambasi ingulu ya magambo ganu galyaikwa omwanya gunu oguja. **6** Nawe Kristo ni Mwana wo kwimelegulu inyumba ya Nyamuanga. Eswe ni nyumba yae labha chikawatilila bhwangu kuliikanya no kwiikanya. **7** Kulwejo, ni kutyo Mwoyo Mwelu kaikati, "Lelo labha ukongwa obhulaka bhwale, **8** Utakola omwoyo gwao kubha mukomee Iwakutoy Abhaisiraeli bhakolele mukugayuka, mumwanya gwo kulegejwa mwibhala. **9** Gunu gwaliga gulimwanya gunu bhesomwana bhangayukile kwo kundegeja, nomwanya, kwe miyaka arobaini, bhalolele bhikolwa bhyani. **10** Kulwejo ntakondelewe no Iwibhulo olwo. Naikile ati, 'Abhabhula bhuli mwanya mumyoyo jebhwe, na bhatakumenya njila janji. **11** Nilwakutoy nalaiye mukubhiililwa kwani: bhatalingila mubhukondelewe bhwani." **12** Mubhe bhetegelesha, bhaili, koleleki ataja akabhaoo omwoyo mujabhi owokulema okwikilisha muumwi mwimwe, omwoyo gunu oguja kula na Nyamuanga unu ali muhanga. **13** Kulwejo, mukomeshanye bhuli lunaku bhuli munu no wejabho, koleleki bhuli lunu eibhililikila lelo mwisigombe, koleleki oumwi mwimwe atakolwa mukomee kubhujigi bwe ebbihibibi. **14** Kulwainsonga chabhee bhamwi mu Kristo chikagwatana

no bhukomee bhweswe kwa managa kumwene okusoka kubhwambilo okukinga kubhutelo. **15** Ingulu yalinu yamalile kwaikwati, "Lelo labha mukongwa obbulaka bhwae, mutakola emyojo jemwe kubha mikomee, Iwakutyo Abhaisraeli bhakolele omwanya gwokugayuka." Nibhaga bhanu bhanu **16** bhamuguhye Nyamuanga no kugayuka? Bhaliga bhalatilbhanu bhona Musa atangasishe okusoka Misri? **17** Na nibhaga bhanu Nyamuanga bhanu abhiiliwe kwe miyaka makumi gana? Bhalati amwi na bhanu bhakolaga ebhibhibhi, bhanu embihili jefuhwe no kumama mwibhala? **18** Nibhaga bhanu Nyamuanga alailiye okulema okwingila mubhukondelewe bhwae, labha tibho bhanu bhatamunguhye omwene? **19** Echilola ati bhatatulile kwingila mubhukondelewe bhwae kulwokulema okwikilisha.

4 Kulwejo, jichiileokuba bhalenglesi koleleki amwi mwimwe atja kubhao nolo umwiunu alabhonekana okusingwa okukingila omulago gunu chalagilwe ogwa lifungamya lya Nyamuanga. **5** Kulwokuba chabhee nemisango jobhwana ingulu yo kufungamya kwa Nyamuanga linu lyalasibhwe ktheswe lwa Bhairosaeli kutyo bhaliga bhanalyo, nawe omusango gunu gutabhasakie bhanu bhongwaga mbalema okugwikilisha. **3** Ktheswe, kubhanu chekilisise neswe amwi nabho bhalingila mukufungama, Lwakutyo eyaika, "Lwakutyo nalaiye kwa lisungu lyani, Bhalalingila mukufungama kwani." **4** Kulwainsonga eyo, okwambila okuumula kwa Nyamuanga bado gubhikilwe kubhandi bhanu bhalingila, nokwambila Abhaisraeli bhamfu bhanu bhwonguhye emisango jobhwana ingulu yo kuumula kwaeb hlatengiye kulwokulema okungwa, **7** Nyamuanga ateewo lindi olusiku lulebhe, lunu olutogwa "Lelo." Omwene ongesishe olusiku lunu anu alomele okulabihila Daudi, unu alomele nage kwo mwanya mulela ejile amala okwaika okwamba, "Lelo labha mukongwa obbulaka bhwae, mtakola emitima jemwe kubha mikomee." **8** Lwakutyo Joshua, abhayaniye okuumula, Nyamuanga atakaikile ingulu yolusiku olundi. **9** Kulwejo ichialo Isabhato yo kuumula inu ibhikilwe ingulu ya bhanu bha Nyamuanga. **10** Kulwokuba unu kengila mukuumula kwa Nyamuanga omwenela ona aumuye okulubhana ne bhikolwa bhyae, Iwakutyo Nyamuanga akolele kumwene. **11** Kulwejo chibhe nobhwila obhwokwingila mukuumla, koleleki ataja kubhao unu alagwa mubhunyantogwa bhanu bhakole. **12** Kulwokuba omusango gwa Nyamuanga nimuanga na lindi guna amanaga na guli no bhugi okukila lipanga lyona lyona linu lili nobhugi mbala ebhili. Na elisoma ndijeyi niligabhanya obhuanga no mwoyo, Na lino bhutulo bhwokumenya obhwiganilisha bhwomwoyo nobhwikanyo bhwagwo. **13** Chitalio chinu chamogelwe chinu chiselekele mubhusu bhwah Nyamuanga. Kulwejo, bhuli chinu chili abhweli mumeso gourmi unu ali bhusibhusi chisosh olubhala. **14** Cheile nchibha no mugabhis i mukulu unu engiye mulwile, Yesu Omwana wa Nyamuanga, chikomeshe chigwatalile elikilisha lyeswe. **15** Kulwokuba chitana mugabhis i mukulu unu atakutula kuchisasila kulwobhulenga bhweswe, nawe omwene kunjila jona ona aliga nalegejwa lyeswe, nolo kutyo omwene aliga atana bhibhibhi. **16** Nachifogele kwa libhasi kuchitebe che

chigongo, koleleki chifwilwe echigongo na chibhone echigongo chokuchisakila mumwanya gwo bhukene.

5 Kulwokuba bhuli mugabhis i mukulu, unu auhye okusoka agati ya bhanu, asolelw okwimelegulu kubhinu bhinu ebhilubhana na Nyamuanga, koleleki abhone okusosha ebhiyanwa ne bhyyo ingulu ye bhibhibhi. **2** Katula okwifulubhyenda kwo bhufula na bhamumu na bhabhambasi kulwokuba omwene ona ajongewe no bhlenga. **3** Kwainsonga eyo, jimwile okusosha echianwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi bhyae Iwakutyo kakola kubhibhibhi bha bhanu. **4** Na atalio omunu unu kagega echibhalo chinu ingulu yae omwene, nawe nibhusibhusi, abhililikwe na Nyamuanga, Iwakutyo aliga ali Haruni. **5** Nolo Kristo atekusishe omwene kwokwikola mugabhis i mukulu. Nawe Nyamuanga aikile kumwene ati, "Awe nawe omwana wani, lelo nabha Esomwana wao." **6** Nilwakutyo kaika lindi mulubhaju olundi, "Awe nawe omugabhis i kajanende lwa kutyo aliga ali Melkizedeki." (*aiōn g165*) **7** Omwanya gwa katungu kae chinyamubhili, asabhaga no kusabihila, amusabile Nyamuanga kwa masiga, kumwene unu katula omukisha okusoka mukufwa. Kulwainsonga yo bhwololo bhwae ku Nyamuanga, onguhye. **8** Nolwo kutyo aliga ali mwana, eigiye okugwa kumagambo ganu gamunyashaga. **9** Akumisibhwe na kwa injila inu akolelewe kubhuli munu unu kamwiwilisha kubha nsongya yo mwetulo gwa kajanende, (*aiōnios g166*) **10** kwo kwawula na Nyamuanga kuti mugabhis i Mukulu okusiga Melkizedeki. **11** China mamfu agokwaika ingulu ya Yesu, nawe nibhikomee okubhelesha kulwokubha emwe muli bhalenga bho kungwa. **12** Nolo kutyo kwo mwanya gunu yaliga jibheyile kubha bheigisha, bchualio obhukalalie bhwo kubheigisha ameigishogo kwamba ga ligambo lya Nyamuanga. Omwenda amata okusiga ebhilyo bkhikomee. **13** Kulwokuba ona ona unu kanywa amatala atana bhusombokewe mumisango jo bhlenglesi, kulwokuba achali mwana. **14** Kulubhaju olundi, ebhilyo ebhikomee nikubhanu abhakulu, bhalihia kunsonga yo bhwenge bhwebhwe abhaua obhulengelesi no bhubhibhi bheigisibhwe okumenya elyekisi na libhibhi.

6 Kulwejo, chikasiga chinu chiigiyekubhwambilo ingulu ye misango ja Kristo, jichiile okubha no bhukalaliye okulubhili obhukomee, chisige lindi kutao olufuka Iwokuta okusoka mumilim jinu jitana bhuanga ne likilisha ku Nyamuanga, **2** nolo olufuka lwa meigisho go bhubhatiwa, nokubhatulako amabhoko, obhusuluko bhwah bhafu, na indamu ya kajanende. (*aiōnios g166*) **3** Ne chikola bhini labha Nyamuanga akekilisha. **4** Kulwokuba itakutulikana kubhanu bhabhwene obhelu okwamba, bhanu bhalabhile obhukonde bhwah mulwile, niibhakolwa kubha bhasangisi bha Mwoyo Mwelu, **5** na bhanu bhalabhile obhukonde bhwah ligambo lya Nyamuanga nokubha na managa gomwanya gunu oguja, (*aiōn g165*) **6** nibhaya nibhagwa itakutulikana lindi okuta. Inu nikwainjuno ati bhamubhambala lindi Omwana wa Nyamuanga mala kabili mumyoyo jebhwe, nibhamukola chinu cha kujimya abhweli. **7** Kulwokuba amayalu ganu galamiye ingubha inu eigwa bhuli katungu ingulu yago, nisosha ebhiyambwa bhyakis kubhanu bhakolele emilimu kumayalu, abhabhona amabhando kusoka ku Nyamuanga. **8** Nawe ikebhula amawa na manyansi, itana nsongya lindi ili muntambala yo kwimwa. Obhutelo bhwayo ni kusingalisibhwa. **9** Nolo kutyo echiloma kutyo, bhasani bhendwa, echibhabhwilaa amagambo gakis ganu gabheile emwe na magambo ganu geile omwelulo.

10 Kulwokubha Nyamuanga atali mulangilangi hata alabhlwe emilimu jemwe na kulgelyenda linu mwolesisha kulwalisina lyae, kulinu mwabhabkolee abhekilisha naoli muchabhabkolela. **11** Neswe echenda muno bhuhi umwi wemwe abhone okwelesha amanaga galiya galiya okukinga kubhutelo kwokwiikanya. **12** Chitakwenda mubhe bhalenga, nawe mubhe bhamwi bhanu bhalii nomulago gwo kulya omwandu kulgainjuno ye likilisha no kwikomesha. **13** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga ejile amuyana Abrahamu omulago, alaiye kwo mwyo gwa, kulwokubha atakalaiye kuundi wona wona unu ali mukulu okila omwene. **14** Aikile ati, "Nichimali enikuyana amabhand, eniwongesha olwibhulo lwo okukila olwo." **15** Kulwainjila inu, Abrahamu alamiye chinu aliga alagilwe kwo kulinda kwo kwigumilisha. **16** Kulwokubha abhanu abhalaila kumwene unu ali mukulu kukila abhene, nakubhene obhutelo bhwo okubhambala ni kubhutelo bhwo kugakumisha. **17** Omwanya gunu Nyamuanga alamuye okwolesha kwa abhwelu kubhali bho mwandu bho mulago obhwiganilisha bhakisi bhunu bhutakuinduka, alyolesisha kwe chilailo. **18** Akolele kutyo koleleki kwe bhinu bhibhili bhinu bhitakuinduka, bhinu kwibhyo Nyamuanga atakutula kwaika lubheyi, eswe bhanu chibhilimi obhwiseleko chibhone okufungama okugwatilila kwa managa obhwiikanyo bhunu bhuteheyo imbele yeswe. **19** China obhwiikanyo bhunu lwakutyo insikyo yokusimbagilisha emyoyo jeswe, obhwikanyo bhunu obhwingila mulubhaju lwa munda inyuma ya litambala. **20** Yesu engiye mulubhaju olwo kuti mutangasi weswe, ejile akolwa mugabhisu mukulu okukinga kajanende lwa kutyo aliga ali Melkizedeki. (aiōn g165)

7 Jabhee kutya Melkizedeki, omukama wa Salemu, Omugabhisu Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu, unu abhonenne na Abrahamu nasubhaga okusoka okubheta abhkama na namuyana amabhando. **2** Abrahamu amuyanile imwi ya likumi yabbihu aliga akumenye. Lisina lyae "Melkizedeki" obhugajulo bwahalyo "omukama wo bhalengelesi"na lindi "omukama wa Salemu"nu ali "omukama wo mulembe." **3** Atana esemwene, atana nyila, atana bhebhusi, atana bhwambilo bhwa nsiku nolo bhalutelo bhwo bhalulame bhwae. nakasigala kubha mugabhisu kajanende, lwo mwana wa Nyamuanga. **4** Woli iganilisha kutyo omunu unu kutyo aliga ali mukulu. Omwibusu weswe Abrahamu amuyanile imwi ya likumi ye bhinu bhyo kisi bhinu agegele mwilemo. **5** Na nchimali, oluganda lwa Bhalawali bhalamye jinyu jiofisi je chigabhisu bhaliga bhalii na echilagilo okusoka mu sheliya okukumanya eimwi ya likumi okusoka kubhanu, inu ili, okusoka ku Bhaisraeli bhejabho, amwi nati abhene, ona, ni luganda okusoka ku Abrahamu. **6** Nawe Melkizedeki, unu aliga atana luganda na Abhalawi, alamiye eimwi ya likumi okusoka ku Abrahamu, na namuyana amabhando, unu aliga ali no mulago. **7** Awo itakuganyibhwa omunu omulela okuyanwa amabhando no mukulu. **8** Kwa ligambo linu omunu kalamila eimwi ya likumi alifwa lusiku lumwi, nawe kwa ligambo elindi umwi unu alamiye eimwi ya likumi okusoka ku Abrahamu niyaikwati kuti alamile. **9** Nakalomee, Lawi unu alamiye eimwi ya likumi, ona aliile eimwi ya likumi ku Abrahamu, **10** Kulwokubha Lawi aliga ali mubhibhunu bhye semwene wae Abrahamu omwanya gunu Melkizedeki abhonene na Abrahamu. **11** Woli labha obhukumiye bhatulikene okulabhila obhugabhisu bhwa Lawi, (kulwejo emwalo abhanu abhalamila ebhilagilo), bhaliga

bhulio bhukeneke lindi omugabhisu undi okwimuka ejile alabhao Melkizedeki, atakabhliliwe Haruni? **12** Kulwejo obhugabhisu bhukainduka, nibhusi bhusi ebhilagilo ona ebhiinduka. **13** Kuumwi unuamagambo ganu agaikwa ingulu yo luganda lundi, okusoka kumwene atali unu afulubhendaga kuchigabhi. Woli jilyabhewu ati, Latabhugenyi **14** weswe asokele mu Yuda, oluganda lunu Musa ataikile ingulu ya bhagabhisu. **15** Naganu echaika anu agalyabhweli ati omugabhisu oundi akasoka kwo lususo lwa Melkizedeki. **16** Omugabhisu unu omuyaya atali umwi unu abhee mugabhisu ingulu ye bhalagilo unu kalubhana na olwibhulo lwo munu, nawe kubhwambilo bhwa amanaga bhwo bhwikaloo bhanu bhutakunyamuka. **17** Kulwejo amandiko agasulula ingulu yae ati: "Awe uli mugabhisu kajanende kulususo lwa Melkizedeki." (aiōn g165) **18** Kwokubha indagano inu yatangatille yateewe kulubhaju kulwokubha yaliga ilengaye na aliga iteile. **19** Kulwejo echilagilochitakolele chona chona chinu chiile. Jitaliyati, bhwaliga bhulio obhuyali bhwakisi kulwejo nchimufogelela Nyamuanga. **20** Nobhuyali bhunu obhwakisi bhutasokene tali kwo kwokulomela echilailo, kulinu abhagabhisu abhandi bhatagegaga chilailo chona chona. **21** Nawe Nyamuanga agegele echilailo omwanya gunu aikile ingulu ya Yesu ati, "Latabhugenyi alaiye atakuindula bhwiganilisha bhwae." awe nawe omugabhisu kajanende." (aiōn g165) **22** Kulinu Yesu ona ejile etewo kubha ndagano yo bhwana. **23** Kwechimali, olulu oluganya abhagabhisu okufulubhenda kajanende. Kwainsonga ati bhaliga bhalio abhagabhisu bhamfu, oumwi bada yo oundi. **24** Nawe kwa insonga Yesu alamile kajanende, obhugabhisu bhwae bhutakuinduka. (aiōn g165) **25** Kulwejo omwene ona katula kwobhukumiye okukumisha okubhachungula bhanu abhamufogelela Nyamuanga okulabhila kumwene, kulwokubha omwene alamile kwo kusabha ingulu yebhwe. **26** Kulwejo omugabhisu omukulu wo lususo lunu eile kweswe. Unu atana chibhibhi, esolo, mwelu, unu auhywe okusoka kubhebhibhi, na abhee ingulu okukila olwile. **27** Omwene aliga atana bhukene, olususo lwa bhagabhisu bhakulu, okusosha echogo bhalilu lunaku, okwamba kwe bhibhibhi bhyae omwene, neya nasosha kubhibhibhi bhyae bhanu. Akolele kutyo lugendo lumwi kubhona, ejile esosha omwene. **28** Kwe chilagilo kaula abhanu abhalenga okubha bhagabhisu bhakulu, nawe ligambo lwo kulaila, linu lyejile inyuma ye chilagilo, amusosisha Omwana, unu akolelwé kubha mulengelesi kajanende. (aiōn g165)

8 Oli ligambo linu echaika ni linu: chinage omugabhisu mukulu unu enyanjile ansi mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwe chitebhe cha ingoma Mulwile. **2** Omwene ni mukosi wa liyema elyelu, liyema lye chimali linu Latabhugenyi ateewo, na litatuliwewona munu wona wona unu kafwa. **3** Kulwokubha bhuli mugabhisu mukulu katulwao okusosha ebhiyanwa ne chogo; Kulwejo nibhusibhusi ubhe ne chinu cho kusosha. **4** Woli labha Kristo aliga ali ingulu ye chalo, omwene atakabhee mugabhisu okukila awo. Kulwokubha bhaliga bhalibhangu okusosha okulubhana ne bhalagilo. **5** Bhalulubhendelaga ebhini bhinu bhili elengesi lye bhinu bhyae mulwile, amwi lwa kutyo Musa anu aganyibhwe na Nyamuanga omwanya gunu endaga okumbaka liyema."Lola," Nyamuanga naikati, "Kola kutyo bhalii chinu okulubhana no lususo lunu weleshwa ingulu ye chima." **6** Nawe woli Kristo alamiye obhufubhendi bhwa kisi kwa insonga omwene ona abhee mugwatanya wa indagano yo bhwana, linu lyamalile

kusimbagilisibwa kwo mulago gwo bhwana. 7 Kulwejo labha lilagano lye kwamba lyakabhee litana esolo, niwo gutakabheewo lindi okuyenga lilagano lya kabbili. 8 Kulwokubha omwanya gunu Nyamuanga ejile amenza ebhikayo bhya bhanu naikati, "Lola, jinsiku ejija, kaika Latabhugenyi, 'omwanya gunu nilikola lilagano liyaya amwi na inyumba ya Israeli, na inyumba ya Yuda. 9 Litakubha Iwalinu lilagano linu nakolele na bhesemwene olusiku lunu nabhagegele kwo kubhoko okubhatangasha okusoka munsi ya Misri. Kulwokubha bhatagendeele mwilagano lyani, anyona ntasubhile kubhakalalilwa,' kaika Latabhugenyi. 10 Kulwokubha linu nilyo lilagano linu enikola na inyumba ya Israeli jinsiku ejeo,' kaika Latabhugenyi. 'enitao echilagilo chani mubhwiganilisha bhwebhwe, na enijandika mumioyo jebhwe. Enibha Nyamuanga webbhwe, na bhene abhabha bhanu bhanu. 11 Bhataligishana bhuli umwi nomwikashanya wae, na bhuli umwi no muli wae, naikati, "Mumumenye Latabhugenyi" kulwejo bhona bhalimyena anye, okusoka kumulela okukinga kumukulu webbhwe. 12 Kulwejo nilyolesha echigongo kulwebhikolwa bhyebhwe bhinu bhitali bhya bhulengeleni, ntalibhibjuka ebhahibhibhi bhyebhwe lindi." 13 Kwo kwaikati "Nyaya," aikolele lilagano lye kwamba okubha ekokolo kokolo. Nalinu alasise kubha ekokolo kokolo lili ayeyi okubhula.

9 Woli lilagano lye kwamba lyaliga lili no lubhaju lwo kulamya anu kunci no bhutinge kuchalo anu. 2 Kulwokubha munda ya liyema aliga lulimo olusika Iwlabililwe, olusika lwa anja, kabhililikwaga Iwelu. Mulubhaju lunu bhaliga bhilio ingango ya itala, imeja ne mikate jobhwonyesho. 3 Na inyuma ya lipajifa lya kabbili Iwliga lulimo olusika lundi, kabhililikwaga Iwelu muno. 4 Yaliga galimo amajabhuu ga ijaabhu kwo kututilamo obhuvumba. Nalindi yaliga lili lili lisandikwa lya lilagano, linu yaliga lyumbakilwa kwa jijaabhu jenyele. Munda yalyo yaliga jilimo libhakuli lya jijaabhu linu yaliga lili imanna, insimbo ya Haruni inu yamelele amanyansi, na jimbao ja mabhuyi ejamalaganano. 5 Ingulu ya lisandikwa lya malaganano amasusano ga maserafi agalikushyo galiga gafundikiye na mabhabha imbele ye chitebhe che chigongo, echo kwa woli chitakutula kucholesha kwo bhugaji woli. 6 Byejile bhyawa ebbihu bhinu okukmisibhw, Abhagabhis bengilaga mulusika lwa anja olwa liyema okukola obhufulubhendi bhwebhwe. 7 Nawe omugabhis omukulu engilaga mulusika lwa kabbili omwenela lugendo lumwi bhuli mwaka, na atasigaga okusosha echogo ingulu yae omwene, na kubhibhibhi bhya bhanu bhinu bhakolaga bhutamenya. 8 Mwoyo Mwelu kaikati, injila yo lubhaju olwelu muno ichali kusululwa kulwokubha liyema lye kwamba licemeleguyu. 9 Chinu nicholeshocho mwanya gunu woli. Bhyona ebbiyanwa ne bhyogo bhinu ebbisibhw woli bhitakutula kukumisha omwoyo gwa unu kalamya. 10 Nibhilyo ne bhinywebhwa bhyenene bhigwatanyibhwe no kulamya kwo kwiyo. Byona bhinu bhyaliga bhili bhwisombolo bho mubhili bhinu bhyaliga bhalibhilwe okukinga okuja echilagilo echiyaya inu ilitulwa kulubhaju Iwayo. 11 Kristo ejile kuti mugabhis mukulu we misango jo bhwana jinu jijile. okulabhlia obhukulu no bhulengeleni bhwa liyema likulu linu litakolewe na mabhoko ga bhanu, unu atali we chalo chinu chamogelwe. 12 Yaliga lutali lwa Iwamba lwa mbusi na bhinyala, tali kwa insagama yae omwene ati Kristo engiye olubhaju olwelu lugendo lumwi kubhili muno no kuchikumisisha okuchungulwa kweswe kajanende. (aiōnios g166)

13 Labha kwo Iwamba lwa jibusi no Iwajindume no kumijibhwa kwa lifu lye bhinyala kubhanu bhalibhajabhi mbasololwa ku Nyamuanga nibhakolwa emibhili jebhwe kubha jakisi, 14 Angu gatakukila muno insagama ya Kristo unu okulabhlia Mwoyo gwa kajanende esosise omwene ku Nyamuanga, okwosha emitima jeswe okusoka mubhikolwa bhyeswe ebhifuye okumukolela Nyamuanga unu alamile? (aiōnios g166) 15 Kulwainsongwa eyo, Kristo nimutumwa wa lilagano liyaya. Inu niyoinsongwa atti olufu nilubhasiga agali bhona bhanu bhali bhalilagano lye kwamba okusoka muntambala ye ebhahibhibhi bhyebhwe, koleleki bhona bhanu bhabhiliikiwa na Nyamuanga bhabhwe okulamila omulago gwo kulya omwandu gwebhwe ogwakananende. (aiōnios g166) 16 Labha lilio lilagano linu elilama, nibusibhusi likumisibhw nolufulwo muno aikolele. 17 Kulwokubha lilagano elibha na managa olubhaju lunu olusokana no lufu, kulwokubha litana managa omwanya gunu unu aikolele alimo omwoyo. 18 Kulwejo nolo lilagano lye kwamba lyatulilweo lutabhaa nsagama. 19 Omwanya gunu Musa asosishe amalagililo ge bhaligilo kubhanu bhona, agegele olwamba lwa jing'a na jibusi, amwi na manji, echitambala chimutuku, na isopo, nokubhamijila ligombo elyene na bhanu bhona. 20 Neya naikati, "Inu ninsagama ya indagano inu Nyamuanga abhayana echilagilo kwimwe". 21 Kumwanya ogwo ogwo ela, amijile olwamba ingulu ya liyema ne bhinu bhyona bhinu bhyakolaga emilimu je chigabhis. 22 Nokulubhana ne bhaligilo, bhuli chinu echosibhw kwa insagama. Insagama ikalema okwitika gutalio kwiswalililwa. 23 Kulwejo jaliga jili bhusi bhusi ebbihu bhyaliga mulwile bhyosibhw ne bhyogo bhyaintanyi. Nolo kutyo, ebbihu bhyaliga mulwile ebhyene bhyaliga bhalilwe okwosibhw kwe chogo chinu chilichakis muno. 24 Kulwokubha Kristo atengiye olubhaju lwo bhwelu muno kanu kakolelw na mabhoko, inu ili chinu echene. Tali omwene engiye mulwile, olubhaju lunu woli ali imbele yo bhusu bhwa Nyamuanga ingulu yeswe. 25 Atengiye eyo ingulu yo kwisosha chiyanwa ingulu yae kamfu kamfu, Iwakutyo kakola omugabhis omukulu, unu kengila olubhaju olwelu muno omwaka kwo mwaka amwi na insagama yo oundi, 26 labha eyo chimali yaliga chilichimali, jakabhee jilbhusi bhusi kumwene okunyansibhw kwiya kamfu kamfu okwambila obhwambilo bhw chalo. Nawe woli nilugendo lumwi okukinga kubhutelo bhw miyaka jinu esuluye okusoshao ebbihibhibhi kwe chogo chae omwene. (aiōnios g165) 27 Lwakutyo jili ati bhuli muno kafwa lumwi, naikamala nijia indamu, 28 nikwokutyo jili Kristo ona asosibhw lumwi okusoshao ebbihibhibhi bhyabhamfu, alisubha lindi lwa kabbili, atali kwo kufulubhendela ebbihibhibhi, tali kwo kuchungula bhanu bhamulindiliye.

10 Kulwokubha ebbilagilo ni lengesi lye misango jekisi jinu ejija, gatali ganu galyabhwelu. Ebbilagilo nakatyali bhitakutula kubhakumisha bhanu abhamufogelela Nyamuanga ku Iwainjila ye chogo chinu bhasoshaga abhagabhis omwaka no mwaka. 2 Angu ebbiyo ebbiyo bhitakeile mbisigwa okusosibhw? Kwainsongwa eyo bhanu abhalamya, bhakabha bhosibhw lugendo lumwi, bhatakabhee na bhiganilisha bhundi bhw ebbihibhibhi. 3 Nawe mubhyogo omwo kulimo okwiju ebbihibhibhi bhinu bhyakolwaga omwaka no mwaka. 4 Kulwokubha itakutulikana kwo Iwamba lwa jindume na jibusi okusoshao ebbihibhibhi. 5 Omwanya gunu Kristo ejile muchalo, aikile ati, "Mutendele bhiyanwa na bhyogo, nawe, mwelabhlie omubhili

kwa insonga yani. **6** Mutabhee na chibhalo mubhiyanwa bhyona gokusimagisibhwा ne bhyogo ingulu ye bhibhibhi. **7** Neile ninaikati, "Lola anu enikola elyenda lyaو, Nyamuanga, Iwakutyo nandikiwe ingulu yani mubhitabho". **8** Aikile Iwakutyo jaikilwwe ingulu awo ati: "Mutendele bhyogo, bhiyanwa, nolo bhiyanwa bhyo kusimagisibwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi, na mutakondelewe munda yago" ebhyogo bhinu ebhisosibhwा okulubhana ne bhalagilo. **9** Neya naikati, "lola, nilyanu okola elyenda lyaو". Natalie kulubhaju obhwitondi bhwo kwamba koleleki akumishe obhwakabili. **10** Kubhwitondi bhwa kabibili, chamalile kwaluwa ku Nyamuanga kulyenda lyae okulabhiba okwisosha kwo mubhili gwa Yesu Kristo lugendo lumwi kwo mwanya gwona. **11** Nichimali, omugabhisí kemelegulu kwo kufulubhenda kunsiku na kunsiku, nasoshaga echogo chiliaya, kubbyona bhyona, nakataliy atakatulile okusoshao ebbihibhibi. **12** Nawé Kristo ejile akasosha echogo lugendo lumwi kulwe ebbihibhibi kajanende kona, enyanjile mukubhoko kwe bhuloy okwa Nyamuanga, **13** nalinndili okukinga abhasoko bheswe bhatulwe ansi bhakolwe bhitebbe ku Iwamagulu gae. **14** Kulwokubha kwa injila yo kusosibhwा lumwi abhakumisise kajanende bhanu bhaubywe ku Nyamuanga. **15** Na Mwoyo Mwelu ona kachibhambatila kwiswe. Kulwokubha aikile okwamba ati, **16** "Linu nilagano linu nilikola amwi nabho jikalabha jinsiku ejo; kaika Latabhugenyi: enitamo ebbilagilo bhyani mumoyo jebhwe, na nilijandika mubhwenge bhwebhwe". **17** Niwo neya naikati, "Bhataliyuka lindi ebbihibhibi bhyebhwē nebzikolwa bhyebhwē ebbifuye". **18** Woli olubhaju lunu luli na kwiswalliliwa kubhanu, gutalio lindi echogo chona chona kulwe ebbihibhibi. **19** Kulwejo, bhana bhasu, chitana ebhasi lyo kwingila olubhaju olwelu muno kwa manyinga ga Yesu. **20** Inu ninjila inu aiguye ingulu yeswe kwa injila yo mubhili b gwaе, muyaya nagunu gulamile okulabhiba mwi pajya. **21** Na kwainsonga eyo chinage omugabhisí mukulu munyumba ya Nyamuanga, **22** na chimufogelele kwo mwoyo gwe chimali mubhulengelesi bhwechimali mulikilisha chili ne miyo jinu jiljakisi okusoka mubhujabhi mumitima ne mibhili jeswe jinu josibhwe kwa manji ganu gali gakis. **23** Mbe chigwatilie kwo kwigumisilisha mukuta kwa libhasi kwo kwiikanya kweswe, obhutainduka, kulwokubha Nyamuanga unu alagile ni mwiikanyibhwā. **24** Na chibhe bhokwiganilisha abhenela chikomeshanya bhuli umwi ende ebbikolwa bhyo bhwanwa. **25** Na chitasigaga okwukumanya amwi, Iwakutyo abhakola abhandi. Nchikomeshana bhuli umwi lindi na lindi, Iwakutyo omulola olusiku Iweiye. **26** Labha chikakolela chigundu okugendelela okukola ebbihibhibi chamalile okulamila obhwengeso bhwe chimali, Echogo echindi che bhibhibhi itakusigata lindi. **27** Iksamala, yasigaewo okulindiliwa indamu yo kubhaisha, no bhalulu bhwo mulilo gunu gulibhasingalisha abhasoko bha Nyamuanga. **28** Wona wona unu alemelo ebbilagilo bhyo Musa kafwa atana chigongo imbele yo bhubhambasi bhwabhanu bhabhili nolo bhasatu. **29** Ndengoki okukila eyo eyalisungu chimwiile bhuli umwi unu agaile omwana wa Nyamuanga, wona wona unu aikolee insagama ya indagano kuti chinu chinu chitali chelu, insagama eyo kwiyo aitee ku Nyamuanga- wona wona unu amufumile Omwoyo we chigongo? **30** Kulwokubha echimenza oumwi unu aikile ati, "Okusubhya jinsili ni kwani, emiliya". Nalindi, "Latabhugenyi alibhalamula abhanu bhae". **31** Ni musango gwo kubhaisha omunu okugwila mumabhoko ga Nyamuanga unu alamile! **32** Nawé ichuka jinsiku jinu jalabhile, wejile mwatulwako

kwimwe obhwelu, nikutiki kutyo mwatulile okwicomeshá obhusasi bhamfu. **33** Mwaliqa mutehye abhwelu mukufumwa nokujimibhwā no kunyansibhwā, na aliga muli bhasangisi amwi nabhanu bhabhwene okunyansibhwā kama kutyo. **34** Kulwokubha aliga muli no mwoyo gwe chigongo kubhanu bhaliga bhabhoelwe, na mwalamiyé kwa likondelewe okunyansibhwā kwo mwandu gwemwe, mumenyati emwona abhene mwaliqa muli bhalí bhwo mwandu gwo kulama kajanende. **35** Kulwejo musige kwesa libhasi lyemwe, bhanu bhalí nebbiyanwa bhyamu. **36** Kulwokubha omwenda okwigumilisha, koleleki mubhone okulamila chinu Nyamuanga alagile, ejile amala okukola elyenda lyaو. **37** Kulwokubha guchalio omwanya mutoto, oumwi unu kaja, kaja chimali na atakukola. **38** Omulengelesi wani kalama kwe likisha. Labha akasosha inyuma, nitakondelelewá nage." Nawé eswe chitali kama Iwabhanu abhasosha inyuma kwo kusimagila. **39** Nawé eswe, chili amwi ya bhaliya bhanu chili ne likilisha no kujilinda emitima jeswe

11 Woli elikilisha nikubha nechimali chinu anacho omunu omwanya gunu katendesa echinu chilebhe kwo kwisigilila. Nichimali che bhinu bhinu bhichali kubhonekana. **2** Kwa insonga inu bhajaji bheswe bhabhonekene ku Iwelikilisha lyebhwe. **3** Kwe likilisha echimenza ati echalo chamogelwe kwe chigambo cha Nyamuanga, koleleki chinu echibhonekana chitakolelwé ne chinu chinu chaliga nchibhonekana. (*aion g165*) **4** Jabhee kwa insonga ye likisha ati Habilí amusosisise Nyamuanga ebbiyanwa bhinu bhaliga bhiile okukila Kaini. Yabhee kwa insonga inu ati akuyibhwe kubha mulengelesi. Nyamuanga amukuyishe kulwainsonga ya bhinu asosishe. Kwa insonga eyo, Habilí achali naloma, nolo kutyo afuye. **5** Jabhee kwe likilisha ati Enoko agegelwe ingulu na atabhonekene na lufu. "Atabhonekene, kwa insonga Nyamuanga amugegele" kwa insonga jaikilwe ingulu yae ati amukondelesise Nyamuanga achali kugegwa okuja ingulu. **6** Jakabhee kutalio kwikilisha itakutulikana kumukondelesha Nyamuanga, kulwokubha unu kaja ku Nyamuanga nibusibusi ekilishi ati Nyamuanga alamile nati kabbayana ebbiyanwa bhanu abhamuyenja. **7** Yabhee kwe likilisha ati Nuhu, abhee aganyibhwe na Nyamuanga okulubhana na magambo ganu galiga gachali kubhonekana, kwe chibhalo che Nyamuanga akolele isafina koleleki akishe olwbhulo lwaе. Kwo kukola kutyo, alamye echalo nabha muli wo mwandu gwo bhlengeleri bhunu obhuja ingulu yo kwikilisha. **8** Kulwa likilisha, Ibraimú ejile abhilikilwa, nekilisha nagenda muchalo chinu chaliga chili mwandu gwaye. Afulukile obhutamenya eyo ajaga. **9** Kulwa likilisha nekala muchalo cho omulago ali mugenyiNekala mamauna Ali na Isaka na Yakobo, abhalí bho omwandu guliya. **10** Kulwokubha aliga neikanya okubhona omusi gunu omumbaki wagwo ni Nyamuanga ala enyele. **11** Jaliga jili kwe elikilisha, Ibraimú, na Sara omwene, bhaliame amanaga ago kugega inda nolwo kutyo bhaliga bhakokoye muno, kulwokubha bhabhwene ati Nyamuanga niwe echimali, okubha aliga abhalagile omwana we echilume. **12** Kulwejo, okusokelela ku munu umwi oyo aliga alebheleye okufwa nibhebhulwa abhana about bhatakubhalwa. Bhaliga bhalí bhalí lwa jinjota ja mulwile na bhalí Leo omusenyi gwa kumwalo. **13** Bhanu bhone bhafuye bhalí mulikilisha bhatolele omulago. Nawé bhagubhwene guli kula, bhaliga bhamenyele ati ni bhatusi na bhagenyi muchalo echo. **14** Kubhanu abheganilisha kutyo abhatula abhwelu ati abhalonda

echalo chebhwe. 15 Bhachisanga bhacheganilisha echalo chinu bhasokele, bhakabhwene omwanya gwo okusubhayo. 16 Nawe kutyo jili abhenda echalo cha kisi kuti cha mulwile. Kulwejo Nyamuanga atakwiswala okubhilikilwa Nyamuanga webhwe, kulwokubha abhelabhiye omusi gwebhe. 17 Jaliga jili ati kwa likilisha Ibraimu ejile asakwa nasosya Isaka. Mbe chimali unu alamile omulago akondelewe, asosisye omwana waye nyagumwi, 18 Unu alomelewe ingulu yaye. "Olwibhulo lwoo olutogwa okusoka kwa Isaka." 19 Ibraimu aliga name ya ati Nyamuanga alimwelula Isaka okusoka mubhafu, na kwa inyaka ye eminapi namulamila. 20 Kwa likilisha Isaka ayanile libando Yakobo na Esau ingulu ya amagambo ganu galija. 21 Jaliga jili ati kwa likilisha Yakobo alebheleye okufwa nayana amabhando abhana bha Yusufu. Yakobo nalamy, neyegeka ku nsimbo yaye. 22 Kulikilisha Yusufu munsiku jaye jokumalisha aikiliye ingulu ya abhana bha Israeli okusokamo muchalo cha Misiri na nabhalagilila okugega amawa gaye. 23 Kulikilisha, Musa ejie ebhulwa, abhebhusi bhaye nibhamuseleka kulwokubha aliga ali mwana mulela akondele, ka bhatobhayile ichilagiyo cho omukama. 24 Kulikilisha Musa ejile akula nalema okubhilikilwa omwana wo omuasha wa Farao. 25 Nekilisha okubha mugaya lwa abhanu bha Nyamuanga, nasiga okwikondelesha mubhibhi kwo omwanya mufui. 26 Eganilisise jinswalo jo okulubha Kristo bhubhe bhunene okukila ebhiyanwa bhyia Misiri kulwokubha atunuye ameso gaye ku chiyanwa cho omwanya gwaye gunu oguja. 27 Kulwejo elikilisha asokelemo muchalo cha Misiri. Atobhaile ubhululu bhwa omukama Farao, kulwokubha ekomesishe neikanya okubhonana na unu aliga atakubhonekana. 28 Kulwe elikilisha agwatiliye Ipasaka no kusamulila amanyinga, koleleki omwiti wo omwihulwa wokwamba, atagwatako abhebhulwa bhokwamba abhechilume abhe Echisraeli. 29 Kulwe elikilisha bhalabhile agati ya inyanja ya Shamu Iwakutyo abhatula muchalo chinu chumile. Abhamisiri bhejile bhalegeja okutulamo, nibhamilwa. 30 Kulwe elikilisha olugo lwe echikale cha Yeriko Iwaguye ansi, bhejile bhamala okugwienda ngendo musanju. 31 Kulwe elikilisha Rahabu uliya omusimbe wa muchilabho atasingalkile amwi na bhanyantongwa, kulwokubha alamiye abhapeleleji nabhabhika kisi. 32 Naikeki okukila kutyo? Kulwokubha omwanya gutakwiya okusimula aga Gideoni, Barak, Samsoni, Yeftha, Daudi, Samwel ne ja bhalagi, 33 bhanu okulabha ku likilisha bhasingile amakama, bhakolele obhulengelesi, na bhalamiye omulago. Bhagaryishe eminwa ja jintale, 34 bhasimishe amanaga go mulilo, bhebjishe insonde ya imalo, bhaosibhwe amalwaye, bhaiga bhalii bhakaka mubhulemo, na bhakolele ebhiiyo bhyia abhasilikale okusoka anja ye chalo chebhwe nibhibhilima. 35 Abhagasi bhalamiye abhfuye bhebhwe munjila yo bhusuluko. 36 Abhandi bhanyansibhwe, obhutekilisibhwa okusigwa nibhetanya koleleki bhabhone okubhona obhusuluko bhunu bhalii bhwakisi muno. Abhandi bhanyansibhwe kwo kujimibhwa no kwokuchapwa, nakwokubhoywa nokutulwa mumabhoelo. 37 Bhabhumilwe na mabhu. Bhatemelwe bhiinju ne misumeno. Bhetiilwe kwe bhigwato. Bhagendaga kwa jinjai ja jinyabahalega na jinjayi ja jimbisu bhaliga bhalibakene, bhagendelee mubhusasi na bhakolewe kubhibhi 38 (ganu echalo chaliga chiteile okolelwa abho), nibhayengela yengela mwibhala, mubhima, na mumananga na mumobho ga ansi. 39 Nolo kutyo abhanu bhona bhanu bhekilisibhwe na Nyamuanga

kwainsonga ye likilisha lyebhwe, bhatalamiye chinu aliga alagile. 40 Nyamuanga elabhibi okuchiyanu echinu cho bhwana, koleleki atali eswe bhatakatalile kukumisibhwa.

12 Kulwejo, nalwakutyo chiindilwe ne lile enene elyabhabhambasi, chese bhuli chinu chinu echikola nichiigwa amwi ne chibhibhi chinu chichisingie kwo bhwangu. Chibhilime kwa jinyimbo ja jijabhlili mubhubhambasi bhunu bhuli imbele yeswe. 2 Chimulolele Yesu, unu alibhwambilo na unu katula okuchisimbagisha mulikisha lyeswe, unu kwalikondelewe linu litulilweo imbeleyae gwamwille omusalabha, agaia jinswalo jae, nenyanja ansi ya mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwe chitebhe cho bhungoma echa Nyamuanga. 3 Kulwokubha mumwiganiishe omwene unu ekomesishe mumagambo go bhusoko okusoka kubhanu bhebbihibhi, ingulu yae omwene koleleki mutaja kuigwa no kukabha mumyoyo jemwe. 4 Muchali kunya naka no kunya nabiha ingulu ye bhebbihibhi okukingila okuwelwamo amanyinga. 5 Nalindi mwalabhiwe okutulwanwo omwoyo kunu okubholesha kuti bhana bha chilume: "Mwana wani, utagagega kwo bhwangu okusubhilwa na Latabhugenyi, na utawfa mwoyo anu ularongelwa no mwene." 6 Kulwokubha Latabhugenyi kamugonya wona wona unu Kenda, na kamugonya bhuli mwana unu kamulamila. 7 Mwikomeshe mumalegejo lwo kusubhilwa. Nyamuanga kafulubhenda nemwe lwa kutyo kafulubhenda na bhana, angu nimwanaki unu atakuonyibhwa? 8 Nawe labha ataliokuonyibhwa, kuunu eswe ona echisangila, mbe emwe muiteile na mutuali bhana bhae. 9 Okukila gona, chaliga chili na bhalata bhwa kuchalo abhokuchigonya, na chaliga chilibholo kubhene. Angu jitachiile okukila okumungwa Latabhugenyi we chinyamwoyo no kulama? 10 Kwe chimali bhalata bheswe bhachibhumaga ku miyaka mitili lwakutyo jabhonekanaga kubhene jabhwana, nawe Nyamuanga kachigonya koleleki chibhe bhelu kumwene. 11 Italio chikukujulo chinu echikondelesha kwo mwanya ogwo. Echibha no bhwaswe. Kulwejo, eiya niibhula amatwasho go mulembe kubhanu bhejisibhwe nabho. 12 Kulwejo mwimushe amabhoko gemwe ganu galengae no kukola ebhiji bhyemwe bhinu bhyalengae okubha namanaga lindi; 13 mugolole jinjila jebhigele bhyemwe, koleleki wona wona unu ali mulema atakutangasibhwa mukubhula nawe abhone okwiulisibhwa. 14 Muije omulembe nabhanu bhona, nalindi obhwelu bhunu unu atali nbhwo atamulola Latabhugenyi. 15 Mubhe bhengeso koleleki atabhao unu alyaulwa kula ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga, na lindi litajakubhao lisina lye bhusungu linu lilisebhuka no kuleta jinyanko no kujiga bhamfu. 16 Mwiyangallie atabhao unu kasiyana nolo munu unu atali mulengelesi lwa Esau, unu kwainjuno ya lilya lya lusiku lumwi agusishe echibhalo cho mwibhulwa. 17 Kulwokubha omumenza ati inyumeyo, ejile enda okulya omwandu gwa mabhando, alemelwe, kwainsonga atabhwene kuta imbele ye semwene, nolo kutyo aigile muno kwa masiga. 18 Kulwokubha muitejile ku chima chinu echitula okukunyibhwako, Echima chinu echaka omulilo, echisute, okwitwa emyoyo no kuingisibhwa. 19 Muitejile kwo bhalaka bhwa ganyawegona, nolo kwe misango jinu ejisokana no bhalaka bhunu bhalii unu kabhungwa atajakusabhwu musango gwona gwona okwaikwa kubhene. 20 Kulwokubha bhatatulile kusimbagilila kuchinu chalamuhwe: "Ikabha ati nolo ntayani inu eikinga kuchima, nibhusibusi chibhumwe namabhu." 21

Eyokubhaisha muno ganu arolele Musa naikati,"Nobhaya muno kundengo yo kuyalala." 22 Inyuma yago, nimuja muchima cha Sayuni na mumusi gwa Nyamuanga unu alamile, Yerusalem eyamulwile, na kubhamalaika elefu ekumi bhanu bhana olumula. 23 Mwejile mulikofanyisho mu lya abhebhwila bho kwamba bhona bhanu bhandikilwe mulwile, ku Nyamuanga omulamusi wa bhona, na kumyoyo ja bhelu bhanu bhakumisibhwe. 24 Mwijile ku Yesu omugwatanyisha wa indagano inraya, na kwa manyinga inu yasamuliwe inu eisimila jakis okukila amanyinga ga Habil. 25 Wiyangalile utaja kumulema oumwi unu kaika. Kulwokubha labha bhatesumbile bhejile bhamugwata oumwi wabhanu abhaonyishe muchalo, nichimali chitalisumba chilibha chainduka kula okusoka kuunu kachilola okusoka mulwile. 26 Kumwanya ogwo obhulaka bhwae bhuliyugula echalo. Nawe woli alagile okusimula, "Lichhalio olugendo olundi lindi nitakuyugula echalo chenyele, tali no lwile ona." 27 Amagambo ganu, "Kwiya lumwi lindi," eyolesha okusosibhwa kwe bhinu bhinu ebbisibhwa, bhinu ni, bhinu bhinu bhimogelwe, koleleki ebbinu bhinu bhitakuyalasibhwa bhisigale. 28 Kulwejo, chilamile obhukama bhunu bhitakuyalasibhwa, chikondelelwe mumwanya gwo kumulamya Nyamuanga kwo kwikalisha amwi no kwikeya, 29 kulwokubha Nyamuanga weswe ni mulilo gunu ogulya.

13 Mbe elyenda iya bhaili ligendelele. 2 Mutualabhilwa okubhakuma abhwgenyi, kulwokubha kwokukola kutyo, abhandi bhakumile bhamalaika bila kumenya. 3 Ichuka bhona bhanu bhali mwibhoelo, kuti mubhoelwe nabho amwi, kuti mibhili jemwe jikolelwé lwabhené. 4 Mbe obhutwasi bhutagalwa galwa nabhanu bhona nobhulili bhwó bhutwasi bhukolwe okubha bhwakisi, kulwokubha Nyamuanga alibhalamula abhasiyani na bhalomesi. 5 Mbe jinjila jemwe jobhulame bhwemwe jibhe bwelu itajia kwenda mpilya. Mubhe bhanu bhanu omwiwa na bhinu mulinabhyo, kulwokubha Nyamuanga omwenela aikile ati, "Ntakubhasiga emwe nakatyali, nolo kubhasiga emwe" 6 Mbe chiwega koleleki chaike kwa libhasi, "Latabhusigenyi ni musakisi wani; Ntakubhaya. Mwana munu kankolelaki?" 7 Mubheganilishe bhanu abhabhatangasha, bhanu bhalomele emisango ja Nyamuanga kwimwe, na mwichuke jinu mwabhwene ingulu yo kulibhata kwebhwe; mulubhe elikisha lyebhwe. 8 Yesu Kristo nimwene ligolo, lelo, na kajanende (*aiōn g165*) 9 Utajakwiya nutatangasibhwa nameigisho gabhuli mbaga agechigenyi kulwokubha nijakisi omwoyo gumbakwe kwe chigongo, naingulu ye bhiylo ago gatabhasakila bhanu bhalamile kwago. 10 Chinayo owokutambila anu bhanu abhakolejo mwyekalu bhatana bhulengelesi bhwa kulya. 11 Kulwokubha ebhyamba bhyebhitunganwa, bhyasosibhwe bhiyanwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi, yaletelwe no mugabhisi mukulu munda yo lubhaju lwelu, nawe emibhili jebhwé jochibhwaga anja ya makambi. 12 Kulwejo Yesu ona anyankile anja lilango lio musi, koleleki abhone okubhata abhanu ku Nyamuanga okulabhila amanyinga gae. 13 Na kulwejo chije kumwene anja ya inkambi, chitwikile obhujubhe bhwae. 14 Kulwokubha chitana bhwikaló bhunyantawao mumusi gunu. Nawe chiyenje omusi gunu oguja. 15 Okulabhila Yesu jibheile mwanya mwamfu okwisosha bhiyanwa bhyo kumukusha Nyamuanga, okumukuya ati litwasho lye minwa jeswe likilishe lisina lyaé. 16 Na utalabhilwa okukola ejakisi nokusakilana emwe kwe mwe, kulwokubha kwe bhiyanwa lwe bhyo Nyamuanga kakondelelwa muno. 17

Mwikilishega no kwikeya kubhatangasha bhemwe, kulwokubha abhagendelela okubhalinda ingulu ye miyo jemwe, Iwabhanu bhalisosa olubhala. Mwikilishega koleleki abhatangasha bhemwe bhabhove okubhabhika kwobhukondelewe, na tali kwo kujubha, inu itabhasakila. 18 Chisabhwe, kulwokubha chili no bhwiiyano bhwa kisi, echisigombela okulama obhulame bhwe chibhalo numisango jona. 19 Nabhona enibhayana omwoyo mukole kutyo, koleleki nitule okusubha kwimwe omwanya gutali mulela. 20 Woli Nyamuanga wo mulembe, unu abhaletele lindi okusoka mubhafuye omulefi okukulu wa jinyahalega, Latabhusigenyi weswe Yesu, kwa manyinga ga lilagano lya kajanende, (*aiōnios g166*) 21 Kabhayana obhutulo bhuli egambo lyakisi okukola elyenda lyaé, nakola emilimbu munda yeswe inu iliyakisi eyokukondelesha mumeso gae, okulabhila Yesu Kristo, kumwene libhe ekusho kajanende na kajanende. Amina (*aiōn g165*) 22 Woli enikuyana omwoyo wíkomeshe, muili, okugegelana no musango nokutulwamo omwoyo linu kwe chifuyi nabhandikiye emwe. 23 Mumenye ati omuili weswe Timotheo bhamutesuliye, unu amwi nage nilibhalola labha akaja mwanya mufuyi. 24 Kesha abhatangasha bhaó bhona na bhekilisha bhona. Bhanu abhasoka Italia abhakukesha. 25 Ne chigongo chibhe nemwe bhona.

Yakobo

1 Yakobo, omugaya wa Nyamuanga na Latabhugenya Yesu Kristo, ku nganda ekumi nebhili jinu janyalambukile, enibakesha. **2** Mubhale ati nibhukondelewe bhwamfu, bhanabhasu, anu omulabha mukusakwa kwa bhuilimbaga, **3** mumenyati okulegejwa kwe likilisha lyemwe elibhayana okwigumisilisha. **4** Musige obhwigumilisha bhukumishe emilimu jae, koleki ati mukomele mwiimaliye, na bhanu mutakugelukilwa chinuchonachona. **5** Nawe agati yemwe omunu akenda obhwengeso, abhusabhwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga, unu kasosha kwelyenda kubhanu bhona abhamusabhw, na kabhayana obhwengeso. **6** Nawe sabha kwelikilisha, utetimata, kulwokubha unu ketimata ali lwa likonjo mubhusibha, agagegibha no **7** tuyaga nigeswa enu neyo. Omunu lwoyo atajkwiganilishi kalamilwa lisabhwalyae okusoka ku Latabhugenya; **8** omunu oyo keganilisha kahili, atali mulengelesi munjila jae jona. **9** Owasu omutaka jimwille ekuye kwo kwimelegulu kwaingulu, **10** omwanya ogwo ogwo owasu omunibhi mu kwikeya kwa, kulwokubha alisokao lwo bhwaso bhwa mwisanga munu kalabha. **11** Lisubha eliuluka na libhilabhila lyo okusimagisha ebbiyambwa, no bhwaso obhulagala no bhukonde bhwago nibuhwu. Nikwokutyo kutyo abhanu abhanibhi bhalinyamuka agati ye milimu jebhwe. **12** Ana libhando omunu unu kekomesha mumalegejo, akamala okusinga lilegejo elyo, kalamila olutenga lwo bhuanga, inu ilagilwe kubhanu abhamwenda Nyamuanga. **13** Munu wona wona nasige kwaikati akalegejwa, "Lilegejo linu elisoka ku Nyamuanga,"kulwokubha Nyamuanga atakulegejwa na bhunyamuke, na Nyamuanga omwene atamulegeja wona wona. **14** Bhuli munu kalegejibhwa no kuligila kwaekubhibi jinu ejumkongyakongya no kumusila kula. **15** Niwo ikeya okuligila kwe chibhibi nchigiga olubhunda, echibhibi echibhulwa, ne chibhibi chikakomela munomuno, echileteleka okufwa. **16** Bhana bhasu bhendwa, mutajukujigwa. **17** Bhuli chiyanwa chinu chili cha kisi na bhuli chiyanwa chinu chimile echisoka ingulu, echika emwalo okusoka ku Lata wo bhwelu. Sili sili atakuinduka lwa kutyo lilengesi eliinduka. **18** Nyamuanga achisolele okuchiyanwa eswe obhuangwa bhwa Ligambo lye chimali, koleki ati chibhe kuti lwbihulo lwa kwamba agati ye bhimogwa bhyae. **19** Omumenya linu, bhanabhasu bhendwa. Bhuli umwi jimwiile okubhwa mwangu wo kungwa, ataja kubha mwangu wo kuloma no kubhiiilwa, **20** kulwokubha ebbhinyinga bhyo mwana munu bhitakutula kukola obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga. **21** Kulwejo mure alela obhujabhi bhwe echibhibbi no bhunyamuke bhwona bhunu bhuli mbala jona, na kwo bhwololo mulikilishe ligambo linu lyayambilwe munda yemwe, linu lino bhutulo bhwo kuchungula emyoyo jemwe. **22** Mulikilishe ligambo, mutalyugwala, nimwijiga mumioyo jemwe abhene. **23** Kulwokubha wona wona unu kalyugwala nalema okulikolela omulimbu nilwakutyo omunu alelola mwirole obhusu bhwae. **24** Kesusanisha obhusu bhwae, nagenda jae aonao nalabhiwa kutyo kasusa. **25** Nawe omunu unu kalola kwo bhulengelesi echilagilo, echilagilo cho kufung'ama, na komela okuchilubha atali kwa injuno omwene ni mutegelesha unu kalabhiwa, omunu unu ana libhando anu kabha nakola. **26** Ikabha omunu wona wona neganilisha omwene ati ni munu wa dini, nawe atakutula kulutangasha olulimi lwa, kagujiga omwoyo gwae na idini ya ni bhusa. **27** Idini inu iliyakisi na inu

itanabhunguyamke imbele ya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata ni inu: okubhasakila bhanu bhafwiliwe na bhatumba gasi munyako jebhwe, no kwibhalilila eswe mumagambo ge chalo.

2 Bhana bhasu mutualubhiliela elikilisha lya Latabhugenya Yesu Kristo, Latabhugenya wa likushyo, kwo kusolola abhanu bhandi. **2** Labha munu undi akengila mulikofyanyisho lyemwe awfae jipete ja jijaabhu na jingubho jakisi, nengila no mutaka owajingubho jinkote, **3** na mukabhonekana okumukusha muno owa jingubho jekisi na nimubhwila ati, "Echikusabha awe winyanje anu owekisi" nawe mumubhwila omutaka oyo ati, "Awe imelegulu aliya," amwi "Inyanja ansi kumagulu gani." **4** Angu, muatakwilamula emwe ala abhene, no kubha bhalamusi bho bhwiganilisha bhubhibus? **5** Mutegeleshe, bhana bhasu bhendwa, angu, Nyamuanga atabhasolele abhataka bhwa muchalo bhabhwe bhanibhi mulikisha nokulya omwandu gwo bhukama bhunu alagile kubhanu abhamwenda? **6** Nawe mwabhaagiale abhataka! Angu, bhalati bhanu abhanibhi bhanu abhabhanyasha emwe, na bhatalyabho abhabhasila mwibhoyelo? **7** Angu, bhalati abhanibhi abho bhanu abhalifuma lisina liliya elyekisilinu mubhilikiyeko? **8** Nolo kutyo, Iwakutyo omuikumisha echilagilo cho mukama Iwakutyo jandikilwe mumandiko, "Umwende omwikashanya wao Iwakutyo owiyenda aweomwene,"omukola ja bhwana. **9** Nawe labha mukabha na isolole na bhanu abhandi, omukola ebhibhibi, omulamulwa ne bhaligilo ati muli bhanyamusi. **10** Kulwokubha wona wona kakumisha ebhilagilo bhyona, neya nekujuja muchimwilala, abhee ne bhikayo bhyo kukaya bhyona! **11** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga unu aikile, "Utalomela," niwe unu aikilati, "Utajakwita."Nalabha utakulomela, nawe owita, wamalile okukaya mubhilagilo bhyo Nyamuanga. **12** Kulwejo mulomega no kwikeya Iwabhanu bhalayeyi okulamulwa ne bhaligilo bhinu bhtali bhyo chigaya **13**. Kulwokubha indamu eija itana sasila kubhanu bhatana sasila. Echigongo echibhao mundamu. **14** Bhulio obhwakisiki, bhanabhasu, omunu akaikati alinelikisha, nawe atana bhikolwa? Angu, elikilisha elyo eitula okumuchungula? **15** Labha omwana wasu owechilume nolo owechigasi ni mukene webhifwalo nolo ebhilyo bya bhuli siku, **16** no oumwi mwimwe nimubhwila ati, "Mugende kwo mulembi, mujobhila omulilo na mulye kisi," nawe mulema obhayana obhukene bhwo mubhili, eyo iile atiki? **17** Kutyo kutyo, elikilisha lyenyele, labha likabha litana bhikolwa lifuye. **18** Nawe munu mulebhe katula okwaikati, "Unelikilisha, na anye ninebhikolwa." Nyolesha elikilisha lyao linu litana bhikolwa, anyona enikwolesha elikilisha lyani mubhikolwa bhyani. **19** Bhekilishe ati alio Nyamuanga umwi; uli muchimali. Nawe ona amasambwa ona agekilisha kutyo no kuyalala. **20** Angu owenda okumenya, awe omunu omumumu, Iwakutyo elikilisha elyo linu litana bhikolwa kutyo liteile? **21** Angu, atali lata weswe Abrahamu abhaliwe obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa anu amusosise omwana wae Isaka ingulu ye chitambo? **22** Omulolati elikilisha lyae lyakolele emilimu ne bhikolwa bhyae, na kwe bhikolwa bhyae, elikilisha lyae lyakingilo kubhukumiye. **23** Amandiko gakumiye ganu agaikati,"Abrahamu amwikilisise Nyamuanga, nabhalilwa kubha mulengelesi."Kulwejo Abrahamu abhiliikiwe musani wa Nyamuanga. **24** Mwalola ati kwe bhikolwa omunu kabhalilwa kubha mulengelesi, na jitalila kwe likilishala. **25** Nikutyo kutyo, angu, atabhee Rahabu ulya aliga ali musiyani unu abhaliwe obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa, ejile abhalamila

abhatatilisha nokubhasila kunjila eindi? **26** Lwakutyo omubhili gukabha gutana mwoyo gufuye, kutyo kutyo elikilisha linu litana bhikolwa lifuye.

3 Bhana bhasu, jitaliyati abhamfu mwimwe omutula okubha bheigisha, mumenyati echilamila indamu nene. **2** Kulwokubha bhona echikaya kwa mbala nyamfu. Labha wonawona atakwikujuja mukuloma kuae, oyo ni munu mulengelesi, katula ogutangasha omubhili gwae gwona. **3** Woli labha echitamo ebhyuma mu farasi muminwa jajo na njichungwa, na echitula okujiindula emibhili jajo jona. **4** Menyati imeli, nolo kutyo ninene eisilwa no tuyaga mukali, ejitangashwa no lusukali lutoto muno okuja wona wona anu kenda omugofi. **5** Kutyo kutyo, olulimi ni chiungo chitoto cho mubhili, nawe echikuisha makulu muno. Lola lisaka linene lwakutyo elyochwa na jinsase ntlu jo mulilo! **6** Olulimi wona ni mulilo, ninsi yo bhunyamke, luteweyo amwi mwe bhiungo bhyo mubhili gwaswe, lunu olunyamula mubhili gwona no oglulutula ingulu yo mulilo injila yo bhulame, no lwenene okwochwa nomulilo gwa nyombe. (**Geenna g1067**) **7** Bhuli nyami ya jintyanyi ja mwipoli, jinyonyi, chinu echikwesa ne chimogwa cha munyanja ebbhitulwa no mwana munu. **8** nawe atalio mwana munu nolu umwi unu katula okulutangasha olulimi; nilunyamke lunu lutakuoyelao, lwijuye obhusungu bhwo kwita. **9** Kwo lulimi echimukuya Latabhugenya na Lata weswe, na kwolwo echibafumilisha abhanu bhanu bhamogelwe kwo lususo Iwa Nyamuanga. **10** Okusoka mukanwa omwo omwo owaika amagambo ge chigongo na gofumilisha. Bhana bhasu amagambo ganu gateile kubha. **11** Angu, ijjibha limwi elitula okusosa amanji amanule na masaliji? **12** Bhana bhasu, Angu, liti lyo mutini elitula okutwasha amatwashedo go muajiituni, nolo omujabhibu ogutwasha amatwashedo go mutini? Nolo omugela gwa manji go munyu gutakusosha manji ganu gatana munyu. **13** Niga umwi mwimwe unu ali mwengeso no kusombokelwa? Omunu oyo oleshe obhulame bhwekisi mumilim jae kwo kwikeya no bhwengeso. **14** Nawe labha omulola olwiso lwamfu na intungwa yo kwisolola mumioyo jemwe, mtekuya no kwaika olubheyi mulema okwikilisha echimali. **15** Bhunu tibhwengeso bhunu bhasokele ingulu, nawe bhunu ni bhwechalo, bhutali bhwa chinyamwoyo, ni bhwa masabhwa. **16** Kulwokubha anu luliolwiso no bhwisolole bhulio, ilio inyogele na bhuli bhikolwa bhinyamke. **17** Nawe obhwengeso bhunu obhusoka ingulu, okwamba niyakis, eiya niyenda omulembe, obhwhololo no bhufula, inu ijuye echigongo na matwashedo gakis, itakusolola bhanu bhalebhe, ne chimali. **18** Na litwashedo lyo bhulengelesi eliyambhwa mu mulembe kubhanu abbakola amagambo go mulembe.

4 Obhulemo na inyogele agati yemwe ebhisoka aki? Bhitakusoka mu bhuligisi bhwemwe obhubhibhi bhunu obhuleta lilemo munda ye likofyanya iyemwe? **2** Omuligila chinu mutanacho. Omwita nimuhilimya chinu mutakutula kubha nacho. Omulwana no kuyomba, na mutakubhona kulwokubha mutamusabhma Nyamuanga. **3** Omusabhma mutakuyanwa kulwokubha omusabhma ingulu ya magambo mabhibhi, koleki mubhone okubhikolela kwo bhuligisi bhwemwe bhubbhibhi. **4** Emwe abhalomesi! Mtakumenyati obhusani ne chalo ni bhusoko na Nyamuanga? Kulwejo, wonawona oyo kabha musani we chalo kabha kabha omwenene musoko wa Nyamuanga. **5**

Angu omwitogelati amandiko gatana nsonga ganu agaikati Omwoyo gunu gutehye munda yeswe ali no lwiso muno ingulu yeswe? **6** Nawe Nyamuanga kasosha echigongo chamfu, "Nyamuanga atakumwikilisha owechigundu, nawe kamuyana echigongo omwoolo," **7** Kulwejo, mwisoshe ku Nyamuanga. Muyajane na shetani kabbilima okusoka kwimwe. **8** Mwiilie ayeyi na Nyamuanga, omwene ona kabhabogeleta emwe ona. Mwoshe amabhoko gemwe, emwe abhebbihibibi, na mwiyoshe emyoyo jemwe, emwe abho **9** bhwiganilisha bhubhili. Mujubhe, mukunge, no kulis! Muindule okuseka kwemwe kubha kujubha no kusandabha kwemwe kubhe kulisila. **10** Mwikee emwe abhene imbele ya Latabhugenya, no mwene kabhemusha ingulu. **11** Mutualomanaga emwe kwemwe, mulili. Omunu unu kaloma atasikene no mwana wabho, nolo okumulamula omwana wabho, kaloma atasikene ne bhlagilo bhyo Nyamuanga. Mukachilamula echilagilo, mutachilubha echilagilo, nawe omuchilamula. **12** Ni umwila unu kasosha ebbhilagilo no mulamus, Nyamuanga, omwene unu anobhutulo bhwo kuchungula no kusimagisha. Awe uli niga unu oumulamula omwikashanya wao? **13** Mtegeleshe, bhanu omwaikati, "Lelo nolo mutondo echigenda mumusi gunu, nchikaleyemwa gwona, nchikola ebyasara, nchibhona amatundo." **14** Niga unu kamenya chinu agamutondo, no bhulame bhwemwe niki? Kulwokubha omususana noluo olubhonekana kwo mwanya mufuyi ndwiya ndubhula. **15** Akili mwakaikilat, "labha Latabhugenya akenda, echilama nokukola chinu na chiliya." **16** Nawe woli omwikuya ingulu yo bhwiganilisha bhwemwe. Obhwikuyi bhwnona obhwo ni bhubhibi. **17** Kulwejo, kumwene unu kamenya okukola agekisi nawe atagakola, kumwene oyo ni chikayo.

5 Muje woli, bhanu muli bhanibhi, mulile kwo bhulaka bhwaingulu kulwokubha ejia okuja inyako kwimwe. **2** Obhunibhi bhwemwe bhwanyamuhye na jingubho jemwe jagugunilwe na mafunyo amanyamusi. **3** Jijaahbu jemwe na jimpilya jabhulilwe obhwekisi, no bhunyamuke bhwajo obhulola ingulu yemwe no kusimagisha emibhili jemwe lwo mulilo. Mweteleeo libhikilo lyemwe munsiku jo bhutelo. **4** Mbe mulole, omuyelo gwa bhakosi bhanu muchali kubhayana omuyelo kulwokugesha amasambu gemwe-abhalila! Echikunga cha bhanu bhagesele ebbiyambwa bhyemwe chakingile mumati ga Latabhugenya we bhise. **5** Mwekeye kwo lumula muchalo nimwikondelesha emwe abhene. Nimwiyamya mumioyo jemwe kulisiku lwo kuchinjwa. **6** Mwamulamuye no kumwita omulengelesi unu atakutula kubhabhuma. **7** Kulwejo mwikomeshe, bhanu bhasu, okukinga okuja kwa Latabhugenya, labha omulimi kalinda ebbigeswa bhyo bhwanwa okusoka munsi, nalinda kwo kwikomesha ingulu yae, okukinga ingubha yo kwamba ne jamwishi jikagwa. **8** Emwona mubhe bhekomesha; mulumyega emyoyo jemwe, kulwokubha okuja kwa Latabhugenya kulyayeyi. **9** Bhana bhasu, musige okwitoganganila emwe kwe mwe, mutaja kulamulwa. Mulole, omulamus kemelegulu kumulyango. **10** Kwechijejekanyo, bhanu bhasu, mulole okunyansibhma no kwikomesha kwa bhalagi bhanu bhalomaga mwi sina lya Latabhugenya. **11** Lola, echibhabhilikila bhanu abhekomesha, "bhanu libando." Mwonguhye obhwikomesha bhwa Ayubu, nomulimanya eliikanyo lya Latabhugenya ingulu ya Ayubu, nilwakutiki kutyo Latabhugenya ejuye obhufula ne chigongo. **12** Okukila bhyona, bhanu bhasu, mutalaila, nolo

kwo lwile nolo kwa insi, nolo kwe chilailo echindi. Nawe ati "yee" yemwe naibhe "yee" na "payi" yemwe ibhe "payi", koleleki mutaja kugwila mundamu. **13** Alio umwi mwimwe unu ali na inyanko? Nibusibhusi asabhe. Angu, omunu wonawona unu kakondelewa? Nembe jinyimbo jalikusho. **14** Angu, alio wona wona agati yemwe unu ali mulwae? Nabhabhililikile abhakaluka bhwa ikanisa, na abhakaluka bha ikanisa bhasabhwe ingulu yae, nibhamubhambaga amafuta mwi sina lya Latabhugenyi, **15** na lisabha lye likilisha elimuosa omulwae, na Latabhugenyi kamwimusha. Na labha akabha akolele ebhibhibhi, Nyamuanga kamufwila chigongo. **16** Kulwejo mwigambilanega ebhibhibhi bhyemwe emwe kwemwe, nokusabilana bhuli munu no wejabho, koleleki mubhone okwiulisibhwa. Lisabha lyo mulengelesi agebhula managa mamfu. **17** Eliya ona aliga alimunu lweswe, asabhole kwa managa ingubha isige kugwa, na itaguye kunsi kwo mwanya gwa miyaka esatu na mesi sita. **18** Na Eliya asabhole lindi, no lwile nilwitala ingubha ingulu ya insi na insi nisosha ebbingeswa. **19** Bhana bhasu, labha umwi mwimwe akayabha okusoka mubhyechimali, nawe omunu oundi namusubhya, **20** namenyati wona wona unu kamutangasha owebhibhibhi okusoka munjila jae jo bhukayi kakisha omwoyo okusoka mukufwa na kafundikila obhwamfu bhwe bhibhibhi.

1 Petro

1 Petro, intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, ku bhagenyi bhanu abha mu bhunyalambuke, ku bhasolwa, mu Ponto yona, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia, na mu Bhisinia, 2 okulubhana no bhumenyi bhwa Nyamuanga, Lata, kwo kwesibhwana na Mwoyo Mwelu, kwo bhwolobhe bhwa Yesu Kristo, na kulwo kwitililwa insagama yaye. Echigongo chibhe kwimwe, no mulembre gwemwe gwiyongeshe. 3 Nyamuanga Lata wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo mbe esishwe libhando. Mu bhukulu bhwe chigongo chaye, achiyanile okwibhulwa kuyaya kwo bhubhasi bhwo kulyo mwandu okulabha mu bhusuluko bha Yesu Kristo okusoka mu bafuye, 4 kulwo kulya omwandu kunu kutali kwa kusimagila. kutakubhawo na bhujabhi nolwo kukeyelelw. Kubhikilwe mu lwile ingulu yemwe. 5 Kwo bhutulo bhwa Nyamuanga okulibhata okulubhana ne likilisha lyo Mwelulo gunu guliwo bhwangu okusululwa mu mwanya gwo bhutelo. 6 Nimukondelwe mu linu, nolwo kutyo woli ni bhusi-bhusi kwemwe okwiyungwa obhusulumbaye mu malegejo ga bhuli nyami ku gandi na gandi. 7 Jinu ni kwa insonga atti elkilisha lyemwe lisakwe, elkilisha linu lili lyo bhugusi bhalambu kukila ijaabhu, inu eibhula mu mumulilo gunu koleleki lisakwe elkilisha lyemwe. Jinu ejibhonekana koleleki elkilisha lyemwe libhone okwibhula obhumenyi, likusho, echibhalo mu kuswelulwa kwa Yesu Kristo. 8 Muchaliga kumulola omwene, mbe nave omumwenda. Mutakumulola woli, nave omwikilisha mu mwene na muli no kukondelwa kunu kutakutula kwaika kwo bhukonde bhunu bhwijuywe likusho. 9 Woli emwe abhene omulamila ganu mwakolele mu likilisha lyemwe, omwelulo gwe mitima jemwe. 10 Abhalagi bhaigile no kubhusilisha kwo kwitegelesha okulubhana no Mwelulo gunu, okulubhana ne chiongo chiru chakabhee chemwe. 11 Bhaigile nibhenda okumenya omwelulo ogwo kutyo guli nigwa nyamiki ugwa gukachijako. Bhaigile one okwenda okumenya ati ni mwanya-ki gunu Mwoyo wa Kristo unu ali munda yebhwe aliga naika-ki nabho. Jinu jaliga nijibhoneneka mu mwanya gunu elabhaga obhabhwila okulubhana na jinyako ja Kristo na likusho linu lyakamuluhbile. 12 Ejo jasuluywe ku bhalagi ati bhaliga nibhabhakolela emisango jinu, nave atali ingulu yebhwe abhene, nave ingulu yemwe-inyaika ye misango jinu okulabha ku bhalaya bhanu abhachiletela omusango gwo bhwana kwemwe ku njila ya Mwoyo Mwelu unu atumilwe okusoka mu lwile, emisango jinu nolwo bhamalaika one abhaligila kwo kuswelulilwa kwaye. 13 Kulwejo mwibhoyega ebbihunu bhyo bhwengen bhwemwe. Nimubhega bhanu bhanu bhatuliye mu menganilishi gemwe. Nimubhega no bhubhasi bhwo kwiikanyimbwa mu chigongo chinu echiletwa kwemwe mu mwanya gwo kuswelulilwa kwa Yesu Kristo. 14 Lwa bhanan bhatoto abholobhe, mwasiga kubhoywa abhene kwa jinamba jinu mwaluhbile mu mwanya gunu mwaliga mutangasha bhumenyi. 15 Mbe nave lwa kutyo unu abhabhilikiye aliga Mwelu, emwe one, mubhega bhelu mu ntungwa jemwe jona mu bhulame. 16 Kulwo kubha jandikilwe ati, "Nimubhega bhelu, ku nsonga anye nili Mwelu." 17 Alabha mukabhilikiila "Lata" Unu kalamula kwe chimali okulubhana ne milimu ja bhuli munu, kumisha omwanya gwo lugendo Iwawo mu kwickeya. 18 Mumenyele ati jaliga jitali ja feja amwi jaabhu-ebhinu bhinu ebbinyamuka-ebhinu bhinu emwe mweluywe okusoka mu ntungwa jemwe ejo bhumumu bhanu mweigiyewe

okusoka ku bhalata bhemwe. 19 Mbe nave mweluywe mu nsagama ye chibhalo eya Kristo, lwa inyabhalega inu italiko esolo nolwo kakojo. 20 Kristo asolelwe jinfuka je chalo jichali kutebhawo, mbe nave woli ku nsiku jinu eja kubhutelo, asuluywe kwemwe. 21 Mu mwikilisise Nyamuanga okulabha ku mwene, unu Nyamuanga amusuluye okusoka mu bafuye na unu amuyaye likusho koleleki ati elkilisha lyemwe no bhubhasi bhubhe ku Nyamuanga. 22 Mujikolele emitima jemwe kubha ja kisi kwo bholobhe bhwe chimali chilya, kulwa insonga ye lyenda lya bhasu linu lili no bhwickeya, kwibhoyo mwandanega kwo kwikomesha kunu okusoka mu Miyo. 23 Emwe mwamalile okwibhulwa lwa kabibili, atali ku njuma unu ejinyamuka, mbe nave okusoka ku njuma jinu jitakunyamuka, okulabha ku bhuanga no musango gwa Nyamuanga gunu gwasagile. (aiōn g165) 24 Kulwo kubha "embihili jona ni kuti mabhibhi, na likusho lyaye lyona ni kuti bhwaso bhwe ebhabhi. Libhabhi eliotoka no bhwaso obhusilisha, 25 mbe nave omusango gwa Latabhugenyi ogusigala kutyo kajanende." Gunu ni musango gunu gwalasibhwe kuti musango gwo bhwana kwemwe. (aiōn g165)

2 Kulwejo mubhute ku mbali obhunyake bhwona, obhujigiji, olulimi, lifuwa na inyaika mhibhi. 2 Lwa bhanan abhalela omuligila amata ganu gali ge kisi age chinyamwoyo, koleleki ati mutule okukula mu Mwel, 3 alabha mwalojishes ati Latabhugenyi na bhwana. 4 Nimuje ku mwene unu ali ebhui eyanga linu lilamile linu lyalemelwe na bhanu, mbe nave elyo lyasolelw na Nyamuanga na ni lya bhugusi bhalabhu mu mwene. 5 Emwe one muli lwa mabhu ganu gali maanga ganu agombwakwa ingulu kubha nyumba je chinyamwoyo, koleleki ati obhugabhis obhweli bhuunu obhusosha echogo che chinyamwoyo chinu echikilisibhwa na Nyamuanga okulabha ku Yesu Kristo. 6 Amaandiko agaika kutya, "Lola, niteyeko ku Sayuni Libhui elya kukona, ingulu na linu lyasolelw elyo bhugusi bhunene. wona wona unu kekilisha mu mwene atakwaika." 7 Kwibhoyo echibhalo ni chemwe kwimwe emwe bhanu omwikilisha. Mbe nave, "Libhui linu lyalemelwe na bhombaki, linu nilyo lyabhee ebhui ekulu Lyu kukona"- 8 ne, ebhui elyo kwikujula no olutale lyo kwikujula." Bhenene abhekujula, bhanu abhagulema omusango, ku gulya gunu one bhaliga bhasolelw kwijo. 9 Mbe nave emwe ni luganda lunu kwaliga lusolelw, obhugabhis bhwé chikayo, liyanga elyelu, abhanu bho bhutunge bhwá Nyamuanga, koleleki ati mutule okulasha ebhikolwa bhye bhlugusho ebhya uliya unu abhabhilikiye okusoka mu chisute no kuja mu bhweli bhwaye obhwo kulugusha. 10 Emwe okwamba mwaliga mutali bhanu, Mbe nave woli emwe muli bhanu bha Nyamuanga. Emwe mutualamiye chigongo, mbe nave woli mwalamiyé echigongo. 11 Abhendwa, nibhabhilikiye kuti bhagenyi na bhanu bhanu abhayega-yengala no kwiima kwemwe okwa inamba mhibhi eye chibhibhi, jinu ejilwanana ne Miyo jemwe. 12 Kubheille mubhe na ntungwa je kisi mu maanga, koleleki ati, alabha bhakabhaika kuti ati mukolele misango mibhibhi, mbe bhakajilola emilimu jemwe jili jekisi no kumukuya Nyamuanga mu nsiku jo kuja kwaye. 13 Nuwolobhele bhalu bhutungi bhwo mwanamunu ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, akabha ali mukama kuti mukulu, 14 akabha bhalu bhatungi bhanu bhatumilwe okuja okubhanyasha bhanu abhakola amabhibhi no kubhakuya bhanu abhakola ejo bhwima. 15 Kulwo kubha ni kwenda kwa Nyamuanga, ati kulwo kukola

ebhye kisi omujibhisha jinyaika ja abhanu bhamumu bhanu bhali bhafila. **16** Kuti bhanu bhanu bhasulumuywe, mwasiga ukolela obhusulumuywe bhwemwe kuti chinu cho kubhisamo amabhibhi, nawe mubhe kuti bhakosi bha Nyamuanga. **17** Nimubholobhele abhanu bhona. Nimubholobhele abhasu. Nimumuhayega Nyamuanga. Nimumwolobhelega omukama. **18** Emwe abhagaya, nimubholobhelega bheso-bhugenyi bhemwe kwe bhibhalo bhyona, atali-la ati bheso-bhugenyi bhanu bhali bhekisi na bhololo, mbe nawe one bhanu bhali bhabhibhi. **19** Kulwo kubha ni chibhalo kuti wona wona akegumilisha ku bhwasibhwa mu mwanya gunu kanyaaka kenuchitaliwo chimali ku nsonga yo mutima gwaye ku Nyamuanga. **20** Ni mabhona-ki ganu galiyo mukabha nimugendelelala okukola ebhibhibhi okumala mugendelele okusimagisibhwa? Mbe nawe mukakola ebhye kisi ka niwo munyake kwo oulamula, chinu ni chibhalo che kisi mu Nyamuanga. **21** Ku linu mubhilikiywe, ku nsonga Kristo one anyasibhwe ingulu yeswe, abhasigiye echijejekanyo ingulu yemwe okulubha ebhigiele bhyaye. **22** Omwene atakolele chibhibhi, nolwo bhutabhonekene bhujigi-jigi bwowna bwowna ku munwa gwaye. **23** Mu mwanya gunu mwenene afumilwe, atabhasubhishe bhifumo, ejile anyaka, atakangilwe nawe esosishe mwenene ewaye omwene kalamula kwe chimali. **24** Mwenene omwene etwikile ebhibhibhi bhyeswe ku mubhili gwaye kwiti, koleeki ati chasiga kubha ne ebhala lindi mu chibhibhi, na ati chilame ingulu yo bhulengelesi. Kwo kubhumwa kwaye emwe NIMWIULILA. **25** Bhona bhanu mwaliga nimuyege-yenga Iwa inyabhalega inu yabhlule, mbe nawe wolyanu mwasubhile ku mulefi na mulindilie we Miyo jemwe.

3 Kulwa injila inu, emwe bhanu muli bhagasi kubheile okwisosha ku bhalume bhemwe emwe abhene, koleeki, nolwo kuti abhandi bhebhwe bhachali kugwolobhela omusango, okulabha ku ntungwa ja bhagasi bhebhwe mbatula okubhaleta nolwo gutabhawo musango, **2** kulwa insongwa abho abhene abhabha bhaibolele intungwa yemwe eyo bhwima amwi ne chibhalo. **3** Jinu jikoleke atali kwo bhuligile bhwia anja-la kwo kulanga jinfwili, amwi kunanika jijaabhu, amwi bhifwalo bhyia bhulele. **4** Mbe nawe kukilao jikolekane kwa bhumunu bhwia munda yo Mwoyo, no kukila mu bhukonde bhwio kwikeya no bhucholele bhwio Mwoyo, bhuunu ni bhubhasi bhuunene imbele ya Nyamuanga. **5** Kulwo kubha abhagasi abheli bhenanikile abhene ku njila inu, bhaliga bhali ne likilisha ku Nyamuanga na bhabholobhee abhalume bhebhwe abhene. **6** Kulwa injila inu Sara amwolobhee Ibhulaimu no kuluhilila omwene "Esebhu-genyi" waye. Emwe wolyanu muli bhana bhaye mukakola jinu jili je kisi na mukabha mutakubhaya mabhibhi. **7** Mu njila eyo eyo, emwe abhalume kubheile okulama amwi na bhagasi bhemwe nimumenya ati bhenene ni bhejabbo bhe chigasi bhalenga, nimubhamenya bhenene kuti bhalamisi bhejanju abho mugabho gwo bhuanga. Nimukole kutya koleeki ati lisabhwia lyemwe lyasiga kuganyibhwa. **8** Ebhya kubhutelo, emwe bhona, nimubhega no kwiganilisha kumwi, abho kufwilana chigongo, elyenda kuti bha nda umwi, abho kwikuya, na bhololo. **9** Mwasiga kusubhya nsigu, amwi okufuma ebhya mungubho. Obhutasikene bhwachyo ni kugendelela okusosha amabhando, ku nsonga inu mwahilikiliwy, koleeki ati mutule okulya omwandu gwa libhando. **10** "Mwenene unu Kenda obhulame no kubhona olusiku Iwe kisi ni bhusi-bhusi aluganye olulimi Iwaye kwa amabhibhi ne minwa jaye okukwaika ejo bhulige-

lige. **11** Na ainduke no kusiga amabhibhi no kukola agekisi. Aige omulembe no kugulubha. **12** Ameso ga Latabhugenya agamulola omulengelesi na amatwi gaye agongwa lisabhwia lyaye. Mbe nawe obhusu bhwia Latabhugenya bhutasikene na bhalaya bhanu abhkola emibhibhi." **13** Niga unu alibhanyamula emwe, mukabha nimuligila linu likondele? Mbe nawe mukabha nimunyaka kwo bhalengelesi, mbe tuyaniwlo libhando. Mwasiga kubhaya galya ganu bhenene abhagobhaya. Mwasiga kuwa mwoyo. **15** Kukila ejo, nimumute Kristo Latabhugenya mu Miyo jemwe kuti bhelu. Bhuli mwanya nimubhega muli bhwangu okumusubhya bhuli munu unu kabhabhusha emwe ati ni Kulwaki muli no kwiikanya ku Nyamuanga. Nimukole kutya kwo bhwololo ne chibhalo. **16** Nimubhega no mutima gwekisi koleeki ati abhanu bhanu abhfuma obhulame bhwemwe bhw kisi mu Kristo bheswale kunsonga abhaika jinu jitaskene mwime kuti ati mwaliga nimukola mabhibhi. **17** Ni kwa kisi kukila, alabha Nyamuanga kaligila, ati mwanyasibhwa kulwo okukola agekisi kukila okukola amabhibhi. **18** Kristo one anyakile lugendo lumwi ingulu ye bhibhibhi. Omwene unu ali mulengelesi nawe anyasibhwe ingulu yeswe, kenu eswe chaliga chitali bhalengelesi, koleeki ati achilete eswe ku Nyamuanga. Afuye mu mubhili, mbe nawe akolelewe kubha muanga mu mwoyo. **19** Mu Mwoyo, agendele no kuja okujisimulila emioyo jinu wolyanu jibhoyelwe mwi bhyo yelo. **20** Jilaga jitana bhwololo mu mwanya gunu obhwigumilisha bhwia Nyamuanga anu bhwaliga bhuchalindilila omwanya gwa Nuhu, mu nsiku jo bhukonji bhwia imeli, (isafina) na Nyamuanga akisise bhanu bhatyalila-miyo munana- okusoka mu maji. **21** Lunu ni lunyamo lwo bhubhatijo lunu olubhakisha emwe wolyanu, atali ati okwosha obhujabhi okusoka mu mubhili, mbe nawe alabha lisabhwia lwo mutima gwe kisi ku Nyamuanga, okulabha mu bhusuluko obhwa Yesu Kristo. Omwene ali mu kubhoko okwe bhyulo okwa Nyamuanga. **22** Ajije mu Iwile. Malaika, obhutungi, na managa ni bhusi-bhusi bhimwolobhele omwene.

4 Kulwejo, kulwo kubha Kristo anyakile mu mubhili, mbe nimufwale ebhigwato kwo Mwoyo gupta gulya. Omwene anyakile mu mubhili amalile okusigana ne bhibhibhi. Omunu unu atakulamulwa lindi okulama mu namba yo mubhili, nawe mukwenda kwa Nyamuanga, kwo bhalame bhwaye bhuunu bhatasigile. **3** Kulwo kubha omwanya gunu gwataliliewo gweile okukola emisango ja bhanu bha Maanga bhanu abhenda okukola obhumuke, kubha na Mwoyo mubhibhi, obhutamiji, inamba, obhulengelesi bhwie chipagani no kulamiya ebhisusano ebhyo kufululusha. **4** Abheganilisha ati ni bhlugulo ungwa nimwichunda okukola emisango ejo amwi nabho, kwibhyo abhaika amanyamuke ingulu yemwe. **5** Abhasosha okubhala kumwene unu ali bhwangu okulamula bhanu bhali bhaaanga na bhabfuye. **6** Kunsonga inu omusango gwo bhwana gunu gwasimuywe ku bhene bhanu bhaliga bhabfuye, nolwo ati bhanu bhamalile okulamulwa mu mibhili jebhwe nolwo abhana munu, koleeki bhatule okulama okulubhana na Nyamuanga mu Mwoyo. **7** Kubhutelo bhwie misango jona obhija. Kulwejo, mubhe no bhumenyi bhuunu bhukamilikile, na mubhe na Mwoyo gwekisi ingulu ya lisabhwia lyemwe. **8** Chichali kumala emisango jona, mbe nimukomelega mu kwenda ku bhlili umwi, kulwo kubha okwenda kutakuyenja kusululwa bhibhibhi ebhya bhandi. **9** Nimweleshega obhufula ku bhlili umwi kwitonganila uli.

10 Lwa kutyo bhuli umwi wemwe agabhiyiwe ebhiyanwa, nimufulubhendanilega kuti bhanu bhanu bhemeleleguyi kisi lwe bhianwa ebbindi bhinu ebhisosibhwu kutyelala na Nyamuanga.

11 Bhuli munu akaika, na jibhega kuti ni melesho ga Nyamuanga, no munu akafulubhenda, na jibhega kuti ni bhutulo bhunu ayanilwe na Nyamuanga, koleleki atti bhuli musango Nyamuanga abhega nakusibhwu okulabha ku Yesu Kristo. Likusho no bhuinga bhibhega ku mwene kajanende na kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) **12** Abhendwa, mwasiga lubhala ingulu yo kusakwa kunu okuja okubhasaka owe chinu chigenyi, nolwo kutyo chiliwo chinu chigenyi chinu chaliga nichibhonekana kwemwe. **13**

Mbe nawe lwa kutyo omugendelela okubhala obhumanyle bhwa jinyako ja Kristo, nimukondelwe, koleleki atti mukondelwe one no kusandabha mu bhusuluko bhwa likusho lyaye. **14** Nolwo kutyo omufumwa ingulu ya lisina Lya Kristo, muna libhando, ku nsonga ya Mwoyo wa likusho na Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga enyanjile kwimwe. **15** Mbe nawe asiga kubhawo wona wona owl kunyasibhwu kuti Mwoyo, mwifi, unu kakola amabhibhi, amwi unu kafulubhenda ne misango ja bhandi.

16 Mbe nawe alabha omunu kanyasibhwu lwa Kristo, asiga kulola nswalo, nawe amukushe Nyamuanga mwisina elyo.

17 Kulwo kubha omwanya gwakingile ku ndamu okwambila mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga. Alabha ikambila kjeswe, mbe ejibha atiki ku bhalaya bhanu bhatakugwolobhela omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga? **18** Mbe alabha, "Omulengelesi kakisibhwu okulabha ku makomee, ejibha atiki ku munu unu atali mulengelesi no we bhibhibhi? **19** Kulwejo bhona bhanu abhanyaka okulubhana no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga nibhatule emitima jebhwe ku mumogi omwiikanyibhwu koleleki bhabhe nibhakola eje kisi.

5 Enibhelembeleja abhakaluka bhanu bhalimo mwime, anye, unu nili mukaluka wejabho no mubhambasi wa jinyako ja Kristo, noyo ali musangi mwikusho lya bhunu bhwakabhlisibhwu. **2** Kulwejo, enibhatamo omwoyo emwe bhakaluka, nimulilebhe liijo lya Nyamuanga linu libhalimo. Nimulilole, atali atti kunsonga kubheile, mbe nawe kunsonga omuligila kutyo, okulubhana na Nyamuanga. Nimulilolele, atali kwo kwenda jimpilya ja jinswalo, mbe nawe kwo kwenda. **3** Mwasiga kwikola bhakulu ingulu ya bhanu bhanu bhalo emwalo yo bhwangalisi bhwemwe, mbe nawe nimubhe chijejekanyo kwijijo. **4** Anu Nyamuanga omukulu alibhonekana, mulilamila olutenga lwa likusho lunu lutakubhusha bhugusi bhwacho. **5** Nko kutyo, nemwe abhasigaji abhatoto, nimubholobhe abhakulu bhemwe. Emwe bhona, nimubhufwale obhwolobhe no kufulubhendelana emwe abhene kwa bhene, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga kabhalema abhe chigundu, mbe nawe kabhayana echigongo bhanu abholobhe. **6** Kulwejo mwolobhega emwalo yo kubhoko kwa Nyamuanga kunu kuli kuyali koleleki atti abhenamushe kwo mwanya gwaye. **7** Nimumuteleko jinyako jemwe ingulu yaye, kulwo kubha kabhegana. **8** Mbe nimubhe no bhwenge, nimubhe bhetegesha. Omusoko wemwe ulya, lishetani, ali lwa Intale inu eibhuta kenu nitebha, niyenda omunu wo kutemula. **9** Nimwimelegulu mutasikene nage. Nimubhega na managa mulikilisha lyemwe. Nimumenyega atti abhasu bhanu bhalo muchalo bhajibhwene jinyako lwejo. **10** Mbe kukilawo ejo ejo kunyaka kwo mwanya mutoto, Nyamuanga we chigongo chona, unu abhabhilikiye mwikusho lya kajanende mu Kristo, kabhakumisha, kabhakomesha no kubhakumanya

amanaga. (aiōnios g166) **11** Obhuinga bhubhe ku mwene Kajanende na kajanende. Amina (aiōn g165) **12** Enimwenda Silvano kuti wasu mwikanyibhwu, na nibhandikiye emwe mu chifuyi okulabha ku mwene. Enibhatulamo omwoyo na enibhambalila atti chinu jandikilwe ni chigongo che chimali cha Nyamuanga. Nimwimelegulu mu mwene. **13** Abhekilisha bhanu bhalo Bhabheli, bhanu bhasolelw amwi nemwe, abhabhakesha. **14** Nimukeshanyega bhuli umwi kwo kunyunyaana kwe lyenda. No mulembe gubhe kwimwe bhanu muli mu Kristo.

2 Petro

1 Simon Petro, omukosi na intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, ku bhaliya bhalamiye elikilisha liliya liliya ly kisi kutyo chalamiye eswe, elikilisha linu lili mu bhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga no mwilusi weswe Yesu Kristo. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwemwe; omulembe gwiyongeshe okutula mu bwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga no Mukama weswe Yesu. **3** Okutula mu bwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga chamabbona amagambo gaye gona kulwo bhwiyami bhwo bhulame, okusoka ku Nyamuanga unu achibhilikiye kwo bhujima bhwa likusho lyaye. **4** Kwa injila inu achiyanile obhwisige bhwo bhulago bhukulu bhwe kisi. Akolele linu kwo kuchikola chibhe abhali bhwo mwandu bhwo bhusimuka bhwa Nyamuanga, kutyo echigendelela okusiga amabhhibi ge chalo chinu. **5** Kwa injuno inu, mukole amanaga okwongesha obhujima kwa injila yo kwikilisha kwemwe, kwo bhujima, obhwengeso. **6** Okutula ku bwengeso, echitilu, no kutula ku chitilu, okwigumulisha, no kutula okwigumulisha, obhulengelesi. **7** Okutula ku bhulengelesi elyenda lyah bhai no kutula ku lyenda lyah bhai, obhenji. **8** Labha emisango jinu jili mwimwe, jikagendelela okukula mwimwe, mbe emwe mutakuba bhagumba amwi abhanu abho bhatakwbihula amatwasho ku bwengesho bhwo Mukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **9** Mbe nawe wona wona oyo atali ne misango jinu, kalola emisango ja yei la; omwene ni muofu, alabhiwe kutyo osibhwe ebhiyeno bhyaye bhyaya kala. **10** Ku lwejo, bhai, mwikomeshe koleleki mumenye obhusolwa no kubhililikwa kwemwe. Labha mukakola ganu, mutakwikujuja. **11** Kutyo omwibonela obhwanfu bhwo mulyango gwo kwingilia mu bhukama bhwa kajanende bhwo Mukama weswe no mukisha Yesu Kristo. (*aionios g166*) **12** Mbe kutyo anye enibha mwangu okubhejkisha emisango jinu bhuli mwanya, nolwo kutyo mujimenyele, woli mwabheye bhakomeye mu chimali. **13** Eniganilisha ati nikolele ja bhwana okubhemussha no kubhejkisha ingulu ye misango jinu, nichalimo mwihemha linu. **14** Kwo kubha enimanya ati omwanya nt mulela enisoshao lihemha lyani, ly kutyo Omukama Yesu Kristo anyelesishe. **15** Enikomesha kwa managa gona ingulu yemwe koleleki mwijke emisango jinu nolwo nikabha ngagende. **16** Kwo kubha eswe chitalubhile jingani ejo jiigisibhwe ku bhwekisi ao chabhabhwilye ingulu ya managa no kwitula abhwelu Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo, tali eswe chabheye bhabhambi bha likusho lyaye. **17** Omwene alamiye likusho na lisima okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata ao obhulaka bhunguwe okusoka mwikusho likulu nibhwaika ati, "Unu niwe Omwana wani, omwendwa wani oyo nikondelesibhwe nage." **18** Chonguwe obhulaka bhunu mbusokelela mwigulu ao chaliga chili nage ku chima chiliya echeli. **19** Chilinagwo omusango gunu gwo bhulagi ogwo gumaliliye, ogwo omukola je kisi okugungwa. Ni kuti itala eyo eyaka muchisute okingila okusuluka na jinyota ja machelelesha ejo ejibhonekana mu myoyo jemwe. **20** Mumenye ganu ati, bhatalio bhulagi obhwo obhwandikwa kwo kwiganilisha kwo mulagi omwene. **21** Kwo kubha bhatalio bhulagi obhwo bhwejile kwe lyenda lyo munu, tali abhanu bhasakiwe no Mwoyo Omwelu oyo alomele okusoka ku Nyamuanga.

2 Abhalagi bho lulimi bhabhonekene ku Bhaisraeli, na bheigisha bho lulimi abheja kwemwe. Kulwa imbisike abhaleta ameigisho go lulimi mbamwigana Omukama unu

abbagulile. Abheletela obhunyamuke bhwo bhwangu ingulu ya bhene. **2** Abhanfu abhalubha injila jebhwe ja jinswalo no kutula ku bhene abhaifuma injila ye chimali. **3** Kwo mutubho abhabhanena abhanu kwo kulabhiba emisango jo lulimi indamu yebhwe itakukola, obhunyamuke bhwebhwre obhubhalubha. **4** Kwo kubha Nyamuanga atabhasigile bhamalaika abho bhaiindukile. Tali abhesele nyombe koleleki bhabhoye jingoye okukinga ao indamu yakabhakingile. (*Tartaroō g5020*) **5** Nolwo kutyo Nyamuanga atekomesishe okutegelela insi ya kala. Tali amubhikile Nuhu, oyo ali no bhubhililikwa bhwo bhulengelesi, amwi na bhandi musanju, ao atatiliye induluma ingulu ya insi eyo yayabhole. **6** Nyamuanga alamuye emisi ja Sodoma na Gomora okingila okubha lifu no bhunyamuke koleleki chibhe chijejkanyo ku bhabhibbi mu nsiku jo bhutelo. **7** Mbe nawe ejile akola elyo, amwiluye Lutu omunu wo bhulengelesi, oyo aliga abhiilsibhwe na jintungwa jimbibhi eja bhanu bhatakulubha ebhilagilo bhy Nyamuanga. **8** Kulwo kubha omunu unu wo bhulengelesi, oyo ekaye nabho lusiku kwo lusiku nanyasha omutima gwaе kwago ongwaga no kugalola. **9** Kulwejo Latabhugenji amenyele injila jo kubhakisha abhanu bhaye mu katungu ka jinyako no kubhalindilla abhabhibi okukingila mundamu ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. **10** Bhusi bhusi chinu nicho echimali ku bhanu abhagendelela okwikala mu namba yo mubhili gunu no kugaya. Abhanu bhejabho bhanu bhana libhasi lye mitima jebhwe, bhatakubhaya okugaya abha likusho. **11** Nolwo kutyo bhamalaika bhalo no bhutulo na managa okukila abhanu, bhatakutula okuleta indamu ingulu yebhwe ku Latabhugenji. **12** Mbe nawe jintyanyi ejo jitali no bhwenge bhakonjelwe kwo bhusoko bhwo kugwatibhwa no kusingalisibhwa. **13** Abhanyolwa kulwo tuyelo gwa mabhibbi gebhwe. Mumwisi gwona bhekaye kwa manyamuke. Bhejuye amabhibbi no bhunyamuke. Abhakondelelwaa amabhibbi go lulimi mumalya amwi nawe. **14** Ameso gebhwe gafundikiwe no bhushani; bhatakwiwa okukola amabhibbi. Abhabhajiga no kubhagwisha abhekilisha abhalela mubhiyeno. Bhane mitima ejo jijuye inamba, ni bhana abho bhafumilisibhwe. **15** Bhasigile injila ye chimali. Bhabhulile abhalubha injila ya Balaam omwana wa Beori, oyo endele okubhona omuyelo gwo bhujabhi. **16** Mbe nawe aganyibhwe ingulu ya mabhibbi gaye. Insikili eyo yaliga ili ntita niloma mu bhalaka bhwo munu, achulesishe olusalo lwo mulagi. **17** Abhanu bhanu ni kuti migela ejo jitali na manji. Ni kuti amelego agasosibhwa no muyaga. Elile linene libhikilwe ku njuno yebhwe. (*questioned*) **18** Abhaloma kwo kwiyan. Abhagwisha abhanu ku namba yo mubhili. Abhajiga abhanu abho abhalegeja okubhabhilima bhalaya bhekaye mu bhikayo. **19** Abhabhalagila abhanu okwiyangala kenu abhene ona bhalo bhagaya bha mabhibbi. Kunsonga omunu kakolwa kubha mugaya wa chinu echo chimukamile. **20** Oyo kesoshayu mu bhabhibbi bhyia insi kwo kugwata obhwengeso bhwa Latabhugenji no mukisha Yesu Kristo, namala nasubhila obhubhibi obhwo, okubhonekana kwaye okubha kubhibbi okukila kubhwambilo. **21** Akili abhanu abho bhakasigile okumenya injila yo bhulengelesi kuliko okuimenya mbasubha lindi okusiga ebhilagilo ebhyelu ebhyo bhayaniwe. **22** Olugani lunu olubha ne chimali ku bhene, "imbwa yasubhila amatanake gayo. Na ingulubhe eyo yosibhwa eisubha lindi mumatoto."

3 Mbe oli, enikwandidika awe, omwendwa inyarubha inu
eya kabhili koleleki nikusisimule obhwenge, **2** koleleki
utule okwijuja emisango ejo jaikilwe na bhalagi abhelu no
kumenya echilagilo cho Mukama weswe no mwilusi kwo kulabha
ku ntumwa. **3** Umenye gunu kwamba, ati abhalomi abha
iniku abhaja mu nsiku jo bhutelo okubhalomela emwe iniku,
mbalibhata okulubhana no kwenda kwebhwe. **4** Mbe nibhaika
“Gulyaki omulago gwo kusubha? Bhalata bheswe bhafuye,
Mbe nawe ebhinu bhyona bhyaliga bhili kutiyo okusokelela
kubhwambilo bhwo kuanga. **5** Mbekola okulabhilwa ati insi
no lwile bhyambile okusoka mu manji no kulabha mu manji
munsiku ja kala, kwo musango gwa Nyamuanga, **6** na ati
kwo kulabha ku musango gwaye na manji nigabha insi ku
mwanya ogwo, ijuye amanji yanyamuwe. **7** Mbe nawe oli olwile
ne chalo jibhikilwe kwo musango ogwo kulwo mulilo.
Bhibhikilwe ku indamu na masingalisho ga abhanu bhanu
bhatali bha Nyamuanga. **8** Inu itakutula kwiindya obhubhambasi
bhawo, bhendwa, ati olusiku lumwi ku Latabhugenyi ni kuti
emyaka chiumbi. Ne myaka chiumbi ni kuti lusiku lumwi. **9**
Itali ati Omukama kakola okukumisha omulago, Iwa kutyo
ejiganilisibhwa okubha, Mbe nawe omwenikili ni mwikomesha
ingulu yemwe, omwene atakwenda nolwo umwi asingalike, Mbe
nawe endeles okusosha omwanya koleleki bhona bhante. **10**
Nawe olusiku lwo Mukama olwija lwo mwifi, olwile olulabha
nilusekana. Ebhinu ebbisingalisibhwa no mulilo. Insi ne bhinu
bhyona bhinu bhilimo ebbisululwa abhwelu. **11** Kulwo kubha
ebhinu bhyona ebbisingalisibhwa mu njila inu. Mbe oubha
munu wa kutiki? Wianje kisi mukalibhatiye ka Nyamuanga. **12**
Owendibhwa okumenya no kwikenga bhwangu mu lusiku lwo
kwija Nyamuanga. Olusiku olwo olwile olusingalisibhwa no mulilo.
Ne bhinu ebbinyalaganyibhwa na libhasi lya lisubha. **13** Mbe
nawe okulubhana no mulago gwaye, chilindiliye olwile luyaya na
insi inyaya, ao abhalengelesi bhalinyanja. **14** Mbe bhendwa
kulwo kubha echilindili ebhinu bhinu, wikomeshe okwangalila
ubhe no mulembe amwi nage. **15** Yangalila okwikomesha kwa
Latabhugenyi weswe mu mwelulo, lwo mwendwa weswe Paulo,
kutyo abhandikiye emwe, okulubhana no bhwengeso bhunu
ayaniwe. **16** Paulo kalomelela ago gona munyalubha jaye, bhilio
ebhinu bhinu bhikomeye okubhimunya. Abhanu bhanu bhatana
esima no kwimelegulu bhabhinyamuye ebhinu ebhyo, Iwa kutyo
ab hakola mu maandiko okugenda mumasingalisho gebhwe. **17**
Kutyo, bhendwa kwo kubha omugamenya ago, mwiyangalile
abhene koleleki mwasiga okubhushwa no bhujigi bhwa bhabheyi
no kubhusha obhulengelesi. **18** Mbe nawe mukule mu chigongo
no bhumenyi bhwa Latabhugenyi no mukisha Yesu Kristo.
Wolyanu likusho lino mwene woli na kajanende. Amina. (aiōn
g165)

1 Yohana

1 Chilya chinu chaliga chiliwo okusoka bhusimuka-chilya chinu chonguywe, chilya chinu chalolele kwa meso geswe, chilya chinu chabhwene, na chinu amabhoko geswe gachigwatile-okulubhana no musango gwo bhuang. **2** No bhuang bhulya bwakolelwé kwo kumenyekana abhwelu, na nichibulola, no kubhubhambalila, no kubhalasisha obhuanga bhwa kajanende, bhunu bhwaliga ku Lata na nibhukolwa kumenyekana kwaswe. (*aiōnios g166*) **3** Chilya chinu chalolele no kuchungwa echichikumusha kwemwe one, koleleki ati mutule okubhanyasha amwi neswe, no bhulangi bhweswe amwi na Lata no mwana waye Yesu Kristo. **4** Na echibhandikila emisango jinu emwe koleleki ati obhulosi bhweswe bhukumile. **5** Gunu Nigwo omusango gunu chonguywe okusoka kwaye no kubhalasisha: Nyamuanga ni bhwelu na munda yaye chitalimo chisute na katyali. **6** Alabha chikaika ati chili no bhusangi nage kenu nichilibhatila mu chisute, chaliga na chitakukola je chimali. **7** Mbe nawe chikalibhatila mu bhwelu lwa kutyo ali mu bhwelu, echisangila eswe abhene kwa bhene, na insagama ya Yesu Kristo, eyo mwana waye eichesha okusoka mu bhibhibhi bhyona. **8** Alabha chikaika ati chitana bhibhibhi, echijiga-jiga weswe abhene, ne chimali chitachilimo eswe. **9** Mbe nawe chikata ebhibhibhi bhyeswe, mwenene ni mwiikanyibwa na mulengelesi okuchiswalilila ebhibhibhi bhyeswe no kuchesha na mabhibhi gona. **10** Chikaika ati chichali kukola bhibhibhi, echimukola mwenene kubha mulimi, no musango gwaye gutachilimo kwaswe.

2 Abhana bhani abhendwa, enibhandikila emisango jinu kwemwe koleleki mwasiga kukola chibhibhi. Mbe nawe alabha oumwi wemwe akakola echibhibhi, chili no mujuni unu ali amwi na Lata, Yesu Kristo -unu ali mulengelesi. **2** Mwenene ni mugwatanya ku bhibhibhi bhyeswe, na atali kwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe-la bhyenyele, mbe nawe one mu Chalo chikobhe. **3** Ku linu echimena ati echimumenya omwene, chikabhwata ebhilagilo bhyaye. **4** Omwene unu kaika, "Enimumenya Nyamuanga," Mbe nawe atakubhwata ebhilagilo bhyaye, ni mulimi, ne chimali chitamulimo. **5** Mbe nawe wona wona unu kagwata omusango gwaye, ni chimali ku munu ulya okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okukumisibwa. Kulinu echimena ati chili mu mwene. **6** Omwene unu kaika ati alamile mu Nyamuanga kumwile omwene one alibhatega lwa kutyo Yesu Kristo kutyo alibhatile. **7** Abhendwa, nitakubhandikila emwe chilagilo chiyaya, nawe chilagilo Cha kala chinu mwamalile okubha nacho kusoka bhusimuka. Echilagilo cha kala ni musango gunu mwonguywe. **8** Nolwo kutyo enibhandikila emwe chilagilo chiyaya, chinu chili che chimali mu Kristo na kwemwe, ku nsongha echisute echilabhwano, no bhwelu bhwe chimali bhuli bhwangu obhumulika. **9** Omwene unu kaika ali mu bhwelu kenu namusoka owabho mbe oyo ali mu chisute Kukinga wolyanu. **10** Omwene unu kamwenda owabho alamile mu bhwelu na gutaliwo musango gwona gwona gunu ogutula okumwikujusha. **11** Mbe nawe omwene unu namusoka owabho oyo ali mu chisute na kalibhatila mu chisute; Omwene atakumenza aki eyo kaja, ku nsongha echisute chamufusishe ameso gaye. **12** Enibhandikila emwe, abhana abhendwa, ku nsongha mwiswaliliwe ebhibhibhi bhyemwe kulwa ingulu ya lisina lyaye. **13** Enibhandikila emwe, bhalata, ku nsongha

mumumenyele omwenene kusoka bhusimuka. Enibhandikila emwe, abhasigaji, ku nsongha nimusigega omubhibhi ulya. Enibhandikila emwe, abhana abhakola, ku nsongha omumumenya Lata. **14** Enibhandikila emwe, Bhalata, ku nsongha mumumenyele mwene kusoka bhusimuka. Enibhandikila emwe, bhasigaji, ku nsongha mulumatene, no musango gwa Nyamuanga gubhekayemo, na mwamatamishe/mwamuigile omubhibhi ulya. **15** Mwasiga kuchenda echalo nolwo masango ganu galimo muchalo. Nakabhee ulya akachenda echalo elyenda lyo kumwenda Lata litamulimo. **16** Kulwo kubha bhuli chinu chinu chilimo mu chalo-obhulgisi bhwu mubhili, okuligila kwa meso, ne chigundu cho bhuanga- bhitakusokana na Lata mbe nawe ebbisokana ne chalo. **17** Echalo no bhlugisi bhwacho ebhilabhwano. Nawe mwenene unu kakola okwenda kwa Nyamuanga oyo niwe nagendedelala okulama kajanende. (*aiōn g165*) **18** Bhana bhatoto, ni mwanya gwa kubhutelo. Lwa kutyo mwonguywe ati unu kamulema Kristo kaja, nolwo wolyanu bhanu abhamulema Kristo bhejile, ku jinu echimena ati hi mwanya gwa kubhutelo. **19** Bhajye jebhwe nibhachisokamo, kulwo kubha bhaliga bhalati bheswe. Lwa kutyo bhakabhee kwswe bhakagendelee okubha amwi neswe. Mbe nawe mu mwanya gunu bhagendele jebhwe, echo chelesishe ati bhaliga bhalati bhe wasu. **20** Mbe nawe mwitiliwe amafuta noyo Omwelulo, emwe bhona muchimenyele echimeli. **21** Nitabhandikiye emwe ku nsongha mutakuchimena echimeli, nawe ku nsongha omuchimena na ku nsongha lutalimo lulimi lwa echimeli chilya. **22** Omulimi niga nawe ni mwenene unu kalema ati Yesu ni Kristo? Omunu unu kamulema Kristo, nanu kalema Lata no Mwana. **23** Atali unu kalema omwana nabha-la na Lata. Wona wona unu kamwikilisha omwana ali na Lata one. **24** Alabha ni ingulu yemwe, chilya chinu mwonguywe kusoka kubhwambilo siga chigendelele okubhayana emwe. Lwa chilya chinu mwonguywe kusoka mu bhwambilo echibhenyanjamoo mwimwe, one mulinyanja mu mwana na Lata. **25** Na gunu nigwo omulago gunu achiyanile eswe: obhulame bhwa kajanende. (*aiōnios g166*) **26** Enibhandikila gunu emwe okulubhana na bhaliya bhanu bhakabhatangasishe emwe mu munjila. **27** Na ingulu yemwe, amafuta galya ganu mwalamije okusoka kwaye gabhekayemo, na mutakukena munu wona wona kubheigisha. Mbe Nawe alabha amafuta gaye agabheigisha okulubhana ne misango jona na ni chimali na kutali lulimi, nolwo kutyo alabha abheigisishe, nimwikalega mu mwene. **28** Na wolyanu, abhana abhendwa, nimwikalega mu mwene, koleleki mu mwanya gunu akabhonekane, chitule okubha no bhubhasi na chitakwyungwa kubha na nswalo imbele hate mu kuja kwaye. **29** Alabha omumenya ati mwenene hi mulengelesi, na nimumenya ati bhuli umwi unu kakola ejo bhulengelesi abhuywe no mwene.

3 Mbe nimulole ni lyenda lya kutiki linu Lata achiyaye, ati chibhilikilwe bhana bha Nyamuanga, na nikwo kutyo chili. Ku nsongha inu Echalo chitakuchimena kulwo kubha chitamumenyele omwene. **2** Abhendwa eswe wolyanu chili bhana bha Nyamuanga, na jichali kumenyekana lwa kutyo jakabhe. Echimena ati olwo Kristo alibhonekana, chilisusana nage, kulwo kubha chilimulola lwa kutyo ali. **3** Na bhuli umwi unu ali no bhubhasi bhunu kwo okulubhana no mwanya gunu oguja gunu gwelesibhwe ku mwene, abhelesha abhene lwa kutyo mwenene ali mwelu **4** Bhuli munu unu kagendelela okukola

ebhibhibhi kanyamula ebhilagilo. Ku nsonga echibhibhi ni bhunyamusi bhwe bhilagilo. 5 mumenyele ati Kristo abhulisibhwe koleleki asoshewo echibhibhi chimwi. Na mu mwene chitalimo chibhibhi. 6 Ataliwo nolwo umwi unu katula okulama mu mwene no kugendelela okukola ebhibhibhi. Ataliwo munu nolwo umwi unu katula okulama mu bhibhibhi akabha amubhwene amwi amumenyele mwenene. 7 Abhana abhendwa, munu wona wona asiga kubhayabhy. Unu kakola ejo bhulengelesi ni mulengelesi, lwa kutyo Kristo one ni mulengelesi. 8 Unu kakola ebhibhibhi ni wa Shetani, ku nsonga Shetani ni mukosi we bhibhibhi kusoka bhusimuka. Ku nsonga inu omwana wa Nyamuanga abhulisibhwe koleleki atule okujinyamula emilimu ja Shetani. 9 Wona wona unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga atakutula kukola chibhibhi, Ku nsonga injuma ya Nyamuanga imulimo. Atakutula kugendelela kukola chibhibhi Ku nsonga ebhuywe na Nyamuanga. 10 Mulinu bhana bha Nyamuanga na bhana bha Shetani abhamenyekana. Wona wona unu atakukola chinu chili cho bhulengelesi, atali wa Nyamuanga, nolwo ulya unu atakutula okumwenda owabho. 11 Gunu Nigwo omusango gunu mwonguywe okusoka bhusimuka, ati kuchiile okwenda eswe abhene kwa bhene, 12 atali lwa kutyo Kaini aliga ali mubhibhi no kumwita owabho. Na ni kulwa-ki amwitile? Ku nsonga ye bhikolwa bhyaye bhyaliga bhibhibhi, ne bhyo wabho bhyaliga bhyo bhulengelesi. 13 Bhana bhasu, mwasiga kulugula, nolwo echalo chikabhabhilililiwa. 14 Echimenya ati chasokele mu lufu no kwingila mu bhuanga, ku nsonga echibhenda abhaiili bhasu. Wona wona unu atali na lyenda kakomela mu kufwa. 15 Omunu wona wona unu kamubhiililiwa owabho ni mwiti. Na mumenyele ati obhuanga bhwa kajanende bhutakwinyanja munda yo mwiti. (aiōnios g166) 16 Mu linu echilimena elyenda, ku nsonga Kristo esosishe obhuanga bhekaye ingulu yeswe. Neswe one kuchiile okubhusosha obhulame bheswe ingulu ya bhasu. 17 Mbe nawe wona wona unu ali ne bhinu, mbe namulola owabho ali mukene, mbe nawe naguganya omwoyo gwaye ogwe chigongo ingulu yaye; Angu, okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kubhekayemo kutiki? 18 Abhana bhani abhendwa, chasiga kwenda kwe minwa-la nolwo kwe misango jinu chitalimo chinu nawe mu bhikolwa ne chimali. 19 Mu linu echimenya ati eswe chili mu chimali, ne miyo jeswe ejikomelesha mu mwene. 20 Nolwo kutyo emiyo jeswe ejichilamula, Nyamuanga ni mukulu kukila emiyo jeswe, no mwene kamenya misango jona. 21 Abhendwa, alabha emiyo jeswe jitakuchilamula, mbe chili no bhubhasi ku Nyamuanga. 22 Na chona chona chinu echisabhwah echichilamila okusoka kwaye, ku nsonga chigawitile ebhilagilo bhyaye no kukola emisango jinu ejo kukondelesha imbele yaye. 23 Mbe chinu nicho echilagilo chaye ati kuchiile okulikilisha lisina lyo mwana ways Yesu Kristo no mwendanega eswe abhene kwa bhene -lwa kutyo achiyaye echilagilo chaye, 24 unu kabhyolobheda ebhilagilo bhyaye kakomela mu mwene, na Nyamuanga kabhekalamo abhene. Na ku nsonga inu echimenya ati kachiikaya eswe, ku Mwoyo unu achiyaye.

4 Abhendwa, mutekilishaga bhuli Mwoyo, mbe nawe nimujisakega emiyo mujilole alabha ejisoka ku Nyamuanga, ku nsonga abhalagi bhafu abho lulimi bhabhonekene mu chalo. 2 Mu linu omutula okumumenya Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga- bhuli Mwoyo gunu ogwikilisha ati Yesu Kristo ejile mu mubibili ni wa Nyamuanga, 3 no Mwoyo gunu gutakumwikilisha Yesu

gutali gwa Nyamuanga. Gunu ni Mwoyo gwo kumulema Kristo, gunu mwonguywe ati gwejile, na wolyanu bhwangu gulu mu Chalo. 4 Erwe muli bha Nyamuanga, abhana abhendwa, na mwamalile okubhaiga ku nsonga unu abhalimo emwe ni mukulu kukila unu ali mu Chalo. 5 Bhenene ni bha mu Chalo, kulwejo chinu abhaika ni je chalo, ne Chalo echibhategelesha. 6 Eswe chili bha Nyamuanga. Mwenene unu kamumenya Nyamuanga kachungwa eswe. omwene unu atali wa Nyamuanga atakutula kuchitegelesha. Mu linu echimenya Mwoyo we chimali na Mwoyo wo lulimi. 7 Abhendwa, chendane eswe abhene kwa bhene, lwa kutyo okwenda ni kwa Nyamuanga, na bhuli umwi unu Kenda ebhuywe na Nyamuanga no kumumenya Nyamuanga. 8 Omwene unu atakwenda atakumumenya Nyamuanga, ku nsonga Nyamuanga ni lyenda. 9 Okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwasuluywe mwiswe, ati Nyamuanga amutumile omwana waye enyele-la mu chalo koleleki chilamile okulabha ku mwene. 10 Mu lyenda linu, atali ati chamwendele Nyamuanga, mbe nawe omwene niwe achendele, no kumutuma omwana waye abhe chogo kulwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe. 11 Abhendwa, alabha Nyamuanga achendele eswe, nikwo kutyo kuchiile eswe one okwendana abhene kwa bhene. 12 Atalio nolwo umwi unu alamulole Nyamuanga. Alabha chikendana eswe abhene kwa bhene, Nyamuanga achikayemo Munda yeswe ne lyenda lyaye likumiye mwiswe. 13 Mu linu echimenya ati chikaye mu mwene no mwene mwiswe, ku nsonga achiyaye Mwoyo waye. 14 Chilolele no kubhambalila ati Lata amutumile omwana waye ati abhe mwelusi we Chalo. 15 Bhuli unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni mwana wa Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga kekala mu mwene no mwene mu Nyamuanga. 16 Ne echimenya no kwikilisha elyenda linu Nyamuanga ali nalyo mwiswe. Nyamuanga ni kwenda, no mwene unu kekala mu lyenda kekala munda ya Nyamuanga, na Nyamuanga one kekala munda yaye. 17 Mu lyenda linu lyamalile okukumisibhwa agati yeswe, koleleki chibhe no bhubhasi ku lusiku lwa indamu, ku nsonga lwa kutyo mwene ali, neswe one nikwo kutyo chili mu Chalo chinu. 18 Mu kwenda bhatalimo bhubba. Mbe nawe elyenda linu likumiye eibhwesa anja, ku nsonga obhubha bhiilene na indamu. Mbe nawe omwene unu kobhaya atakumisibhwe mu lyenda. 19 Echenda kulwo kubha Nyamuanga achendele okwamba. 20 Akabha oumwi akaika ati, "Enimwenda Nyamuanga" Mbe nawe amusokele owabho, ni mulimi. Ku nsonga unu atakumwenda owabho, unu kamulola, atakutula okumwenda Nyamuanga unu achaliga kumulola. 21 Na chinu nicho echilagilo chinu chili nacho okusoka ku mwene: wona wona unu kamwenda Nyamuanga, kumwile amwende no wabho one.

5 Wona wona unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni Kristo oyo ebhuywe na Nyamuanga. Na wona wona unu kamwenda oyo asokele ku Lata one kabhenda abhana bhaye. 2 Ku linu echimenya ati echibhenda abhana bha Nyamuanga-ungwa nichimwenda Nyamuanga no kukumisha ebhilagilo bhyaye. 3 Kutya nikwo echimwenda Nyamuanga ati echibhoyelo ebhilagilo bhyaye. Ne bhilagilo bhyaye ni bhyangu. 4 Kulwo kubha bhuli unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga kachiiga echalo. Na bhunu nibhwo obhumogi bhwo kuchiiga echalo, elikilisha lyeswe. 5 Niga unu achiigile echalo? Ni ulya unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni mwana wa Nyamuanga. 6 Unu niwe ejile kwa maji na isagama- Yesu Kristo. Atejilela kwa maji nawe kwa maji na isagama. 7

Kulwo kubha bhaliwo bhasagile bhanu abhabhambalilawo: 8
Mwoyo, amaji na insagama. Abhasatu bhanu abhekilishanya.
(Komelesha: emisango jinu "Lata, omusango, na Mwoyo Mwelu"
Gatakubhonekana mu bhitabho ebhinu ebhya insonga ebhya
kala). 9 Alabha echibhulamila obhubhambasi bhwa bhana-
mnu obhubhambasi bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhukulu kukila
obhwo. kulwo kubha obhubhambasi bhwa Nyamuanga ni
bhunu-ati anabhwo obhubhambasi bhunu bhuli ayei no mwana
waye. 10 Omwene unu kamwikilisha omwana wa Nyamuanga
ali no bhubhambasi munda yaye omwene. Na wona wona
unu atanwikilishe Nyamuanga amukolele kubha mulimi,
kulwo kubha atabhwikilishe obhubhambasi bhunu Nyamuanga
abhuletele okulubhiliana na mwana waye. 11 No obhubhambasi
nibhwo bhunu— ati Nyamuanga achiyaye obhuanga bhwa
kajanende, no bhuanga bhunu bhuli mu mwana waye. (aiōnios
g166) 12 Unu ali nage mwana ali no bhuanga. Unu atanage
omwana wa Nyamuanga atana bhuanga. 13 Nibhandikiye jinu
koleleki mumenyele ati mulino bhuanga bhwa kajanende— emwe
bhanu mwikilishe lisina lyo Mwana wa Nyamuanga. (aiōnios
g166) 14 Na bhunu nibhwo obhubhasi bhunu chili nabhwo imbele
yaye, ati alabha chikasabhwu chinu chona chona chinganiliye
no kwenda kwaye, kachungwa. 15 Na kalabha echimenza ati
kachungwa —chona chona chinu echimusabhwu echimenza ati
chili nacho echo echisabhwu. 16 Kalabha omunu kamukola
owabho kakola ebbikolwa bhye chibhibhi chinu chitakusila mu
lufu, kumwiile okusabhwu na Nyamuanga kamuyana obhuanga.
Enaika ku bhalya bhanu echibhibhi chebhwe ni chilya chinu
chitakusila mu kufwa— chiliwo echibhibhi chinu echisila mu
lufu— nitakwaika ati kumwiile okusabhwu ingulu ye echibhibhi
echo. 17 Obhwikote bhwona ni chibhibhi— mbe nawe chiliwo
echibhibhi chinu chitali cha lufu. 18 Echimenza ati unu ebhuywe
na Nyamuanga atakukola chibhibhi. nawe unu ebhuywe na
Nyamuanga kabhikwa nage kisi kajanende, no mubhibhi ulya
atakutula kubhautasha. 19 Echimenza ati eswe chili bha
Nyamuanga na chimenyele ati echalo chona chili emwalo yo
bhutunge bhwo mubhibhi ulya. 20 Mbe nawe echimenza ati
omwana wa Nyamuanga ejile no kuchiyana obhumenyi, ati
echimumenza mwenene unu ali chimali na ati chilimo mu
mwene unu ali chimali, nolwo mu mwana waye Yesu Kristo. Ni
Nyamuanga we chimali no bhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios
g166) 21 Abhana abhendwa, nimwikenge ebbisusano.

2 Yohana

1 Inyarubha inu eisoka kumukaruka na eigenda kumugasi omusolwa na abhana bhaye, ahhana babho enibhenda muchimali na atali anye ela, tali na bhona bhanu bhamenyele echimali, **2** okwingana ne echimali chinu chili munda yeswe na chinu chilikala neswe akajanende. (aiōn g165) **3** Echigongo, ne echisa no omulembe bhiliba amwi neswe okusoka ku lata Nyamuangana ku Yesu Kristo Omwana wa Lata, muchimali na mukwenda. **4** Enikondelelwa muno kutiya, namanya ati abhana abhandi bhalamile muchimali, Iwakutyo chalamiyē echilagilo chinu okusoka ku Lata. **5** Mbe naoli enikusabhwā awe mayi, nitali ati enikwandikila echilagilo chiyaya, tali ni ilya chaliga chilinayo okusokelela kubhwambilo, Iwa kutyo jichile okwendana eswe abhene. Na bhunu nimwo obhwenji, bhunu bhuchiile kulama nabhwo, okwingana ne echilagilo chae. **6** Chinu nicho echilagilo Iwakutyo mwayunguhwe okusoka kubhwambilo, Iwa kutyo jibheile kulama mucilagilo echo. **7** Kulwokubha abhajigi bhafu bhasambalile muchalo, na bhatakwikilisha ati Yesu ejile ali mwana munu. Mbe oyo atakwikilisha kutyo niwe omujigi naunu kalema Kristo. **8** Mbe mwimenye abhene ati mwasiga okubhusha amagambo ganu chamalile okusombola, nawe koleleki mulamile echiyanya chingene. **9** Omunu wonawona kagendelela okuja imbele atagwatiliye eliigisho lyā Kristo, atali na Nyamuanga. Oyo agwatiliye eliigisho ali na Nyamuanga no Omwana waye. **10** Labha omunu naja kwimwe atejile ne eliigisholinu, mwasiga okumukumiila munyumba jeswe na mawasiga okumukesha. **11** Kulwokubha unu kamukesha kasasikana mubhikolwa bhaye ebhibhibhi. **12** Nili na amagambo mafu ago kukwandikila, na nitendele okugandika kulupapura no obhwino. Nawe eniikanya ukubhakingako nilome imbele yemwe, koleleki likondelwa lyemwe likumile. **13** Abhana bha tuyala wanyu omusolwa abhabhakesha.

3 Yohana

1 Omukaruka, ku Gayo omwendwa, oyo enenda muchimari.
2 Mwendwa enikusabhila ubhone amabhando misago jona na ubhe no bhuanga bhwa kisi, Iwakutyo omwoyo gwao ogubhonekelwa. **3** Okubha nakondewe muno omwanya ogwo nabwilive na abhayili bhanu bhejile okusosha obhubhambasi bwechimali chao, Iwa kutyo oulibhata muchimali. **4** Nitali nobhukondelewe bhunene kukila bhunu, okungwa ati abhana bhani abhalibhata muchimali. **5** Omwendwa ukola kwo mwoyo gwekisi okusakila abhaili na abhagenyi. **6** Bhanu bhasosishe obhubhambasi bwe elyenda lyao mumeso ga likanisa. Oukola ejakisi okubhasila mulugendo lwebwe kunjila jnu ejimukondela Nyamuanga. **7** Kwo kubha kwa sina, bhangendele, bhutagega chinu chonechone kusoka kubhanu bha Maanga. **8** Kulwejo ejendiba okubhakuma abhanu nkabhanu abho, koleeki chibhe bhakosi bhe milimu muchimali. **9** Nandikie likanisa lisango lilebhe, nawe Diotrofe unu kenda okubha wokwamba agati yebwe, atakuchikilisha eswe. **10** Kulwejo alibha naja, nilichuka ebbikolwa byae bhinu kakola, Iwa kutyo kaika emisango emibhibhi ejitasyanya neswe. Achali kwikilishanya nebzikolwa bhinu, omwenene atakubhalama abhaili, nolwo kabtaganya abhandi bhanu abhenda okubhakuma abho abhaili nokubhabhilimya bhasoke mwikanisa. **11** Omwendwa usige okulubha echibhibhi atali ulubhe ejakisi. Unu kakola agakisi ni wa Nyamuanga na unu kakola amabhibhi achali kumulola Nyamuanga. **12** Demetrio kabhambalilwa na bhone ne chimai echene eswe bhona echimwimako no omenya ati obhubhambasi bweswe ni bwe chimali. **13** Ninago amagambo mafu agokukwandikila, atari ntakwenda okukwandikila kwa ikalamu no bwino. **14** Atali enenda okuja okukulola kusiku ja oli anu, chillioma chili amwi. Omulembe gubhe amwi nawe, abhasani abhakukesha. Bhakeshe abhasani bhuli munu kwi lisina lyae.

Yuda

1 Yuda omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, omumula wabho Yakobo, kubhanu bhabhilikiwe, bhanu abendwa na Lata Nyamuanga, bhanu bhabhikilwe kulwokwenda kwa Yesu Kristo. **2** Mwongesibhw echisa no omulembe ne elyenda. **3** Emwe abhendwa, ao naliga ninikomesha kwa amanaga okubhandilika ingulu yo omwelulo gвесwe bhona, yabhee bhusi bhusi kwanye nibhandikile kwo okubhasombolela ati mwisigombele elikilisha linu bhayabilwe abhekilisha lugendo lumwi lwenyele. **4** Kulwokubha abhanu bhandi kwa imbisike bheingisiche agati yemwe, abhanu abho bhateleyecko olunyamo Iwa indamu, ni bhanu bhanu bhatakulamya abhaindula echigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe nibhakola bhujabhi, nibhamulema Omukama weswe wechimali Yesu Kristo. **5** Mbe olyanu enenda okubhechesya ka lugendo ona mwaliga nimumentya chimwi chimwi ati Omukama achunguye abhanu okusoka muchalo cha Misiri, nawe namala nasingalicha bhanu bhatekilisise. **6** Na bhamalaika bhanu bhatalindile obhukama bhwebhwe nawe nibhasiga obhwikalobhwebhwe Nyamuanga nabhabhoya jingulwema akajanende, mumwilima, koleleki bhalamulwe ku lunaku luliyu olukulu. (aiōios g126) **7** Lwa kutyo Sodoma na Gomora ne ebbikale bhinu bhyaliga bhijongele emisi ejo, ona njingila mubhusiani nibhalubhilisha inamba inu itali yo obhusimuka. Mbe jinu jabhabhwene jaliga jili bhijejekanyo bhya bhanu abhanyaka mundamu yo omulilo gwa akajanende. (aiōios g166) **8** Nyabhuiko, munjila eyo eyo abhalota echiloto, bhanu ona abhakotya emibhili jebhwe, na abhalema obhuinga, na abhaloma olulimi ingulu yo Omunu wa likushyo. **9** Nawe nolwo malaika omukulu Mikaeli, ao aliga nayambana na shetani nokubhusyanya nage ingulu yo omubhili gwa Musa, atalegejishe okusosha indamu yolutimi ingulu yaye, mbe nawe asigilejo jona naika ati, "Nyamuanga akugonye!" **10** Nawe abhanu bhanu abhaleta olulimi ingulu ya chonachona chinu bhatakumenya. Nachinu bhatakumenya, chinu jintyanyi jinu jitali na bhwenge ejichimenya okulubhana na obhusimuka bhwajo. Mbe amagambo nkago nigo agabhanyamula. **11** Jilibhabhona! Kulwokubha bhatullile munjila ya Kaini, nokulubhilisha echikayo cha Balaamu. Bhasingalikiye mukwigana kwa Kora. **12** Mbe abhanu bhanu nimatale mumalya gemwe age elyenda, nibhanyenyega bhila nswalo, nibhelishala abhene. Nimele ganu gatali na ng'ubha, ganu gagegelwe no omuyaga, ni mati ganu gaungulusishe gatali na amatwasho ganu gafuye kwiya kabhili, ganu gakulile gakulile emisi. **13** Ni makonjo aga inyanja gali na iyogelete na agasosa jinswalo genyele, ni njota jinu ejigosola gosola jibhikiwe obhwilafulu bhwo omwilima akajanende. (aiōn g165) **14** Enoko, omunu wamusantu mulubhala Iwa Adamu, alagile ingulu yebhwe, naika ati, "Lola! Omukama kaja ne bhiumbi kwe bhiumbi ebhya abhalengelesi bhae, **15** koleleki bhakole indamu ingulu ya bhuli munu, nokubhata muntambala bhanu bhatamulamya Nyamuanga ingulu ye bhikolwa bhyebhwe bhyona bhinu bhalakolete bhinu bhitali bhya bhulengelesi, na kulwamagambo gona agobhululu kuganu bhalomaga gatali ga bhulengelesi ingulu yae." **16** Bhanu nibhaliya bhafwaga omwoyo, bhanu bhatekilishanya bhanu bhalubhaga obhuligisi bhwebhwe bhwo bhujabhi, bhanu bhekuyaga muno, abho kwo lubhala lwebhwe abhajigaga abhandi. **17** Nawe emwe,

bhendwa, Mwiju ke emisango jinu jaikilwe na Jintumwa no Omukama Yesu Kristo. **18** Bhabhabhwiliye ati, "Mukatungu ka jinsiku jokumalisha bhalibhayo abhanu bhaligayo, bhanu bhalilubhilishaga inamba jinu jitali jo okulamya Nyamuanga." **19** Abhanu abho abhataganyisha, abhatangasibhw na inamba ejobhusimuka, nanbhatali na Mwoyo Mweru. **20** Nawe emwe, bhendwa, Iwakutoy omumbaka mulikilisha lyemwe elyeru muno, na Iwakutoy omusabhw Muhbheru Bwe echinyamwoyo, **21** muchulele mulyenda lya Nyamuanga, mutgele echisa cho Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo chinu echibhayana obhukama bhwaka akajanende. Mbe nimwoleshe echisa kubhanu (aiōios g166) **22** bhalu ne echitimoto. **23** Abhandi nimubhachungule kwo kubhachungula mumulio. Ku bhandi mweleshe echisa na obhubha, ni mubhiliililwa nolwo omwenda gunu kutehyeko lidoa no omubhili gundi. **24** Mbe olyanu ku unu katula okubhalinda mwasiga okwikujula, na unu katula okubhemelengushu imbele ya likusho lyaye, obbutabhma nkofu nawe mulu na likodelwa enene, **25** Ku Nyamuanga omwerusi enyele, Kristo Omukama weswe, likusho libhe kumwene, obhukulu, obhutulo na amanaga gachaliga okubhao amaimbo gona, olyani nolwo nakajanende. (aiōn g165)

Okuswelulwa

1 Kunu ni kuswelulwa kwa Yesu Kristo kunu Nyamuanga amuyaye koleleki abhelesah abhakosi bhaye amisango jinu jili ja bhusi bhusi jibhonekane bhwangu. Agakolele gamenyeckane kwo kumutuma malaika waye ku mukosi Yohana. **2** Yohana asosishe obhubhambasu bhwa bhuli chinu chinu alolele okulubhana no omusango gwa Nyamuanga na ku bhubhambasu bhunu bhwasosibhwe ingulu ya Yesu Kristo. **3** Ana libhando unu kasoma kwo bhalaka na bhalaya bhanu abhagendelela amasango go bhalagi bhunu no kuchikolela chinu chandikilwemo, kulwa insonga omwanya gweliye. **4** Yohana, ku makanisa musanju ganu gali Asia: echigongo chibhe kwemwe no mulembe okusoka ku mwene unu alio, unu aliga alio, na unu alija, no kusoka kwe myoyo musanju bhanu bhalii imbele ye chitebhe chaye echo bhutungi, **5** no kusoka ku Yesu Kristo unu ali mubhambasi mwiikanyibhwa, omwibhulwa wo kwamba wa bhanu bhafuye, no mutungi wa bhakama bha ku Chalo chinu. Ku mwene unu kachenda na achisulumye okusoka mu bhibhibhi bhyeswe kwa insagama yaye, **6** achikolele kubha bhukama, bhagabhisu bha Nyamuanga ne esemwene ku mwene libhe ekusho na amanaga kajanende kone. Amina. (aiōn g165) **7** Lola, kaja na mele; bhlui liso lilmulola, amwi na bhaba bhanu bhamwitile. Na jinganda jona eje chalo ejilila kumwene. Yee, Amina. **8** "Nanye Alfa na Omega," Kaika Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, "Unu alio, na unu aliga alio, na unu kaja, unu ali na manage." **9** Anye, Yohana-owanyu no umwi unu kasangila amwi nemwe mu nyako no bhukama no by mu chimali bhunu bhlui mu Yesu. **10** nalinga nili kwisinga linu elitongwa Patimo kulwa insonga yo musango gwa Nyamuanga no obhubhambasu okulubhana na Yesu. Naliga nili mu Mwoyo ku lusiku Iwa Latabhugenyi. Ninungwa inyuma yani obhukama bhwa ingulu kuti litalumbeta, **11** nibhwaika, "Nuwandike mu chitabho jinu oulola, ujiture ku makanisa musanju, jije Efeso, jije Simurna, jije Pergamo, jije Thiatila, jije Sardi, jije Philadelphia, na jije Laodikia." **12** Ninikebhukila nilole ni bhukama bhwana bhunu obhwaika nanye, na nejile nekebhukila nindola inguju ya ijaabhu ili na jitala musanju. **13** Agati-gati ya inguju ya jitala aliga alimo umwi uti Mwana wo munu, awaye ikanju ndela inu yaliga ikingile ku bhisegelaga bhyya amagulu gaye, na omuchipi ogwa ijaabhu okwiinda echifubha chaye. **14** Omutwe gwaye na jinfwili Jaye jaliga jelele uti magafu gammela uti mabhui ga ing'ubha, na meso gaye galiga uti ebhesi lya mulilo. **15** Ne bhigele bhyaye bhaliga uti chuma chinu chikuhilwe muno, kuti chuma chinu chilabhire mu mulilo, no bhalaka bhwaye bhuli Iwe chiulomo cha maji mafu ganu agetuluka kwa managa. **16** Aliga agwatiliye jinjota musanju mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo, no okusoka mumunwa gwaye lyaliga liliom lipanga linyamogi gabhili. Obhusu bhwaye bhwaliga ni bhulabhyha Iwa lisubha kutyo elisekana muno. **17** Nejile namulola, Ningwa mumagulu gaye lwo munu unu aliga afuye. Natulilako okubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo ingulu yani no kwaika ati, "wasiga kubhaya! Anye ndi wo kwamba no wokumalisha, **18** na unu nilamile. Naliga nafuye, mbe nawe lola, nilamile kajanende! Na nili na jifungulujoejo lufu na nyombe. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Kulwejo, nujandike jinu walolele, jinu jilio woli na jinu jilibonekana kulkila jinu. **20** Kulwo kubha jinu jiselekele okulubhana na jinjota musanju jinu

wabhwene ku kubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, inomyo eya ijaabhu eya tala musanju: Jinjota musanju mbe ni Malaika bha Makanisa galya musanju, na Inomyo ya tala musanju ni galya makanisa musanju."

2 "Ku Malaika owa Likanisa Lya Efeso yandika: 'Jinu ni misango ja ulya unu agwatiliye jinjota jiliya musanju mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo. Omwene unu kalibhata agati ya Jinomyo na jijaabhu ejia jitala musanju kaika kutya," **2** "Nimenyele chinu oukola no kukomela kwao ku milimu na kubhwigumilisha bhwalya mu chimali, na ati utakutula okwaikana nabho bhanu bhalii bhabhibhi, na wabahalegejishe bhona bhanu abhebhilikila ati ni ntumwa Kasi tikutiyo, na abhabheesha kubha bhalimi. **3** Nimenyele uli no myoyo kwo okutendesa no kwigumilisha, na walabihile ku mafu kunsonga ya lisina lyani, na uchali kuwigwa. **4** Mbe nawe gunu Nigwo nilinagwo mu bhutasikene nawe ati, wasigile elyenda lyao elyokwamba. **5** Kulwejo nuwichuke anu waguye, ute no ukukola ebhikolwa bhinu wakolele okusoka ku bhwambilo. Ukalema okuta, enikujako no okuisoshao inomyo yao anu ili. **6** Mbe nawe awe una linu ati, utamangenwe galya ganu abhanikolai bhakolele, nolwo Anye one nitamangenwe nago. **7** Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha ganu Mwoyo kabhwila amakanisa. Na ku mwene unu kwiya ndimuyana echibhali cho jilya kwiti lyo bhuanga bhunu bhlui mu Paladiso ya Nyamuanga.' **8** Ku Malaika unu ali kwi Kanisa lya Smirna andika: 'jinu ni misango ja ulya unu ali bhwambilo no bhetulo unu aliga afuye na nabha muanga lindi: **9** "Enijimena jinyako jawo no bhetaka bhwawo (Mbe nawe awe uli munibhi), no lulimi lya bhalaya bhanu abhetoga abhayaudi (Mbe nawe tibho- bhenene ni likofanyisho lya Shetani). **10** Wasiga kubhaya jinyako jinu jilikubhona. Lola! Shetani Kenda okubhesa abhandi bhemwe mwibhoyelo koleleki nibhone okulegejibhwa, no omujonyaka kwa nsiku ekumi. Mbe mubhe bheikanyibhwa kukinga kufwa, ne enibhayana olutendo lwo bhuanga. **11** Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha ganu Iwa kutyo Mwoyo kagabhwila amakanisa. Omwene unu kaiga atakubhona mauta go lufu lya kabhili.' **12** Ku malaika wa likanisa elya Pergamo yandika: jinu nijo kaika omwene unu ali na lipanga elyo bhugi, elya mogi gabhili. **13** "Enimena libhala linu wikaye - libhala linu anu chili echitebhe cho obhutungi bhwa Shetani. Nolwo kutyo awe uwgatilie muno lisina lyani, utalilemele elikilisha lyao linu Lili kwanye, nolwo jinsiku jilya ejia Antipasi omubhambasi wani, omwiikanyibhwa wani, unu etilwe agati-gati yemwe, ao niwo Shetani ekaye. **14** Mbe nawe nili ne misango mifui jitasakiene nawe: ulyi na bhanu eyo bhanu bhagwatilie ameigisho ga Balaamu, mwene unu amwigisise Balaki okutao ebhikujulo imbele ya bhana bha Israel, koleleki bhalye ebhilyo bhinu bhyasosibhwe ku bhiyana ebhye bhisusano no obhulomesi. **15** Kwibhyo ebhyo, nolwo awe ulio na bhandi bhebhwe bhanu abhagwata ameigisho aga Bhanikolai. **16** Mbe nute! Alabha ukalema okukola kutyo, enija bhwangu, enijo okukola lilemo ingulu yao kwa lipanga linu elisoka mu Kanwa Kani. **17** Alabha uli no kutwi, mbe nutegelesha Mwoyo chinu kabhabhwila amakanisa. Unu kaiga, enimuyana emanu (emikate) inu ibhisilwe, one enimuyana libhui limwela linu lyandikilweko lisina liyaya ingulu ya libhui, lisina linu atali unu kalimena atali omwene unu kallilamila.' **18** "Ku Malaika wa likanisa elya Thiatila yandika: "Jinu nijo emisango no Mwana wa Nyamuanga, omwene unu ali na meso gaye uti ebhesi lya mulilo,

ne bhigele kuti China chinu chikubhilwe muno: **19** "Enimanya chinu ukolele-elyenda lyao ne likilisha no bhufulubhendi no bhwigumilisha bhwao obhwe chimali, na ati chilya chinu wakolele ayei kutyu ni kukila chinu wakolele nu bhwambilo. **20** Mbe nawe ninalyo linu ingulu yao: oumwigumilisha omugasi Yezebeliunu kebhili kila omwene -la ati omulagi mugasi. Ku meigisho gaye, nabhayabhyah abhakosi bhanu okulomela no kulya ebbihilo bhinu ebisobisibwa ebbiyanwa ku bhisusano. **21** Namuyanile omwanya ogwo kuta, mbe nawe atakwenda kuta no kusiga obhubhibhi bhwayne. **22** Mbe lolai! enimwesa ku chitanda cho bhuwlawaye, na bhalia bhanu abhakola obhusiani nage munyako nyafu, alabha jitali kutyu nibhate kuchinu akolele. **23** Enijo bhabhuma abhana bhaye bhafwe na Kanisa gone gamenye ati anye nanye unu katatilisha ameganilisho na inamba. Enimuyana bhuli umwi wemwe Iwakutyo ebhikolwa bhyaye. **24** Mbe nawe ku bhandi bhemwe bhanu musagile mu Thiatila, ku bhalia bhona bhanu mutakugwata eliigisho linu, na bhanu mutakumenya chilya chinu abhandi abhabhili kila obhumbise bhwa Shetani, enaika kwemwe, nitakubhatelako mujigo gwone gwone ingulu yemwe."

25 Ku musango gwone gwone, ni bhusi-bhusi mubhe bhakomee kukinga anu ndijila. **26** Wona wona unu kasiga no kukola chilya nakolele kukinga ku bhutelo, ku mwenerene ndimuyana okutunga ingulu ya Maanga. **27** 'Alibhatunga kwa insimbo ye chuma, lwa jimbakuli eja mayalu, kabhata bhibhala bhalagi.' **28** Lwa kutyu nalamiye okusoka ku Lata wani, ndimuyana one ijota ya katondo. **29** Alabha uli no kutwi, nuungwe chilya chinu Mwoyo kagabhwila amakanisa.'

3 Ku Malaika wa Likanisa Ly Sardi yandika: 'Emisango ja uliya unu agwatiliye jilya emyoyo musanju eja Nyamuanga na jinjota musanju. "Enimanya chinu okuka. uli no lususo lwo kubha muanga mbe nawe, uli mufuye. **2** Imuka na ukomeshe ganu gasagile, mbe nawe gali yei okufwa, kunsonga nitabhibiwene ebhikolwa bhyao bhikumiye mu meso ga Nyamuanga wani. **3** Kulwejo, nuwichuke, jiliya jinu walamiye no kungwa. Nuwolobhe no kuta. Mbe nawe ukalema okwimuka, enija lwo mwifi, na utakumenya ni mwanya ki gunu enikujako. **4** Mbe nawe galio amasina matoto aga bhanu bhanu bhali Sardi bhanu bhatajajabhishe emyenda jebhwe. Abho nibho abhalibhata amwi nanye, bhabfwaye emyenda jimmela kobho, kunsonga bhejile. **5** Mbe unu kaiga kafwafibhwa ebhifwalo bhimwela kobho, na koto nitakulismiye Lisina lyaye okusoka mu chitabho cho bhuanga, na enilibhili kila lisina lyaye imbele ya Lata wani, na imbele ya Bhamalaika. **6** Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha jinu Mwoyo kutyu kagabhwila amakanisa." **7** "Ku Malaika owa Likanisa elya Philadefia yandika: Emisango ja unu ali mulengelesi na ali we chimali-unu ali na jifungulujo ja Daudi, na kegula na atalio unu kegala, kegala na atalio unu katula okwigula. **8** Enimanya chinu ukolele. Lola, nikuteleyeo imbele yao omulyango gunu gwigukile gunu atalio unu katula ogugwigala. Nimenyele ati uli na managa matoto mbe nawe ugwolobhee omusango gwani na utakulilema lisina lyani. **9** Lola! bhona bhanu bhali mulikofanyisho lya Shetani, bhanu abhaika ati bhenene ni Bhayaudi Kasi tikwo kutyu, kukila ejo abhajiga-jiga. Enibhakola bhaje no kulamya imbele ya magulu gao, na mbamenya ati naliga nikwendele. **10** Kulwo kubha ubhibhikile ebhilagilo bhyani kwo bhwigumilisha kwe chimali, enikulinda one mu mwanya gwao ogwo kulegejibhwa gunu oguja mu Chalo chona,

okubhalegeja bhalia bhona bhanu bhekaye mu chalo. **11** Enija bhwangu. Nugwatalile muno chinu uli nacho koleleki asiga kubhao munu owo kugega olutenga lwa. **12** Enimukola una kaiga kubha ing'ingi mu Yekalu ya Nyamuanga wani, na atakusokamo koto. Eniyandika ku mwene lisina Ly Nyamuanga wani, lisina lyo musi gwa Nyamuanga wani (Yelusalemu nyaya, gunu ogwika okusoka mu lwile ku Nyamuanga wani), ne Sina lyani eyaya. **13** Omwene unu ali no kutwi, nongwe chinu Mwoyo kaika ku MaKanisa.' **14** "Ku Malaika wa Likanisa elya Laodikia yandika: 'Emisango jaye unu ali Amina, unu ali wo kwimbi no mubhambasi Mwiikanyibhwa, mutungu ingulu yo bhumogi bhwu Nyamuanga. **15** Enimanya chinu ukolele, na ati awe utanyiliye nolwo utanebihila, niligije ati akili wakabhee munyiliye amwi mubhila! **16** Kwibhoy, ku nsongwa awe uli ne bhila bhila, utane bhila nolwo kuniyilia, mbe enija okukutanaka usoke mu munwa gwani. **17** Kulwa kubha owaika, "Anye nili munibhi, nabhee na bhinu bhyafu, na nitakeneli chinu chona chona." Mbe nawe atakumenya ati awe uli mutaka na munu we mwalo muno, no owo kusulumbalilwa, mutaka, muofu na tuyu. **18** Tegelesha inyaika yani: nugule kwanye ijaabhu inu ilabhe mu mulilo koleleki ubhone kubha munibhi, na jingubho jimwela jinu ejilabhyangila koleleki ujifwale omwene na wasiga kwelesha jinswalo ja bhutuyu bhwao, na amafuta go kubhambaga ku meso gao koleleki ulole. **19** Bhuli unu enenda, enimwelesha no kumwiigisha lwa kutyu jile okulama; kulwejo, nubhe we chimali na ute. **20** Lola enimelegulu ku mulyango ne nikonona. Wone wone unu kongwa obhulaka bhwani no kwinguila omulyango, enija no kwinguila muju yaye, no kulya ebbihilo nage no mwene amwi nanye. **21** Unu kaiga, enimuyana echimali cho kwinyanja amwi nanye ingulu ye chitebhe chani cha ingoma, lwa kutyu anye naigile no kwinyanja amwi na Lata wani ingulu ye chitebhe chaye echa ingoma. **22** Unu ali no kutwi, kwo kungwa mbe nongwe jinu Mwoyo kabhwila amakanisa."

4 Okumala emisango jinu nindolelela neke-neke, nindola ati omulyango gwaliga gwigukile Mulwile. Bhulya obhulaka bhwo kwamba, nibhwaika nanye kuti linyawegona, nibwaika ati, "Ija anu, enijokukwelesha jikalabha emisango jinu." **2** Ao nao naliga jili mu Mwoyo, nindola chaliga chilio echitebhe Cha Ingoma chiteyweo Mulwile, no munu achiryanjiye. **3** Oumwi unu aliga achiryanjiye aliga mabhalo kuti ebhui lya Yaspi ne lya akiki. Na likoma lya-bhasi lyaliga lichisingiye echitebhe cha Ingoma. Likoma lya-bhasi lyaliga nilibhoneykana kuti Zumalidi. **4** Echitebhe Cha Ingoma chaliga chisingiye na bhitebhe bhindi bhyia Ingoma makumi gabhili na bhina, na bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjileko ku bhitebhe bhyia Ingoma bhaliga bhakaluka makumi gabhili na bhana, bhafwafibhwe ebhifwalo bhimwela no olutenga lwa ijaabhu luli ku mitwe jebhwe. **5** Okusoka ku chitebhe Cha Ingoma nijisokamo jimbesi ja jindyabhyo, na mabhalagaji na jindyabhyo. Na jitala musanju jaliga nijaka imbele ye chitebhe cha Ingoma, jitala ejo ni myoyo musanju ja Nyamuanga. **6** Lindi imbele ye chitebhe Cha Ingoma galiya ilio iryanja, inu ili abhwelu lwa lilole. Bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhesingula ku chitebhe cha Ingoma bhaliga bhalio abho bhulame bhana, bhanu bhaliga bhejuye ameso imbele na inyuma. **7** Echimogwa cho kwamba chinu chaliga no bhuanga chaliga chili uti Ntale, echimogwa Cha kabhili chinu chaliga no bhuanga chili uti chinana, echimogwa Cha kasatu chinu chaliga no bhuanga chili no bhusu uti bhwo

mwanamunu, na ulya owo bhuanga owa kana aliga ali uti inkona inu eiguluka. **8** Ebhimongwa bhinu bhina ebhyo bhuanga bhuli chimogwa chaliga chili na mabhabha mukaga, bhijuye ameso ingulu ne mwalo yabhyo. Mugeta na mumwesi bhatakujibhila kwaika ati, "Mwelu, Mwelu, Mwelu ni Latabhugenji Nyamuanga, unu ali mutungu ingulu ya bhuona, unu aliga alio, unu alio, na unu Alina." **9** Bhuli mwanya ebhimongwa bhihya ebhyo bhuanga anu bhyaliga nibhisosha likusho, ne echibhalo, no kusima imbele ya unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe echo echa Information omwene unu alalam kajanende Kona, (**aiōn g165**) **10** Mbe abhakaluka makumi gabhili na bhana nibhalamay abhene imbele yaye unu aliga achinyanjiye echitebhe cha Ingoma. Mbamulamya unu alamile kajanende Kona no kwesa jintenga jebhwe imbele ye chitebhe cha Ingoma mbaika ati, (**aiōn g165**) **11** "Latabhugenji weswe na Nyamuanga weswe, unu wiile okulamila likusho ne chibhalo na managa. Kulwo kubha wabhimojele ebhinu bhyona, na kulwo kwenda kwao, nibhibhao na bhyamogelwe."

5 Okumala nindola ku kubhoko kwe bhulyo okwa ulya unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe echo Ingoma, echitabho chinu chaliga chandikilwe imbele na inyuma, na chaliga chiteleyeweko jimboyelo musanju. **2** Nimulola Malaika owa managa nasimula kwo bhulaka bhunene, "Niga unu eile okuchilabhalula echitabho no okujitemja jimboyelo jaye?" **3** Atalio omunu Mulwile amwi munsi emwalo ye chalo unu atulile okuchifundukula echitabho amwi okuchisoma. **4** Nindila kwo kulumwa kulwo kubha atabhonekene wona wona unu aliga eile okuchifundukula echitabho echo amwi okuchisoma. **5** Mbe nave oumwi wa bhakaluka nambwila ati, "Nusige okulila. Lola! Intale eya muluganda olwa Yuda, niwe lisina elya Daudi, aigile, na oyo niwe katula okuchifundukula echitabho na jimboyelo jaye musanju." **6** Agati ye chitebhe cha Ingoma na bhanu bhali bhaanga bhana na agati-gati ya bhakaluka, nindola omwana wa inama emeleguyu, ali uti etilwe. Aliga ali na mayembe musanju na meso musanju mbe jinu ni myoyo musanju eja Nyamuanga jinu jatumilwe mu chalo chona. **7** Nagenda najo okuchigega echitabho okusoka mu kubhoko kwe ebhulyo okwa unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe cha Ingoma. **8** Ejile achigega echitabho, abho bhuanga bhana na abhakola makumi gabhili na bhana nibhenama kukinga ansi imbele ya omwana wa inama. bhuli munu aliga ali na litungu na jimbakuli na jijaabhu jinu jaliga jijuye omuchumulilo okwo nikwo okusabhwka kwa bhekilisha. **9** Nibhemba olwimbo liyaya: "Wile okuchigega echitabho no kujisulumula jimboyelo jaye. Kulwo kubha wabhagilwe, na kwa isagama yao numugulila Nyamuanga abhanu bha bhuli luganda, bha bhuli nyaika abhaili na liyang. **10** Nuhbakola kubha bhukama na kubha bhagabhisii kulwa ingulu yo kumukolela Nyamuanga weswe, na bhene bhalitunga mu Chalo." **11** Okumala nindola na ninungwa obhukama bhuwa bha malaika bhafu bhasingiye echitebhe cha Ingoma obhukumi bhwebhwe bhwaliga 200,000,000 na abho bhuanga na abhakaluka. **12** Nibhaika kwo bhulaka bhuwa ingulu ati, "Eile omwana wa inama unu abhagilwe okulamila obhusilisha, obhunibhi, obhwengeso, amanaga, echibhalo, likusho no mu kumenyekana." **13** Ninungwa bhuli chinu chamogelwe chinu chaliga chili mulwile na munsi emwalo ye chalo na ingulu ya inyanja, bhuli chinu munda yacho nichaika ati, "Ku mwenene unu enyanjile ku chitebhe cha Ingoma na ku mwana wa inama, bhubhe bhwo kumenyekana, echibhalo, likusho na managa

no bhutungi kajanende na kajanende." (**aiōn g165**) **14** Abho bhuanga bhana nibhaika ati, "Amina!" Na bhakaluka nibhenama no kulamya.

6 Nindola omwanya gunu omwana wa Inama ejile achisulumula echimwi che ebhibhoelo bhiliya musanju, ninungwa oumwi wa bhalya abho bhuanga bhana naika kwo bhulaka bhunu bhwasusanaga na libhaluka ati, "Ija!" **2** Mbe nindola yaliga ilio ifalasi imwela! unu aliga ailinyileko aliga ali na mbakuli, na nayanwa olutenga. Abhonekene uti muigi unu kaiga koleleki aige. **3** Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoelo cha kahibili, ninungwa owo bhuanga wa kahili naika ati, "Ija!" **4** Okumala Ifalasi eindi nisolomokayo- uli imutuku lwo mulilo. Unu aliga ailinyileko nekilisibhwka okusoshao omulembemuchhalo, koleleki ati abhanu bhetane. Unu aliga ailinyileko nayanwa lipanga enene. **5** Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula chilya echiboyelo Cha kasatu, ninungwa owo bhuanga wa kasatu naika ati, "Ija!" Nindola Ifalasi imwilafulu, na unu aliga ainyajileko aliga ali ne chilengelo mu kubhoko kwaye. **6** Ninungwa obhulaka bhunu bhwabhonekene uti bhwa umwi wa bhaliya abho bhuanga nibhwaika ati, "echipimilo cha ingano ni ailinyileko imwi na bhipimilo bhisatu ebhya ishaili ni silingi imwi. Mbe nave wasiga kuganyamula amafuta na amanj ga amawasyo." **7** Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula echiboyelo cha kana, ninungwa obhulaka obhwa unu aliga ali muanga owa kana nibhwaika ati, "Ija!" **8** Okumala nindola Ifalasi ili nyelelefwe. Unu aliga ailinyileko aliga natogwa lufu, na nyombe yaliga nimulubha. Bhayaniilwe obhutungi ingulu ya libhala lye chalo, okwita kwa lipanga, kwa injata na kwo bhulwayne, na kwa jityanyi ja ibhala mu chalo. (**Hadēs g86**) **9** Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula echiboyelo cha katanu, nindola emwalo je bghabihilo ne myoyo ja bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhetilwe kulta insongya yo musango gwa Nyamuanga na okulubhana no bhubhambasi bhuwa bhanu bhaliga bhabhugwatilwe chimwi. **10** Nibhalila kwo bhulaka bhuwa ingulu, "Kukinga li-i, omutungi wa bhyona, Mwelu na mu-chimali, oulamula bhanu bhekaye ingulu ye chalo, no kulya jinsigu okusoka ku nsagama yeswe?" **11** Okumala bhuli umwi ayanilwe inkaju imwela na mbabhwilwa ati kubheile okutendesa kutoto kukinga bhukumile obhukumi bhwa abhakosi bhejabho na abhaili bhebhwe abhechigasi na bhalume ungwa jikakumila kubhanu abhetwa, lwa kutyo bhenene one bhetilwe. **12** Wejile omwana wa inama achisulumula echiboyelo cha mukaga, nindola na lyaliga lilio linyamatikima enene. Mbe lisubha nililabhlula kuti bhwose bhuwa egunila, no kwesi kwona nikubha lwa insagama. **13** Jinjota ja mulwile nijigwa ansi, lwo mutini gunu oguungulusha amatwaso galyo go mwanya gwa ibhelyo ungwa Omuyaga mwafu gukayemba. **14** Olwile nilusokao lwe chitabho chinu chisingilisibhw. Bhuli ebbanga na lisinga nibhisosibhwao bhyaliga bhili. **15** Okumala abhakama bhe Chalo na bhanu bhe chibhalo na abhakulu bha lilemo, abhanibhi, abhamanaga, na bhuli umwi unu ali mugaya no kusulumulwa, nibheibhisa mu nsenga na kumabhu ga kubhima. **16** Nibhabhwila ebbima na mabhu, "Muchigwile! muchibhise koleleki chisige okulola obhusu bhwaye unu enyanjile ku chitebhe Cha ingoma no kusoka kwa lisungu lwo mwana wa Inama. **17** Kulwo kubha olusiku olukulu olwe bhinyiga bhyebhwelwakingile, ka niga unu owitula okwimelegulu?"

7 Ejo jejile jawa nindola Bhamalaika bhana bhemeleguyu ku nsonde ena eje chalo, nibbaganya emiyaga ena ejia insi kwa managa koleleki ati gwasiga kubhao muyaga gunu oguyemba ku nsi, ingulu ya inyanja amwi kwiti Lyona lyona. **2** Nindola Malaika oundi naja okusoka ebulutuluka esubha, unu aliga ane echibhoyelo echa Nyamuanga unu alamile. Nalila kwo bhaluka bhwa ingulu ku Bhamalaika bhana bhanu bhekilisibhwe okunyamula Insi na Inyanja: **3** "Mwasiga kunyamula Insi, Inyanja, amwi amati Kukingila anu chakateleko olunyamo ku bhusu bhwe mites ja abhakosi bha Nyamuanga weswe." **4** Ninungwa obhukumi bhwa bhaliga bhatayeweko olunyamo 144,000, bhanu bhatayeweko olunyamo okusoka ku bhuli luganda lwa bhanu bha Israel: **5** 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Yuda bhatayeweko olunyamo, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Leubheni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Gadi. **6** 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Asheri, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Naftali, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Manase. **7** 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Simoni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Lawi, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Isakari, **8** 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Jabhuloni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Yusufu, na 12,000 okusoka muluganda lwa Bhejamini bhatayeweko olunyamo. **9** Emisango ejo jejile jawa mbe nindola ati, chaliga chilio chise chinene chinuatakabhonekene munu unu akatulile okuchibhala- okusoka ku bhuli Eyanga, ku luganda, ku bhanya -luganda, na ku ndimi bhemeleguyu imbele ye chitebhe Cha Ingoma na imbele ya omwana wa Inama. Bhaliga bhafwaye jinkanju jimbwela kobho na bhana amatabhi ga amakinda mu mabhoko gebhwé, **10** bhaliga nibhamuhbilikila kwo bhaluka bhwa ingulu: "Omwelulo ni gwa Nyamuanga unu enyanjile ku chitebhe cha ingoma, na kwo Mwana wa inama!" **11** Bhamalaika bhona bhaliga bhemeleguyu bhasingiye echitebhe cha Ingoma na bhabhasingiye abhakaluka bhalya amwi na abho abhobhuanga bhana, nibhenama Kukinga ansi ku mayalu na nibhatayo obhusu bhwebhwe ingulu ya mayalu imbele ye chitebhe cha Ingoma no kumulamya Nyamuanga, **12** nibhwaika ati, "Amina! unu kakuyibhwa, likusho, obhwengeso, isime, echibhalo obhutulo na amanaga bhibhe ku Nyamuanga weswe kajanende na kajanende! Amina!" (aiōn g165) **13** Okumala oumwi wa bhaliya abhakaluka nambusha ati, "Kabhanu nibhaga bhanu bhafwaye jinkanju jimbwela, na kabhasokele aki? **14** Mbe nimubhwila nti, "Latabhugenyi mkulu, awe umenyele," Mbe nambwila ati, bhanu ni bhaliga bhanu bhasokele mu kunyasibhwa kunene. Bhajifulile jinkanju jebhwe no kujikola jibhe jimbwela kwa insagama yo mwana wa Inama. **15** Kunsonga inu, bhalii ku chitebhe cha Ingoma echa Nyamuanga, na abhakola mwenene mugeta na mumwisi mu Yekalu yaye. Omwene unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe cha Ingoma kajokubhanyalaganyisha liyema lyaye ingulu yebhwe. **16** Bhatalisubha kulumwa njala lindi, nolwo kwitwa bhwilo. Lisubha litalibhocha, nolwo ebhila lwo kwocha. **17** Kulwo kubha omwana wa Inama unu ali agatigati ye chitebhe cha Ingoma Kabhanu mulefi webhwe, na alibhatangasha ku mifeleji me bhisima bhyia Mami go bhuanga, na Nyamuanga alibheya bhalii esiga mu meso gebhwé."

8 Wejile Omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoyelo cha musanju, ni kabhao akajibhi-jibhi Mulwile kuti mwanya gwa inusu ya saa. **2** Okumala nindola bhamalaika musanju bhanu bhemeleguyu imbele ya Nyamuanga, na nibhayanwa

ganyawegona musanju. **3** Malaika oundi naja, agwatiliye imbakuli ya ijaabhu inu ili no muchumulilo emeleguyu ku bhigabhi. Hahahaha emichumulilo myafu koleleki ati agusoshe amwi na lisabhwla lya bhekilisha bhona mu bhigabhi bhyia jijaabhu imbele ye chitebhe cho bhutungi. **4** Mbe ingesi Ilya eyo muchumulilo amwi na lisabhwla lya bhekilisha, nililinya ingulu imbele ya Nyamuanga okusoka mu kubhoko kwa malaika. **5** Malaika nagega imbakuli yo muchumulilo na nejusha omulilo okusoka ku bhigabhi. Okumala nalyesa kunsi, na nibhubhonekana obhulaka bhwa kubhakumanya, jimbies ja libhaluka na linyamatikima lye chalo. **6** Bhamalaika bhalya musanju bhanu bhaliga bhalii na jinyawegona musanju nibhelabha okujimbura. **7** Mbe Malaika wo kwamba naimbuma inyawegona yaye, mbe nibhonekana ing'ubha ya mabhiu no mulilo bhinu bhaliga bhisasikene na isagama. nibhyeswa emwalo ye chalo koleleki ati akainju Kaye kalungule, akainju ka mati na mwanyasi gona ganu galiga gachali mabhis gone nigelungula. **8** Malaika wa kabhilii one naimbuma inyawegona yaye, ne chinu kuti ebbanga enene one lyaliga nililungula kwo mulilo nilyeswa munyanja. Akainju ka inyanja nibha insagama, **9** akainju ke bhimogwa bhinu bhili bhianga mu Nyamuanga nibhifiwa, na akainju ka jimeli nijinyamulwa. **10** Malaika wa kasatu naibhuma inyawegona yaye, mbe injota inene niigwa okusoka Mulwile, tuyala wo lumuli, ingulu ya kainju ke migela na majibha ga maji. **11** Lisina elya Injota eyo ni Nyabhusungu. Liinju Lya maji one nigelula, mbe abhanu bhabu nibhateo okulubhana na maji ago galiga malulu. **12** Malaika wa kana naibhuma inyawegona yaye, na liinju Lya lisubha niblibumwa, amwi na kainju ko kwesi na kainju ka jinyota. kulwejo akainju ka bhyona nibhiinduka nichibha chisute; akainju ka mumwisi na akainju ka mungeta bhyona bhitabee na bhwelu. **13** Nindola, na ninungwa inkona inu yaliga nigelula ili agati-gati ya mulutumba, nibhilikila kwo bhaluka bhwa ingulu ati, Jabhabhona, jabhabhona, jabhabhona, ku bhanu bhekaye mu Chalo, kunsonga yo bhaluka bhunene obhwa nyawegona inu isagile inu illi yei okubhumwa na Malaika wa kasatu."

9 Okumala Malaika wa katanu nabhuma linyawegona lyaye. Nindola injota okusoka Mulwile inu yaliga iguye ku chalo. Mbe injota eyo yayaniwe olufungulijo lwe lyobho linu elija mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo. (Abyssos g12) **2** Negula elyobho linu litana bhutelo, ingesi nisokamo niilinya ingulu ilobhekene okusoka mulyobho lwa ingesi inu eisoka mu lyochelo enene. Lisubha na mulutumba nibhiinduka muhbibhi chisute kunsonga ya ingesi inu yasokele mulyobho. (Abyssos g12) **3** Munda ya ingesi jinsige nijisokamo nijija ingulu ye chalo, bhene abho bhayanilwe amanaga lwa Inge Ilya inu ili ingulu ku Chalo. **4** Nijibhwila ati mwasiga kunyamula amabhabhi/amanyasi ga munsi amwi chiyambwa chona chona chinu chili chibhisi amwi liti, atali-la ku bhanu-ela bhanu bhatali na lunyamo lwa Nyamuanga ku bhisusu na kubhusu bhwebhwe. **5** Bhatekilisibhwe okubheta abhanu abho, nawe okubhanyasha-la mesi gatanu. Obhusungu bhwebhwe bhwaliga bhalii lwa kutyo omunu kalumwa na inge. **6** Mu nsiku ejo abhanu bhalienja olufu mbe nawe bhalilubhona. Bhaliyenda muno okufwa mbe nawe olufu lyona lulibhabhilima. **7** Jinsige jaliga nijisusana na jifalasi jinu jilabilwe okuja mwilemo. ku mitwe jebwe chaliga chiliko echinu kuti lutenga lwa ijaabhu no bhusu bhwajo. bhaliga bhalii kuti bhwo mwana munu. **8** Jaliga jili

na jifwili kuti jabhagasi na meno gajo galiga kuti meno ya ntale. **9** Jaliga jili ne bhifubha kuti bhifubha bhye chuma no bhulaka bhwa jimbabha jajo jaliga kuti bhulaka bhwa mamotoka mafu aga lilemo na lwa jifalasi jinu ejibhilimo mwilemo. **10** Jaliga jili ne mikila jinu ejiluma kuti Inge; Ku mikila jajo jaliga jili na managa no kunyasha abhanu kwa mesi katanu. **11** Jaliga jili nage kuti mukama ingulu yebhwae Malaika we lyobwo linu litana bhutelo. Lisina lyaye mu chiyebhulania ni Abhadoni, na mu chigiliki ana lisina lyaye Apolioni. (*Abyssos g12*) **12** Inyako yo kwamba yatulile. Lola! Jikalabhaa Julio ejinde jinyako ehhili emo lufu ejija. **13** Malaika wa mukaga nabhumha linyawegona lyaye, na ninungwa obhulaka nibhusoka mwiyembe lye bhigabhiyo bhyanya ijaabhu inu ili imbele ya Nyamuanga. **14** Obhulaka nibhumuhwila Malaika wa mukaga unu aliga ali na linyawegona ati, "Nubhasige bhamalaika bhana bhanu bhabhoyelwe ku mugela omunene Efrata." **15** Bhamalaika bhalya bhana bhanu bhaliga bhebabhiywe kwa isaa eyo inu ili ya bhusi-bhusi, olusiku olwo, no okwesi okwo, na omwaka ogwo, bhasigilwe kainju ka kakasatu aka bhana bhanu. **16** Obhukumi bhwa bhasilikale bhanu bhaliga bhalinyile ku falasi bhaliga 200,000,000. Ninungwa obhukumi bhwebhwe. **17** Nikwo kutyo nalolele Ifalasi mu bhlolo bhyani na bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhajilinyileko: Ebhifubha bhyebhwe bhyaliga bhimutuku ku mulilo, ibhululu inu iye na imanjano one inu iye. Emitwe ja jifalasi jasusene ne mitwe ja jintale, na muminwa jajo nigoskamo omulilo, ingesi na salfa. **18** Akainju aka abhana bhwo munu bhanu abho bhetilwe na mayano ganu gasatu: omulilo, ingesi na isalfa inu yasokele mu minwa jebhwe. **19** Kulwo kubha amanaga ga Ifalasi yaliga gali mu Kanwa kajo na ku mikila jebhwe- Kulwo kubha emikila jebhwe jaliga jili kuti njila, na bhaliga ne mitwe jinu jayanile abhanu amauta. **20** Abhanu bhanu bhasagile, bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhachali kwitwa na amayano ganu, bhatatee kulwe bhikolwa bhyebhwe bhinu bhaliga mbakola, nolwo bhatasigile kulamya amasango ne bhisusano bhyya jijaabhu, jifweja, ne jechuma, amabhui na mati - ku bhinu bhinu bhitakutula kulola, okungwa amwi okulibhata. **21** Nolwo bhatatee ingulu yo bhwti bhwebhwe, no obhulosi bhwebhwe no bhuromesi bhwebhwe amwi mu njila jebhwe ejohwif.

10 Okumala nindola Malaika oundi mukulu neka ansi okusoka Mulwile. Aliga abhoyelwe mu like, na lyaliga lilio likoma Lya bhasi ingulu yo mutwe gwaye. Obhusu bhwaye bhwaliga bhuli lwa lisubha na magulu gaye galiga gali lwa jingujo no mulilo. **2** Aliga agwatilie akatabho katoto mu kubhoko kwaye chinu chaliga chifumbuluywe, omwene ateyeko okugulu kwaye okwe bhulyo ingulu ya inyanja no kugulu kwaye okwe bhumosi ingulu ya insi ingulu. **3** Okumala nasekanila ingulu lwa intale inu elulta, na mu mwanya gunu ejile asekanila ingulu obhulaka mabhaluka musanju nigabhaluka. **4** mukatungu amabhalagaji musanju nigabhaluka, naliga ninilila ayei okwandika, mbe nawe ninungwa obhulaka okusoka mulwile nibhwaika ati, "Bhika ibhe bhisike chilya chinu mabhaluka musanju gaikile. Wasiga kugandika." **5** Okumala nindola Malaika unu aliga emeleguyu ku nyanja na kundi inyumu, nenamusha okubhoko kwaye ingulu Mulwile **6** no kulaila ku unu alamile kajanende na kajanende- unu amogege olwile na bhyona bhinu bhilimo, Echalo na bhyona bhinu bhilimo, na inyanja na bhyona bhinu bhilimo: Katalibao kuchelelelwa lindi. (*aiōn g165*) **7** Mbe nawe olusiku luliya, mu

mwanya Malaika wa musanju alibha elila ayeyi okubhuma linyawegona lyaye, ao niwo imbisike ya Nyamuanga ilibha ikumiye, lwa kutyo akumusike mu bhakosi bhwaye abhalagi." **8** Obhulaka bhunu nonguyewe okusoka mulwile nibhumbwila lindi ati: "Genda, gega echitabho echitoto chinu chifundukuywe chinu chili mu kubhoko kwa Malaika unu emeleguyu ingulu ya inyanja na ingulu ya insi inyumu." **9** Okumala ningenda ku malaika no kumubhwila anane echitabho echitoto echo. Nambwila ati, "Gega echitabho na uchiliye. Echija okukola Inda yao ibhe no bhululu, mbe nawe mu Kanwa yayo obhubhuma obhunuliliji kuti bhuki." **10** Mbe ninchigega echitabho echitoto echo okusoka mu kubhoko kwa Malaika nichililya. Chaliga nichinlilila lwo bhuki mu Kanwa yani, mbe nawe nejile namala okuchililya, Inda yani nibha no bhululu. **11** Okumala amakanisa agandi nigambwila ati, "Kukwiile okusoka lindi obhulagi okulubhana na bhanu bhafu, amaanga na abhalagi."

11 Nayaniwe lisayenge elyo kutumia uti nsimbo eyo kulengela. Nimbwilwa ati, "Imuka ulenge iyaku ya Nyamuanga ne bhigabhiyo, na bhalya bhanu abhalamishamo omwo. **2** Mbe nawe ulenge libhala lye chibhanja cha anja ya lyekalu, kulwo kubha bhyanilwe abhanu bha Maanga. No omusi omwelu bhaligutajilila kwo mwanya gwa mesi makumi gana na gabhili. **3** Enibhayana abhabhambasi bhanu bhabhili bhalage kwo mwanya gwa nsiku 1,260,(chiumbi chimwi na magana gabhili na makumi mukaga), kenu bhafwaye amagunila." **4** Abhabhambasi bhanu ni mati gabhili age misheka na jitala ehhili jinu jimeleguyu imbele ya Latabhugenya we chalo. **5** Mbe omunu wone wone akalamula okubhanyamula, omulilo okusoka mu minwa jebhwe no kubhanyamula abhasoko bhwebhwe. Wone wone unu Kenda okubhanyamula kumwile etwe kwa injila inu. **6** Abhabhambasi bhanu bhalili no bhutulo obhwo kubhoya olutumba koleleki ingubha yasigwa kugwa mu mwanya gwo kubhalikisha. Bhalili na managa go kuindula amanjii kubha nsagama no kuchibhuma echalo ku bhalili ebhala lya bhalili nyami gwa liyano mu mwanya gwona gunu abhenda. **7** Mu mwanya gunu bhalibba bhakaluka obhubhambasi bhwebhwe, Intyanyi Ilya inu eisoka mulyobho linu litana bhutelo alikola lilemo bhitasikene nabho. Alibaiga no kubheta. (*Abyssos g12*) **8** Emibhili jebhwe jilimama mu kutiyo gwo musi mukulu (gunu guli chijejekanyo gunu ogutogwa Sodoma na misili) anu Latabhugenya webhwe abhambilwe. **9** mu nsiku esatu na inusu abhandi mbasoka mu bhalili bha bhanu, mu nganda, mu nyaika na bhalili eyanga bhalilola emibhili jebhwe na bhalati sosha ebhahbalikisho bhyebhwe bhitulwe mu nfwa. **10** Bhalilya bhekaye mu chalo bhalikondelwa kulwa insonga yebhwe no kusandabha, nolwo kusililana emigemu ku nsonga abho abhalagi bhabhili bhabhanyasishe bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhekaye ku chalo. **11** Mbe nawe jejile jatulao nsiku esatu na inusu omwika gwo bhuanga okusoka ku Nyamuanga one ogubhengilamo na bhene bhalimelegulu kwa magulu gebhwe. Obhubua bhwafu obhubhajamo ku bhalilya bhanu abhabhalola. **12** Okumala bhalyunga obhulaka bhunene okusoka Mulwile nibhubhabhwila ati, "Muje enu!" Na bhene bhaliga ingulu mulwile bhalili mumele, mu mwanya ogwo abhasoko bhyebhwe nibhalila. **13** Mu mwanya gwa Isaa eyo lilibhao linyamatukima enene elye chalo na eimwi kwi kumi eye misi jilriga. Abhanu bhiuibhi musanju bhalifwa kulwa linyamatukimelyo na bhanu bhalisaga bhalibhawabhambilwe bhalyubhailisibhwa no kumuyana likusho

Nyamuanga wa Mulwile. **14** Jilibhabhona eya kabhili libha yatulileo. Lola! Jilibhabhona ya kasatu ejia bhwangu. **15** Okumala Malaiaka wa musanju nabhuma inyawegona yaye, na malaka mafu nigaika Mulwile no kwaika ati, "Obbulaka bhwu mu Chalo bhabhee obhulaka bhwu Latabhugenyi weswe no bhwu Kristo waye. Katunga kajanende na kajanende." (*aiōn g165*) **16** Okumala abhakaluka makumi gabhilli na bhana bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile ku bhitebhe bhyia ing'oma imbele ya Nyamuanga bhabfuye abhene ku mayalu, bhenamishe obhusu bhwebhwe ansi, bhenene nibhamulamya Nyamuanga. **17** Nibhaika ati, "Echisosa isime yeswe kwawe, Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, unu atungile bhona, unu alio na unu aliga alio, ku nsonga agegele amanaga gao makulu no kwamba okutunga. **18** Abhamaanga bhabhiiliywe, mbe nawe lisungu lyaoy lyejile. Omwanya gweile mu bhabfuye okulamulwa nawe okubhayana emigemu abhakosi bhaobabalagi, abhekilisha na bhalaya bhanu bhalibha na lisina lyaoy, bhona bhabhili bhanu bhatteile chinu chona chona na bhamanaga. No mwanya gwao gwakingile ogwo kubhanyamula bhalaya bhanu bhaliga nibhachiyamula echalo." **19** Okumala iyekeku ya Nyamuanga Mulwile nisululwa na lisandikwa lya libagano lya kala nilibhonekana munda ya liyekalu lyaye. Jaliga Julio jibhesi jo bhweli, jinjogege, kindabhyo na amabhaluka linyamutikima lya ansi na amayano ga ing'ubha.

12 Ehibhalikisho chinene nichibhonekana Mulwile: Omugasi unu aliga aswikiwe lisubha, na aliga ali no kwesi emwalo ya magulu gaye; no olutenga lwa Jinjota ekumi ne bhili yaliga ili ingulu yo mutwe gwaye. **2** Aliga ana inda na aliga nalila ingulu yo kwasibhwa kwo kwibhula no bhusungu bhwo okwibhula. **3** Nechibhalikisho echindi nichibhonekana Mulwile: Lola! Lyaliga lilio liyoka limutuku enene linu lyaliga Lina mitwe musanju na mayembe ekumi, na jaliga jilio ntenga musanju ku mitwe jaye. **4** Omukila gwalyo nigukulula libhala elya kasatu elya jinjota ja Mulwile no kujesa ansi mu chalo. Mbe lijoka elyo nilimelegulu imbele yo mugasi oyo unu aliga ali Yeo okwibhula, koleleki ati omwanya gunu kebhula, amumile omwana waye. **5** Amwibhuye omwana, omwana we chilubhe, unu katungu amaanga gona kwa insimbo eye chuma. Omwana waye agegelwe nasilwa ingulu ku Nyamuanga na ku chitebhe echo bhutungi, **6** no mugasi nelukila mwibhula, libhala linu Nyamuanga aliga amwilabie ingulu hate, koleleki atule okufulubhendelwa kwa nsiku 1,260 (chiumbi chimwi na katana gabhilli na makumi mukaga.) **7** Mbe woli nilibhao lilemo Mulwile. Mikaeli na bhamalaika bhaye nibhalwana na lijoka lilya, elyenene lijoka linene na bhamalaika bhaye nibhalwana nabho. **8** Mbe nawe lijoka lilya lyaliga Litana managa agokwiya okuiga. Kulwejo gutabhonekene mwanya lindi Mulwile ingulu yaye na bhamalaika bhaye. **9** Lijoka linene -lilya ijoka eya kala inu eitogwa Ibhilisi ami Shetani unu kajigajiga-echalo chona Neswa ansi muchalo, na bhamalaika bhaye one nibheswa ansi bhona nage. **10** Okumala ninungwa bhalaka bhunene okusoka Mulwile: "Woli omwelulo gwaja, amanaga-no obhukama bhwu Nyamuanga weswe, no obhutungi bhwu Kristo waye. Kulwo kubha omusitaki wa bhalili bhasu amalile okweswa ansi-unu abhasitakile imbele ya Nyamuanga weswe mumwisi na mugeta. **11** Mbe bhamusngile kwa insagama yo mwana wa Inama na kwo musango gwo bhubhambasi bhwebhwe, kulwo kubha bhaliga bhatakubhwenda obhulame bhwebhwe muno, nolwo kufwa. **12** Kulwejo, mukondelelwe, emwe olwile,

na bhabna bhanu mwikayemo. Mbe nawe jabhabhona abha munsi na inyanja ku nsonga omubhibhi ekile kwemwe. Ejuye esungu elulu, ku nsonga amenyele ati ali na mwanya mutui-la. **13** Mbe omwana ogwo lijoka lyejile lyamenya ati lyeselwe Ansi ku chalo, nilimulubha omugasi oyo unu aliga ebhuye omwana we chilume. **14** Mbe nawe omugasi oyo nayanwa amabhabha gabhilli aga inkona irene, koleleki ati atule okuguluka okukinga kwi bhalagi linu libahilwe ingulu yaye eliya mwibhala, libhala linu akatulile okubhikwa, kwo mwanya, emyanya na inusu yo mwanya anu libhala linu itakutula kukingayo eyo injoka. **15** Injoka Nifubhula amanjji okusoka mu Kanwa Kaye kuti mugela, koleleki akole induluma yo kumusimagisha. **16** Mbe nawe insi nimusakila Omugasi oyo. Niyasama omunwa gwaye no kumila omugela gunu lijoka lyafubhuye okusoka mu Kanwa Kaye. **17** Okumala lijoka nilimuhilliliwa omugasi nawe ndisokao ndigenda ndijo okukola lilemo no olwihulo lwave lwona—bhaliya bhanu abholobhela ebihilagilo bhyia Nyamuanga no kugwatilila obhubhambasi okulubhana na Yesu.

13 Okumala lijoka nilimelegulu ingulu yo musango kunjekekela ya ku mwalo. Okumala nindola ityanyi nisoka mu nyanja. Yaliga ili na mayembe ekumi ne mitwe musanju. Mu mayembe gajo jaliga jilimo jitenga ekumi, na mumutwe gwaye galiga galimo na masango go kumufuma Nyamuanga. **2** Ityanyi inu nalolele ili lwa Indala. Amagulu gayo galiga gali uti Talago, no munwa gwalyo guli lwa Intale. Lijoka lilya nilimuyana amanaga, na ku chitebhe chaye echo bhutungi, no bhuyinga obhwa managa muno ago bhutungi. **3** Ku imwi ya jityanyi ejio omutwe gwayo gwaliga nigubhonekana guli na liuta enene elyo lyakaletelee olufu lwaloy. Mbe nawe liuta lyaye niliulila, ne chalo chona nichilugusibhwa na nichilubha intyanyi. **4** One nibhalilamya lijoka, kulu kubha aiyani obhutungi Intyanyi lya. One nibhalilamya Intyanyi, na nibhagendelela okwaika ati, "niga unu ali nka Intyanyi?" Na niga unu katula okulama nayo?" **5** Mbe Intyanyi niyanwa omunwa koleleki yaike emisango jo kwikuya ne bhifumi. Ekilisibhwe okubha no bhutungi kwa mesi makumi gana na gabhilli. **6** Kwibhyo lityanyi elyo nilyasama omunwa gwalyo nilyaika ebhifumi ebhoyo kumufuma Nyamuanga, nilifuma lisina lyaye, na nibhala linu aliga ekaye na bhaliya bhanu bhekaye Mulwile. **7** Lityanyi elyo nilikilisibhwa okukola lilemo na bhekiliha no kubhaiga. One, niliyanwa obhutungi ku bhuli luganda, bhuli bhanu, bhuli nyaika na bhuli Eyanga. **8** Bhona bhanu bhekaye muchalo mbalililamya lyenene, bhuli umwi unu lisina lyaye lichaliga kwandikwa, kusokelela kumogwa kwe Chalo, mu chitabho cho bhuanga, chinu chili cho mwana wa Inama unu etilwe. **9** Omunu wone wone akabha ali no kutwi kwo kungwa, nongwe. **10** Akabha oumwi wabho akenda okugwatwa no kugegwa, mbe kagwatwa no kusilwa. Akabha oumwi wabho aketa kwa lipanga, one ketibhwa kwa lipanga. Bhunu ni bhubhilikisi bhwo bhucholele no bhwigumilisha ne likilisha kwabho bhanu bhalili bhalengelesi. **11** Lindi nindola Intyanyi eindi niija okusoka mu Chalo. Yaliga ili na mayembe gabhilli kuti Inyabhalega na niyaika kuti njoka. **12** Nelesha obhutungi bhona ku ntyanyi lya eyo kwamba mu kubhao kwayo, no kukola mu chalo na bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhekaye nibhalilamya Intyanyi lya eyo kwamba, uliya unu liuta lyaye lyeuleyi. **13** Nakola ebihilugusho ebhya managa, kokingila nakola omulilo nigwika mu chalo okusoka Mulwile imbele ya bhanu,

14 na kwe chibhalikisho nekilisibhwa okukola, nabhajiga-jiga abho bhekaye mu Chalo, nabhabhwila okukonja ebhisusano kwe chibhalo Cha Intyanyi inu yaliga iutasibhwe kwa lipangga, mbe nave achalamale. 15 Ekilisibhwe okusosha omwika mu chisusano chilya echya koleleki echisusano chitule okwaika no kuletelela bhaliya bhona bhanu bhalemele okuilamya Intyanyi bhetwe. 16 One nasinryilisha bhuli umwi, unu atana chibhalo na managa, obhubhibhi no bhutaka, okusululumwa no bhugaya, okulamila olunyamo mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo amwi ku chisusu cho bhusu bhwaye. 17 Yaliga ili atitakutulikana ku bhuli munu okugusha amwi kugula akabha atali owo lonyamo lwa Intyanyi, na bhunu ni bhwo obhukumi bhunu obhusilishwa lisina lyaye. 18 Chinu echenda obhumenyi. Akabha wone wone ali no bhusombokeywe, musige atule okubhala obhukumi bhwa Intyanyi. kulwo kubha ni bhukumi bhwe chinya-munu. No bhukumi bhwajo ni 666 (magana mukaga na makumi mukaga na mukaga.)

14 Nititegelesha nindola omwana wa Inama emeleguyu imbele yani ingulu ya libhaga elya Sayuni. Amwi nage bhaliga 144,000 abha lisina lyaye na lisina elyesemwene lyandikilwe ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhwe. 2 Ninungwa obbulaka okusoka Mulwile niyungwibhwa kuti milundumo ja maji mafu no bhulaka bhunene obhwa libhaluka. Obbulaka bhunu nonguywe ni lwa bhanu abhabhuma amatungu abhabhumi bha amatungu gebhwe. 3 Nibhemba olwimbo luyaya imbele ye chitebhe cho bhutungi na imbele ya abho bhuanga bhana na bhakaluka. Atalio nolwo owo bhutulo obhwo kwiningila olwimbo olwo atali kwabho 144,000 bhanu bhakisibhwe okusoka mu chalo. 4 Bhanu ni bhalya bhanu bhatejabhiasishe abbene ku bhagasi, kulwo kubha bhenehne bhaliga bhebhailili ku bhikolwa bhyo bhuomesi. Abho nibho bhanu bhamulubhile omwana wa Inama wone wone enu ajije. Bhanu bhakisibhwe okusoka ku bhanamunu bhalil matwasho go kwamba ku Nyamuanga na ku mwana wa Inama. 5 Latalimo lulimi lunu lwahonekene mu minwa jehewe; Bhaliga bhatalko ne solo lyona lyona. 6 Nindola Malaika oundi naguluka ali agati-gati yo Iwile, unu aliga ano musango gwa Mulwile guli musango gwo bhwana ogwo kubhalasisha bhanu bhekaye mu chalo ku bhuli eyanga, bhuli luganda, bhuli nyaika, na bhuli bhanu. (aiōnios g166) 7 Nabhabhilkila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, "Mumubhaye Nyamuanga na mumuyane likusho. Kulwo kubha omwana gwa indamu gweliye ayei. Mumulamye omwene, omwene unu amogele olwile, ne chalo, ne inyanja, ne bhima bhyo maji." 8 Malaika oundi-Malaika wa kabili- nalubha naika ati, "Gwaguye, Gwaguye omusi omukulu Bhabheli unu wabhanyewesise amaaanga obhalwa bhwo bhuomesi, obhalwa bhunu bhwaletele lisungu ingulu yaye." 9 Malaika oundi-Malaika owa kasatu-nabhalubha, naika kwo bhulaka bhunene ati, "wone wone unu akailamye intyanyi eyo ne chisusano chaye, no kubhona olunyamo ku chisusu cho bhusu bhwaye amwi kukubhoko, 10 omwene one kanywa amalwa ga lisungu lya Nyamuanga, amalwa ganu gelabihile no kugeta obhutasasikana ne chikombe cha lisungu lyaye. Omunu unu kanywa mwanyasibhe kwo mulilo no mulilo ogwe chibhiliti imbele ya bhamalaika bhaye abhelu imbele yo mwana wa Inama. 11 No Iwika lwo kwasibhwa kwebhwe nilugenda kajanende na kajanende, nolwo bhatapumusikile mumwisi amwi mugeta-abho bhanu abhailamya intyanyi ne lisusano lyaye, na

bhuli munu unu alamiye olunyamo lwa lisina lyaye. (aiōn g165)
12 Kunu nikwo okubhililikwa kwo kulindilila no kwigumilisha kwa bheklisha, kubhalya bhanu abholobhela ebbilagilo bhyo Nyamuanga ne likilisha mu Yesu." 13 Nonguywe obbulaka okusoka Mulwile nibhwaika ati, "Yandika ganu: Bhali na libhando abhfuye bhanu abhfawila mu Latabhugenji." "Yee, "Kaika Mwoyo, "koleleki bhatule okupumusika okusoka ku milimu jebhwe, kulwo kubha ebhikolwa bhyebhwe ebbihbalubhwa." 14 Nititegelesha okumala nindola ati lyaliga lilliyo elle limwela, na unu aliga enyanjile ku lile ni umwi unu aliga nasusana no mwana wo munu. Aliga ali no lutenga lwa ijaabhu ku mutwe gwaye no mwolo gwo bhugi mu kubhoko kwaye. 15 Malaika oundi lindi naja okusoka mu Yekalu na nabhilikila kwo bhaluka bhunene okuja ku uliya unu aliga enyanjile ku lile: "Nugege omwolo gwaao na wambe okugesa. Kulwo kubha omwanya gwo lugeso gwakingile, kulwo kubha olugeso lunu lulu ku chalo lwaiae." 16 Na unu aliga enyanjile ku lile one agulabbisheo omwolo gwaye ku chalo, ne chalo nichigeswa. 17 Na Malaika oundi naja okusoka mu Yekalu ya Mulwile; no mwene aliga ali no mwolo gwo bhugi bhwafu. 18 Na Malaika oundi naja okusoka ku bhigabhi, na Malaika unu aliga ali no bhutulo ingulu yo mulilo. Namuhbilikila kwo bhalaka bhunene Malaika unu aliga ali no mwolo gwo bhugi bhwafu, "Nugege okwolo gwo bhugi bhwafu na ugakofye amasanju go omujabhibu okusoka ku mujabhibu gwe Chalo, kulwo kubha wolyanu jjabhibhu jaiye." 19 Malaika oyo nasila omwolo gwaye ku Chalo no kukofya olugeso lwa jjabhibhu me Chalo na nachumisha mwi pipa (amwi linokelo) enene elya malwa ga lisungu lya Nyamuanga. 20 Liyungisho lya malwa nilikomagwa-komagwa anja yo musi na insagama niitika okusoka mu mwilengelo elyo elyo lukobha lwa Ifalasi kuti 1,600.(chiubihi chimwi na magana Mukaga).

15 Lindi nindola echibhalikisho echindi Mulwile, chinene ne chokulugusha; Bhaliga Bhalio bhamalaika musanju bhanu bhalil na mabhumo musanju, ganu galiga mabhumo ga kubhutelo (mwago lisungu lya Nyamuanga lyaliga lyakumiye). 2 Nindola chinu chabhonekene kuti nyanganje bhi kombe bya malole bhinu bhisasikene no mulilo, na niimelegulku nsonde ya inyanja lwa kutyo bhalilya bhaliga bhaigi kwo kutasikana na lityanyi ne chisusano chaye, na ingulu yo bhukumi bhunu obhwelesha lisina lyaye. Bhaliga bhagwatiliye amatungu ganu bhaliga bhayaniwlwe na Nyamuanga. 3 Bhaliga nibhemba olwimbo lwa Musa, omukosi wa Nyamuanga, no Iwimbo lwo mwana wa Inama: "Emilimu jao ni minene ne jokulugusha, Latabhugenji Nyamuanga, unu utungle bhyona. Mwiikanyibhwa na jinjila jao ni ja chimali, omukama wa Maanga. 4 Niga unu katula okuwigwa no kukubhaya awe Latabhugenji no kulinusha lisina lya? Kulwo kubha awe wenyele uli Mwelu. Amaanga gona agaja no kulamya imbele yao kulwa insonga uli wa bhwana ne bhi kolwa bhyao ebbihbhonekana. 5 Ejo wejile jawa nindola, na libhala lyelu muno, anu lyaliga lili liyema lyo bhubhambasi, inu yegukiye Mulwile. 6 Okusoka libhala lyelu muno nibhaja bhamalaika musanju bhalil na mabhumo musanju, bhabfawye ebbifwalo bhyo kisi, bhinu bhaliga nibhilabhyangila no lukobha lwa ijaabhu okwisingula mu bhifubha bhyebhwe. 7 Oumwi wa bhalilya abho bhuanga bhana nashosha ku bhamalaika bhalilya musanju jimbiga musanju ejia jijaabhu jinu jijuye lisungu lya Nyamuanga unu alamile kajanende na kajanende. (aiōn g165)

8 Libhala elyelu muno nilijula olwika okusoka mwikusho Ly Nyamuanga no okusoka mu bhutulo bhwaye. Atalio nolwo umwi unu atulile okwingila Kukinga mabhumo musanju ga bhamalaika musanju gejile gakumila.

16 Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene nibhubhili kila okusoka kwi bhalia elyelu na nibhwaika ku bhamalaika musanju ati, "Nugende ujokwita ingulu ye chalo jimbiga jiliya musanju ej a lisungu lya Nyamuanga." 2 Malaika wo kwamba nagenda no kujokwita olubhiga Iwaye ku Chalo: Mauta mabhibhi na go bhasibhwa bwafu nibhuja ku bhanu abho lunyamo lwa intyanyi, ku bhaliya bhanu bhachilamishe echisusano chaye. 3 Malaika wa kabhilli one neta libhiga lyaye mu nyanya; niibha uti nsagama yo munu unu afuye, na bhuli chimogwa chinu chili chianga mu nyanya nichifwa. 4 Malaika owa kasatu neta olubhiga Iwaye mu migela na ku majibha ga maji; niibha nsagama. 5 Ninungwa Malaika owa manji naika ati, "Awe uli mwii kanyibhwa oumwi unu alio na unu aliga alio, Mwelu- kunsonga wajileta jindamu jinu. 6 Kulwo kubha wameta jinsagama ja bhekilisha na bhalagi, nubhayana abhene okunuya insagama; echo nicho chibheile. 7 "Ninungwa ebbigabihilo nibhisubhya ati, "Yee! Latabhugenya Nyamuanga owo kutunga ingulu ya bhyona, jindamu jao ni ja bhalengelesi na chimali." 8 Malaika wa kana neta okusoka mu kabhiga Kaye ingulu ya lisubha, na nililikisibhwa okulungusha abhanu kwo mulilo. 9 Bhalungusibhwe kwa libhila elyo kulugusha, na nibhagufuma omusango gwa Nyamuanga, owa managa ingulu ya mabhumo gona. Bhataatee nolwo kumuyana omwene likusho. 10 Malaika wa katanu neta okusoka mukabhiga Kaye ku chitebhe cho bhutungi ech a intyanyi, ne chisute nichiswika okuhukama bhwaye. Nibbaguguna ameno kwo kwasibhwa kwafu. 11 Nibhamufuma Nyamuanga wa Mulwile kwa insonga yo bhwasibhwa bhwebhwe na amauta gebhwe, na bhachagendeleyela kuta uli ku chinu bhakolele. 12 Malaika wa mukaga neta okusoka mu kabhiga Kaye ku mugela omunene, Frati, na Maji gaye nigomila koleleki atule okwilabha injila ya bhakama bhanu abhaja okusoka ebbutuluka. 13 Mbe nindola myoyo esatu mijabhi jinu jabhonekene uti jibhwatoto (gawalukelwe) ganu agasoka anja ye minwa ja lijoka lilya, lityani lilya, no mulagi ulya owo lulimi. 14 Ni myoyo ja amasabhma jinu ejikola ebbihbalikisho ne bhilugusho. Bhaliga nibhaja ku bhakama bhe chalo chona koleleki atule okubhakumanya amwi kwa lilemo mu nsiku nkulu eja Nyamuanga, unu katungu ingulu ya bhyona. 15 ("Lola! Enija lwo mwifi! Analibhando unu kekomesa mu kutengeja, unu kabhika ebhifwalo bhyaye koleleki asiga kuja anja ali tuyu no kulola jinswalo jaye.") 16 Mbabbaleta amwi mwibhala linu elibhilikila mu chieblania atti Amagedoni. 17 Malaika wa musanju beta okusoka mu kabhika Kaye mulutumba. Okumala obhulaka bhunene nibhungwibhwa okusoka mu bhwelu no kusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi, niyaika ati, "Jawao!" 18 Jaliga jilio jimbesi jo bhwelu bhwa jindabhyo na mabhaluka, ne misindo ja mabhaluka, ne chiyalalo cho kulugusha na linyamatikima enene elya insi linu lichaliga okusokelela ku chalo kusoka abhanamu bhabheo ku chalo, kwibyo ni linyamatikima enene kukilao. 19 Omusi omunene ni gutanamo mabhalia gasatu, ne misi ja Maanga nijigwa. Okumala Nyamuanga namwichukya Bhabheli omusi omukulu, no kuguyana omusi ogwo echikombe chinu chaliga chijuye amalwa okusoka kwi sungu lyaye lillulu. 20 Bhuli esinga nilibhula

na mabhangga bhitabhonekene lindi. 21 Ing'ubha nyafu eya kabhika, ili no bhusito bhwa italanta, niika okusoka mulwile ingulu ya bhanu, na nibhamufumi lisha Nyamuanga kwa mabhumo ga ing'ubha ya mabhu mu nsongwa libhumo liliya lyaliga ebhibhi muno.

17 Oumwi wa bhamalaika musanju unu aliga ali ne bikeneko musanju ejile no kubhwila ati, "I'ja, enijo kukwelesha indamu ya Malaya omukulu unu enyanjile ingulu ya maji mafu, 2 unu abhakama bhe chalo bhakolele amasango go bhuomesi nage ingulu ya malwa go bhuomesi bhwaye bhanu bhekaye mu chalo bhatamisibhwe." 3 Malaika nangega mu Mwoyo kukinga mwibhala, nimulola omugasi enyanjile ku ntyanyi imutuku inu yaliga ijuye masina ago kufuma. Intyanyi eyo yaliga ili na mitwe musanju na mayembe ekumi. 4 Omugasi oyo na fwafibhwa omwenda go luyoyo na gumutuku na bhamunanikile kutamya kwa jijaabhu, kwa mabhu go bhubhasi bhalabhu, na jilulu. Aliga ajigwatiliye mu kubhoko kwaye ne chikombe cha ijaabhu chinu chijuye ebbinu hya mafululusho go bhujabhi bhwo bhuomesi bhwaye. 5 Ingulu ye chisusu cho bhusu bhwaye lyandikilweko lisina lya imbisike: "BHABHEL MUKULU, MAI WA BHAMALAYA NO WEBHINU BHYA MAFULULUSHO GE CHALO." 6 Nindola ati omugasi oyo aliga atamilile kwa Insagama ya bhekilisha na Insagama ya bhanu bafuye okulubhana na Yesu. Mumwanya gunu namulolele, mwabhee ne chitang'ang'alo chinene. 7 Mbe nawe Malaika nambwila ati, "Kulwaki outang'ang'ala? Enijo kukwelesha insongwa yo mugasi unu na intyanyi inu imugegele (intyanyi eyo eye mitwe musanju na galya amayembe ekumi). 8 Intyanyi inu walolele yaliga ilio, italio lindi woli, mbe nawe ili bhwangu okulinya okusoka mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo. Okumala kagendelela no bhunyamuke. Bhaliga bhanu bhekaye mu chalo, bhaliga bhanu amasina gebhwe gatandikilemu mu chitabho cho bhuanga kusoka kutelwako olufuka lwe chalo-bhalilugula bhakailola intyanyi inu yaliga ilio, ati italio woli, mbe nawe ili ayei okuia. (Abyssos g12) 9 Okubhilikila kunu ni ingulu yo bhwengenye bhanu bhlolio no bhwengeso. Mitwe musanju ni mabhangga musanju anu omugasi oyo enyanjile ingulu yaye. 10 Nebhyo one ni bhakama musanju. Abhakama bhatanu bhaduge, no oumwi alio, no oundi achali kuja; Omwanya ogwo akaja, kenyanya kwo mwanya mufui- la. 11 Intyanyi eyo yaliga ilio, mbe nawe woli italio, oyo one ni mukama wa munana; mbe nawe ni umwi wa bhaliga bhakama musanju, nawe kagenda mu bhunyamuke. 12 Amayembe ekumi galiya ganu walolele ni bhakama ekumi bhanu bhachali kubhona obhulaka, mbe nawe abhabhona obhulaka kuti bhakama kwa mwanya gwe saa limwi amwi na liyanyi elyo. 13 Bhanu abhaloma gumwi, na abhaliana amanaga gebhwe no bhutulo ga lityanyi elyo. 14 Bhalikola lilemo no mwana wa inama na kabhaiga kulwo kubha ni Latabhugenya wa Bhalatabhugenya no nikaja wa Bhakama na mu mwene chabhilikwi, chasolelw, abheikanyibhwa." 15 Malaika nambwila ati, "Amaji galya ganu walolele, Anu aliga enyanjile Malaya ulya hi bhanu, ni bhise, Amaanga na jinyako. 16 Amayembe ekumi galya ganu walolele - ago ni lityanyi abho bhalimusoka Malaya ulya. Na bhene abhamusiga enyele na ali tuyu, na bhalilya omubhili gwaye, na nibbagulungusha mu mulilo. 17 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ateemo mu myoyo jebhwe bhinu kulwo kwenda kwaye kwo kwikilishanya no kuliyanu lityanyi elyo amanaga gebhwe okumutunga kukinga lunu emisango ja

Nyamuanga jilikumila. 18 Omugasi ulya unu wabhwene ni musi gulya omunene gunu gutungule ingulu ya bhakama bhe Chalo."

18 Ejo jejile jawa kubhinu bhinu nindola malaika oundi neka okusoka mulwile. Omwene aliga no bhutungi bhukulu, ne chalo nichimulikiwa obhweli kwa likusho lyaye. 2 Alilile kwo bhulaka bhukulu, naika ati, "Gwaguye, gwaguye omusi gulya omukulu Bhabbeli! Lwabhee ebhala lyammasambwa anu bhekaye, na libhala linu bhuli mwoyo mujabhi anu enyanjile, na libhala linu bhuli mwoyo mujabhi enyanjile na inyonyi inu eifululusha. 3 Kulwo kubha amaanga gone ganywee amalwa na inamba yo bholomesi bhwaye bhunu obhuleta lisungu. Abhatungi bha mu Chalo bhamulomee. Abhakani bhe chalo bhabheye bhanibhi kwa managa no bhulame bhwaye no bhunanamba bhwaye. 4 Okumala ninungwa obhulaka obhundi kusoka mulwile nyaika ati, "Mumusoeko abhanu bhanu, koleki mwasiga kusangila ebhibhibhi bhyaye, koleki mwasiga kulamila amabhumo gone gone. 5 Ebhibhibhi bhyaye bhigatene/bhigatene ingulu mulwile, na Nyamuanga echukile ebhikolwa bhyaye ebhyo bhunyamusi. 6 Mumuliye lwa kutyo aliyaga abhandi, na mumuliye kwiya kabhilli kwo kulubhana lwa kutyo one akolele; na mumutao gunu asasishe amwi mumusasische kwiya kabhilli kulwo kulubhana nage. 7 Lwa kutyo ekusishe omwenene, na ekaye kwo bhunanamba, mumuyane jinyako nyafu no bhusulumbaye. Kulwo kubha Kaika mu mwoyo gwaye ati, "Ninyanjile kuti mugole-gasi; nolwo atali mutumba-gasi, na nolwo nitakulola Mamu. 8 'kulwejo mu lusiku oumwi amabhumo gaye agajomuiga; olufu, jimamu, no mweko. Kajolungusibhwa kwo mulilo, kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga ni as managa, na ni mulamusi waye." 9 Abhakama bha ku chalo bhanu bhalomee no kulgala amwi nage abhalila no kumwalamila kabhe bhalulola olwika olwo kulungula kwaye. 10 Bhalimelegulu kula nage, kwo bhubha no kwasibhwa kwaye nibhaika ati, "Jabhabhona, jabhabhona kwo musi mukulu, Bhabbeli, omusi gwa managa! kwa saa umwi indamu yao yejile." 11 Abhakani bhe Chalo bhalilile no kubha jimamu ingulu yaye, kulwo kubha atalio na umwi unu kagulu ebhinu bhyebhwe lindi- 12 ebhinu bhyo ijaabhu, jimpilya, amabhu go bhubhasi bhulambu, jilulu, emyenda jekisti mikonde, emyenda ja jijambalau, emyenda ja jihalili, jintukulasi, mu nyani jona eja mati ganu ganobhulange bhwekisi, bhuli chinu chinu chikolelwae kwa mati go bhubhasi bhulambu, jinamba, echimali, amabhui, 13 omudalasini, ebhilungo, omugaju, amafuta amalange, obhunanamba, amalwa, amafuta, jinsyanu je kisi, inganiliye, jing'a, jinyabalega, jifalasi na amagali, na abhagaya, ne myoyo ja bhanu. 14 Amatwasho ganu waliga ugendele kwa managa gao gona gakusokeleko. obhunanamba bhwao bhwona no bhwligisi one bhyasoakeleo, mbe gatakubhonekana lindi. 15 Abhakani bhe bhinu bhinu bhanu bhabhwene obhunibhi kwo kwenda kwaye bhalimelegulu kula okusoka ku mwene ku nsongwa yo bhubba bhwu bhwasibhwa bhwaye, nibhalila no bhulaka na jimamu. 16 Nibhaika ati, "Jabhabhona, jabhabhona omusi gulya omukulu gunu gufwafibhwe omwenda gwo bhugusi bhunene na gwekisi, jambalau, na intukulasi, na gunanikilwe kwa jijaabhu, na mabhui go bhugusi bhulambu na na jilulu!" 17 Mu mwanya gwe saa limwi obhunibhi bhwona obhwo bhwao. Bhuli mugofu wa imeli, bhuli bhanu bhanu abhalibhatila mu meli, na bhanu abhaji, na bhanu bhanu abhakola emilimu jo kufunga mu nyanya, bhemelugyu kula. 18 Bhalilile bhejile bhalola

olwika lunu lwamulungusishe. Nibhaika ati, "Ni musi-ki gunu ogususana no musi gunu munene?" 19 Nibhetutumulila oluteli ku mitwe jebhwe, ni bhalila amasiga na jimamu, "Mayawee, mayawee omusi mukulu ebhala lyona bhanu bhaliga bhalilna na jmelie jebhwe nibhafuga gwaliga gwabhanibhishe okulubhuna no bhugusi bhwagwo. Mu mwanya gwa issaa umwi gwasimagila. 20 "Mukondelwe ingulu yaye, olwile, emwe abhekilisha, Jintumwa, na bhalagi, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga aletele indamu yemwe ingulu yaye!" 21 Malaika owa managa nenamusha libhui kuti ebhui lio kushela na nalyesa mu nyanya, naika ati, "Kulwa injila in, Bhabbeli, omusi gulya omukulu, gulyeswa kwe chigundu na gutalisubha kubhao lindi. 22 Obhulaka bhwu amatungu, abhembii, bhanu abhenyela jinkuli, na ganyawegona bhatulyungwibhwa lindi kwemwe. Nolwo bhulaka bhwu twangilo bhatulyungwibhwa lindi kwemwe. 23 Obhweli bhwu itala bhatukukumulikila awe. Obhulaka bhwu mutwasi amwi bhwu mwenga bhatulyungwibhwa lindi kwawe, kulwo kubha abhakani bhaao bhaliga bhalilna bhalulu bhe chalo, na bha Maanga, bhajiga-jigilwe kwo bholosi bhwao. 24 Mu mwene insagama ya abhalagi na bhekilisha eibhonekana, na insagama ya bhanu bhanu bhetilwe ku chalo."

19 Jejile ejo jawa ninungwa obhulaka kuti chililo chinene cha liijo enene Lyu bhanu bhanu bhalilna mulwile nibhwaika ati, "Aleluya. Omwelulo, likusho, na managa ni bhyo Nyamuanga weswe. 2 Jindamu jaye ni njia chimali na jo bhlengesi, kulwo kubha amulamuye Malaya omukulu unu anyamuye echalo kwo bholomesi bhekaye. Asubhishe jinsigu kwa insagama ya bhakosi bhyate, inu aitile omwenene." 3 Kwiya kabhilli nibhaika ati, "Aleluya! Olwika olusoka ku mwene kajanende na kajanende. (aiōn g165) 4 "Abbakaluka bhalaya makumi gabhili na bhanu ne bhimogwa bhianga bhanu nibhalembeleja no kumulamya Nyamuanga unu enyanjile ku chitebbe cho bhutungi. Bhaliga nibhaika ati, "Amina. Aleluya!" 5 Niwo obhulaka nibusoka ku chitebbe cho bhutungi, nibhwaika ati, "Mumukushe Nyamuanga weswe, emwe bhakosi bhyate bhanu, emwe bhanu omumulamya mwenene, bhanu bhanu mutana nsongwa na abha managa." 6 Niwo ninungwa obhulaka kuti bhalaka bhwu chise chinene cha bhanu, kuti bhalaka chilundumo cha Maji mafu, na kuti chilundumo cha mabhaluka, nyaika ati, "Aleluya! Latabhugenyi ni Nyamuanga weswe, ni mutungi ingulu ya bhyona, katunga. 7 Mbe chisandabhe no ukondolelwae no kumulamya likusho kunsonga obhwenga no bhulegesi bhwu mwana wa Inama bhejile, no mwenga echuma-chumile." 8 Ekilisibhwe okufwafibhwa omwenda ogwo bhugusi bhunene no gwo kulabhangilya (ogwo bhugusi bhunene ni bhikolwa bhyo bhlengesi ebhya bhekilisha). 9 Malaika naika nanye ati, "Nugandike ganu: bhanu libhando bhanu bhakokelwe ku bhulegesi bhwu bhwenga bhwu mwanya wa Inama." Nkokutyo nambwila ati, "Ganu ni masango ge chimali cha Nyamuanga." 10 Nimufukamila kwo kumulamya imbele ya magulu gaye nimulamya, mbe nawe nambwila ati, "Wasiga kukola kutya! Anye nilimukosi wejanyu no muili wanyu owo bhubhambasi bhwu Yesu ni Mwoyo gwo bhalagi." 11 Okumala nindola olwile nilwiguka, lola yaliga ilio ifalasi imwela! Na unu aliga ailinyileko kabhlilika omwiikanyibhwa no we chimali. Kalamula mubhulengesi no kukola lilemo. 12 Ameso gaye ni kuti lubhesi lwa mulilo, na ku mutwe gwaye ana jintenga nyafu. Ana lisina linu lyandikilwe ingulu gaye linu litakumenywa na munu wona

wona atali omwenene. **13** Afwaye echifwalo chinu chaliga chikojibhwe mu nsagama, na lisina lyaye aliga kabhilikilwa musango gwa Nyamuanga. **14** Echise cha abhalwani bha Mulwile galiga nigamulubha ingulu ya ifalasi imwela, bhaliga bhafwafibhwe emyenda jo bhubhasi bhunene na ja kisi, jiwvela kobho. **15** Mumunwa gwaye nilisokamo lipanga elyo bhugi bafu bhunu obhusimagisha amasango, no mwene kabhatunga kwa insimbo ye chuma. Mbe omwene katagatajilila amanokelo ya malwa kulwa bhululu bhwala lisungu lyafu elya Nyamuanga, unu katunga ingulu ya bhyona. **16** No mwene andikilwe ku chifwalo chaye na ku chinani chaye, OMUKAMA WA BHAKAMA NA LATABHUGENYI WA BHALATABHUGENYI. **17** Nindola Malaika emeleguya kwi subha. Najibhilika kwo bhaluka bhunene jinyonyi jona jinu ejiguluka ingulu, "Muje, mwikofyanye amwi kubhilyo ebhimongwa ebhya Nyamuanga. **18** Muje mulye jinyama ja bhakama, jinyama jabhayali, jinyama ja bhanu bhakulu, jinyama ja jifalasi na bhanu bhlinyile jifalasi, na jinyama ja bhanu bhona, bhanu bhasulumuywe na bhagaya, bhanu bhalati na nsonga na bhamaanga." **19** Niniilola intyanyi na abbakama bhe chalo amwi ne bhise bhy aphasilikale bhwebhwe. Bhaliga bhekumanyishe amwi kulwo kukola lilemo no oumwi unu aliga alinyile ku falasi ne bhise bhyaye. **20** Lityanyi elyo nilimugwata no mulagi wo lulimi unu akolele ebbihbilikisho mu kubhao kwaye. Kwe bhibhalikisho bhinu abhajiga-jigile bhalaya bhanu bhalulamiye olunyamo lwa lityanyi na bhanu bhalamishe lususano lyaye. Bhona bhabhili bheselwe bhaliga bhaanga munyanja eyo mulilo inu eyaka kwe chibhibhi. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **21** Bhanu bhasagile bhetilwe kwa lipanga linu lyasokele mu munwa gwo umwi unu aliga ingulu ku ifalasi. Jinyonyi jona nijilya emitima me mibhili jebhwe.

20 Okumala nindola malaika neka okusoka Mulwile, ali na jinfungulijo je lyobho linu litana bhutelo na limboyelo linene mu kubhoko kwaye. (*Abyssos g12*) **2** Naligwata lijoka lilya, injoka ya kala, inu eitogwa mubheelesha amwi Shetani, no kumbuhoya myaka chiubhi. **3** Amwesele mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo, nalibhoya no kultelako olunyamo ingulu yaye. Jnu jabhee kutyo koleleki ati asige okubhajiga-jiga amaanga lindi Kukinga emyaka chiubhi jikawao. Wejile jawa ejo ao, nasulumulwa kwo mwanya mufuyi. (*Abyssos g12*) **4** Okumala nindola ebbitebhe bhyo bhtutungi. Bhanu bhaliga bhabhinyanje ni bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhayanilwe obhutulo bhwo kulamula. Nkwo kutyo nindola obhuanga bhwa bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhatemelwe emitwe kulwo kumubhambala. Yesu na kwo musango gwa Nyamuanga. Bhaliga bhachali okulamya intyanyi amwi lususano lyaye, bhalemele okuyanwa olunyamo ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhwe amwi kukubhoko kwaye. Bhejile mu bhuanga, na nibhatunga amwi na Kristo kwa miaka chiubhi. **5** Abhafuye bhanu bhasigaye bhatejile mu bhuanga kukinga miaka chiubhi nijiwawo. Bhunu nibhwo obhusuluko bhwo kwamba. **6** Unu kayanwa libhando no mulengelesi ni munu wona wona unu kagega omwanya mu bhusuluko bhwo kwamba! Olufu lwa kabhili lutana managa ingulu ya bhanu lwabho. Bhalibao abhabhilikie bha Nyamuanga na bha Kristo nibhatunga no mwene kwe miyaka chiumbi. **7** Mu mwanya gunu emiyaka chiumbi ejikingila ku bhuteile, mbe Shetani kegulilwa okusoka mwibhoyelo lwaye. **8** Kaja anja okubhajiga-jiga amaanga ku nsonde ena eje Chalo - Gogu na Magogu okubhaleta amwi kulwa insonga ya lilemo. Bhalibha bafu lwo musenyi gwa ku mwalo.

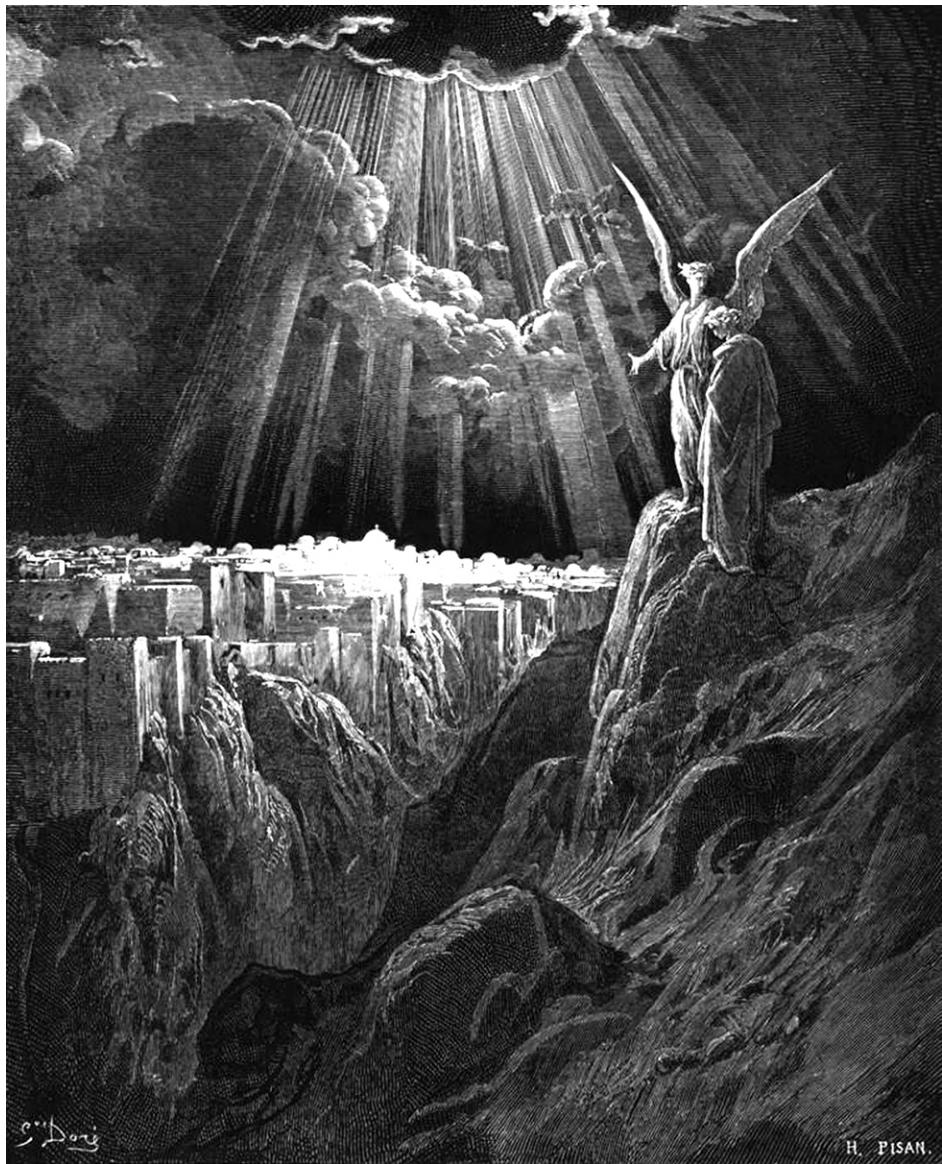
9 Nibhaja ingulu ku nselela ye chalo nabhene nibhesingula mu misi (bhiuna) ja bhekilisha, omusi gunu gwendelwe. Mbe nawe omulilo nigija okusoka mulwile no kubhasimagisha. **10** Shetani, unu abhajiga-jigile, Neswa mu nyanya inu eyaka omulilo he chibhilili, munu lili lityanyi no mulagi wo lulimi abho bhaliga bheselwe. Bhalinyasibhwa mu mwisi na mungeta kajanende na kajanende. (*aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **11** Okumala nindola echitebhe cho bhtutungi chineni chimwela na unu aliga achinjanjileko. Echalo no Iwile nibhibhilima okusoka mu kubhao kwaye, mbe nawe gwaliga gutalio mwanya ogwa bhene ogwo kugenda. **12** Nimbala bhanu bhaliga bafuyebhayali na bhanu bhalati bhsongsong nibhemelegulu ku chitebhe cho bhtutungi, ne bhitabho nibhifundukulwa. Echitabho cho bhuanga. Abhafuye nibhalamulwa kulwa jiliya jinu jandikilwe mu bhitabho, okulubhana na jiliya jinu bhaliga bhakolele. (*Hadēs g86*) **14** Olufu na nyombe nibhyeswa mu nyanya eyo mulilo. Lunu nilwo olufu lwa kabhili- inyanja yo mulilo. (*Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **15** Nawe lisina ly alyona wona likalema okubhonekana lyandikilwe mu chitabho cho bhuanga, Neswa mwitanga lyo mulilo. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*)

21 Okumala nindola Iwile luyaya ne chalo chiyaya, kulwo kubha olwile lwo kwamba ne chalo cho kwamba ebhyo bhyalabhillio, inyanja itabheyeo lindi. **2** Ningulola omusi omwelu, lyelusalemu nyaya, gunu gwekile okusoka mulwile kwa Nyamuanga, gunu guchuma chumile lwo mwenga unu ananikilwe kwo okulubhana no mulume waye. **3** Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene okusoka ku chitebhe cho bhtutungi nyaika ati, "Lola! Obhwikalobha Nyamuanga bhu amwi na bhanu munu, no mwene kalama amwi nabho. Abhabba bhanu bhyaye, no mwene Nyamuanga omwene kabha amwi nabho na kabha Nyamuanga webhwe. **4** Alyeya amasiga mumeso gebhwe, na latalibhao lufu lindi, amwi Mamu, amwi kulola, amwi bhwashibhwa. Amasango ga kala ago galabhillile. **5** Omwene unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe cho bhtutungi aikile ati, "Lola! Enikola gona kubha mayaya." Aikile ati, "Yandika linu kunsonga emisango jinu nijo okwikkanyibhwa ne chimali." **6** Nambwila ati, emisango jinu jalabhile! Anye nanye Alufa na Omega, obhwambilo no bhutelo. Wona wona unu alitwa obhwilo ndimuyana echo kunywa mafune uli okusoka kwi jibha lya maji go bhuanga. **7** Oyo kaiga alilya omwandu bhinu, enibha Nyamuanga waye, no mwene kabha mwana wani. **8** Mbe nawe kutyo jili ku bhaboba, bhanyatekilisha, bhanu abhafululusha, abheti, abhalomesi, abhalosi, bhanu abhalamya ebbisusano, na abhalimi bhabona, libhala lyebhwe libliba mu nyanya yo mulilo gwe chibhilili gunu ogulungusha. Olwo nilwo olufu lwa kabhili." (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **9** Oumwi wa bhamalaika musanju nanyijako, oumwi unu aliga aye bhabhiga musanju bhinu bhaliga bhijuye amabhumo musanju ago bhtutelo mbe naika ati, "I'ja anu. Enijo kukwelesha omwenga omugasi wo mwana wa Inama." **10** Okumala nangegela mu Mwoyo kula kwingabha enene ne lela nanyelesha omusi omwelu, Yelusalemu, nigwika okusoka mu Iwile ku Nyamuanga. **11** Yerusalem yaliga Ina likusho lya Nyamuanga, no bhukonde bwagwo gwaliga kuti chinu cha bhugusi bhunene, kuti ebhui lya lilole elye kisi elya yasipi. **12** Gwaliga guli na indugu Nene,

ndela ili na milyango ekumi ne bhili, amwi na bhamalaika ekumi na bhabhili mu milyango. Na ingulu ye milyango galiga gandikilweko amasina ga jinganda ekumi ne bhili ga bhana bha Israeli. **13** Libhala lye bhutuluka jaliga jilio milyango esatu, libhala lya malimbe milyango esatu, libhala lyo bhuanga milyango esatu, na mulubhala lwe bhugwa milyango esatu. **14** Jindugu jo musi jaliga jili na jirfuka ekumi ne bhili, na ingulu yajo galiga galiko amasina ekumi na gabhili aga jintumwa ekumi ne bhili ejo mwana wa inama. **15** Oumwi uno aikile nanye aliga ali na insimbo eyo kulengela inu yaliga ikonjelwe kwa ijaabhu kulwa insongwa yo kulengela omusi, ku milyango Jaye na ku ndugu jaye. **16** Omusi gwaliwa guteywemo mu kwinganilila; obhulela bhwagwo bhwaliga bhwinganiliye no bhugali bhwagwo. Agulengele omusi kwe bhlengelo ebhyo ebhya insimbo, kuti medeli 12,000 kwo bhlakala (obhulela bhwagwo, obhugali, ne chilengelo bhyenganiliye-la). **17** Nkwu kutyo alengele indugu yagwo obhunene bhwagwo bhwaliga jilaa 144 kwe bhlengelo bhyo mwanamunu bhyemwe one ni bhlengelo bhyo Malaika). **18** Indugu yaliga yumbakilwe kwa iyasipi ya maji ga ijaabhu ye kisi, kuti elole lya kisi. **19** Oluftuka lwa indugu one lwaliga lunanikilwe na bhuli nyami ya libhui lyo Bhugusi bhunene. Ogwo kwamba gwaliwa gwa yasipi, ogwa kabhili gwaliwa gwa yakuti samawi, ogwa kasatu gwaliwa gwa kalkedon, ogwa kana zumaridi, **20** ogwa katanu saldoniki, ogwa mukaga akiki, ogwa musanju krisolitho, ogwa munana zabhalajadi, ogwa mwenda yakuti ya manjano ogwe kumi krisopraso, ogwe kumi na gumwi hiakintho, ogwe kumi na kabhili amethisto. **21** Emilyango ekumi ne bhili jaliga ja Lulu ekumi ne bhili, bhuli mulyango gwakonjelwe okusoka ku Lulu imwi. Jinguyo jo musi jaliga ja jijaabhu je kisi, nijibhonekana kuti nilole lya kisi. **22** Nitalolele iyekalu Yona yona mu musi, kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, unu atungile ingulu ya bhyona, no mwana wa Inama niyo iyekalu yaye. **23** Omusi gwaliwa kutakenete esubha amwi kwesi koleleki okumulikila ingulu yaye kunsonga likusho lya Nyamuanga elimulika ingulu yaye, na Itala yaye niwe omwana wa inama. Amaanga galilibhata kwo bhwelu bhwo musi ogwo. Abhakama bhe Chalo bhaliletamo likusho lyebhe omwo. Emilyango jaye jitaligalwa mumwanya gwa mu mwisina, na aliya italibhao ngeta. **26** Bhalileta likusho ne chibhalo cha maanga mu mwene, **27** na chitalimo chijabhi chinu chilingilamo omwo. Nolwo wona wona unu kakola musango gwona gwona ogwa jinswalo amwi ogwo bhujigi-jigi atalingila, mbe nawe ni bhaliya-la bhanu amasina gebhwe gandikilwe mu chitabho cho bhuanga echo mwana wa Inama.

22 Okumala Malaika nanyelesha omugela gwa maji go bhuanga, amanji yaliga go kulabhyangila lwa ga mwilole. Galiga nigaulula okusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi echa Nyamuanga ne cho mwana wa Inama **2** okulabha agati-gati yo lusoji lwo musi. Mu bhuli lubhala lwo mugela lyaliga lilio liti lyo bhuanga, linu elitwasha nyami ekumi ne bhili eja matwasho, na elitwasha amatwashedu bhuli kwesi. Amabhabhi ga liti elyo no ingulu yo kuosha amasango. **3** Nolwo chitalibhao chiimo chone chone lindi. Echitebhe cho bhutungi echa Nyamuanga ne cho mwana wa Inama chiliba chilimo mu musi ogwo, na abhakosi bhaye bhalimukolela. **4** Bhalimulola obhusu bhwawaye, na lisina lyaye liliba ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhwe. **5** Italibhao ngeta lindi; nolwo bhatalibhao bhukene bhwo bhwelu bhwa

jitala amwi esubha kunsonga Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga niwe alibhamulikila ingulu yebhwe. Na bhene bhalitunga kajanende na kajanende. (**a10n g165**) **6** Malaika nambwila ati, "Emisango jinu nijo kwikilisibhwa ne chimali. Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga we Miyo ja bhalagi amutumile Malaika waye okubhelesha abhakosi bhaye chinu chakabhonekane okubhao bhwangu." **7** "Lola! Enja bhwangu! Analibhando uno kobhaya emisango jo bhlagli bhwae chitabho chinu." **8** Anye, Yohana, nanye nongoywe no kulola emisango jinu. Nejile najungwa no kujilola, ningwa ansi omwene imbele ya magulu ga Malaika okumulamya, Malaika oyo anyelesise emisango jinu. **9** Nambwila ati, "Wasiga kukola kutyo! Anye nnilumkosi wejanyu, amwi na bhasu abhalagi, amwi na bhaliya bhanu abhobhaya emisango je chitabho chinu. Kulamya Nyamuanga!" **10** Nambwila ati, "Wasiga kujitulilako lunyamo emisango jo bhlagli bhwe chitabho chinu, kulwo kubha omwanya gweliye ayeyi. **11** Unu atali mulengelesi, akomele okulemo okubha mulengelesi. Unu ali mujabhi muntungwa, na akomele okubha mujabhi muntungwa. Omulengelesi, akomele mu bhlengedelesi. Unu ali Mwelu, akomele kubha mwelu." **12** "Lola! Enja bhwangu. Omuyelo gwani gulii amwi nanye, okumuliya bhuli munu okulubhana na chinu akolele. **13** Anye nili Alufa na Omega, owo kwamba no wa kubhutelo, Okwamba no bhutelo. **14** Bhali na libhando bhaliya bhanu abhafula ebhifwalo bhyebhwe koleleki ati bhabhene obhulengelesi bhwo kulya okusoka kwiti lyo bhuanga no kugwingila omusi bhalabhile mu malango. **15** Anja eyo niyo jili ningwa, abhakosi, abhalomesi, abheti, bhanu abhalagi ebhisusano, na bhuli unu kenda okubhambala obhubhambasi bhwo lulimi. **16** Anye, Yesu, namutuma Malaika wani okubhambala okulubhana ne misango jinu ku maKanisa. Anye nili musi gwo lwibhulo lwa Daudi, injota ya katondo inu eiseleka." **17** Mwoyo na mwenga abhaika ati, "Ija!" Na unu kongwa naike ati, "Ija!" Wone wone unu ali no bhwilo, naje, na wone wone unu kenda, na abhone amanji go bhuanga kutyo-ela. **18** Enimubhambala bhuli munu unu kongwa emisango jo bhlagli bhwe chitabho chinu: nawe wone wone unu alyongesha kwijo, Nyamuanga alimwongesisha amabhumo ganu gandikilwe mu chitabho chinu. **19** Akabha omunu wone wone akagasoshao amasango ge chitabho chinu echo bhulagi, Nyamuanga one alimusosishako libhala lyaye kwiti lyo bhuanga na mu musi omwelu, unu emisango jaye jandikilwemo mu chitabho chinu. **20** Unu kabhambala emisango jinu Kaila ati, "Yee! enija bhwangu." Amina! Ija, Latabhugenyi Yesu! **21** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu chibhe na bhuli munu. Amina.



*Ningulola omusi omwelu, Iyelusalemu nyaya, gunu gwekile okusoka mulwile kwa Nyamuanga,
gunu guchuma chumile lwo mwenga unu ananikilwe kwo okulubhana no mulume waye.*

Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene okusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi niyaika ati, "Lola! Obhwikalobhwa Nyamuanga bhuli amwi na bhana munu, no mwene kalama amwi nabho. Abhabha bhanu bhaye, no mwene Nyamuanga omwene kabha amwi nabho na kabha Nyamuanga webhwe."

Okuswelulwa 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of ten special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates ten special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Strong's: g12

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Strong's: g126

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Strong's: g165

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Strong's: g166

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

Geenna

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Strongts: g1067

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Strongts: g86

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Strongts: g3041 g4442

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol

Language: Hebrew

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 65 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 63 verses

Strongts: h7585

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Strongts: g5020

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Kara---Kara-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luka 8:31
Bharumi 10:7
Okuswelulwa 9:1
Okuswelulwa 9:2
Okuswelulwa 9:11
Okuswelulwa 11:7
Okuswelulwa 17:8
Okuswelulwa 20:1
Okuswelulwa 20:3

Ebhikola bhya Jintumwa 3:21
Ebhikola bhya Jintumwa 15:18
Bharumi 1:25
Bharumi 9:5
Bharumi 11:36
Bharumi 12:2
Bharumi 16:27
1 Abhakorintho 1:20
1 Abhakorintho 2:6
1 Abhakorintho 2:7
1 Abhakorintho 2:8
1 Abhakorintho 3:18
1 Abhakorintho 8:13
1 Abhakorintho 10:11
2 Abhakorintho 4:4
2 Abhakorintho 9:9
2 Abhakorintho 11:31
Abhagalatia 1:4
Abhagalatia 1:5
Abhaefeso 1:21
Abhaefeso 2:2
Abhaefeso 2:7
Abhaefeso 3:9
Abhaefeso 3:11
Abhaefeso 3:21
Abhaefeso 6:12
Abhafilipi 4:20
Bhakolosai 1:26
1 Timotheo 1:17
1 Timotheo 6:17
2 Timotheo 4:10
2 Timotheo 4:18
Tito 2:12
Abhaebrania 1:2
Abhaebrania 1:8
Abhaebrania 5:6
Abhaebrania 6:5
Abhaebrania 6:20
Abhaebrania 7:17
Abhaebrania 7:21
Abhaebrania 7:24
Abhaebrania 7:28
Abhaebrania 9:26
Abhaebrania 11:3
Abhaebrania 13:8
Abhaebrania 13:21
1 Petro 1:23

1 Petro 1:25
1 Petro 4:11
1 Petro 5:11
2 Petro 3:18
1 Yohana 2:17
2 Yohana 1:2
Yuda 1:13
Yuda 1:25
Okuswelulwa 1:6
Okuswelulwa 1:18
Okuswelulwa 4:9
Okuswelulwa 4:10
Okuswelulwa 5:13
Okuswelulwa 7:12
Okuswelulwa 10:6
Okuswelulwa 11:15
Okuswelulwa 14:11
Okuswelulwa 15:7
Okuswelulwa 19:3
Okuswelulwa 20:10
Okuswelulwa 22:5

aīdios

Bharumi 1:20
Yuda 1:6

aiōn

Mathayo 12:32
Mathayo 13:22
Mathayo 13:39
Mathayo 13:40
Mathayo 13:49
Mathayo 21:19
Mathayo 24:3
Mathayo 28:20
Marko 3:29
Marko 4:19
Marko 10:30
Marko 11:14

Luka 1:33
Luka 1:55
Luka 1:70
Luka 16:8
Luka 18:30
Luka 20:34
Luka 20:35
Yoana 4:14
Yoana 6:51
Yoana 6:58
Yoana 8:35
Yoana 8:51
Yoana 8:52
Yoana 9:32
Yoana 10:28
Yoana 11:26
Yoana 12:34
Yoana 13:8
Yoana 14:16

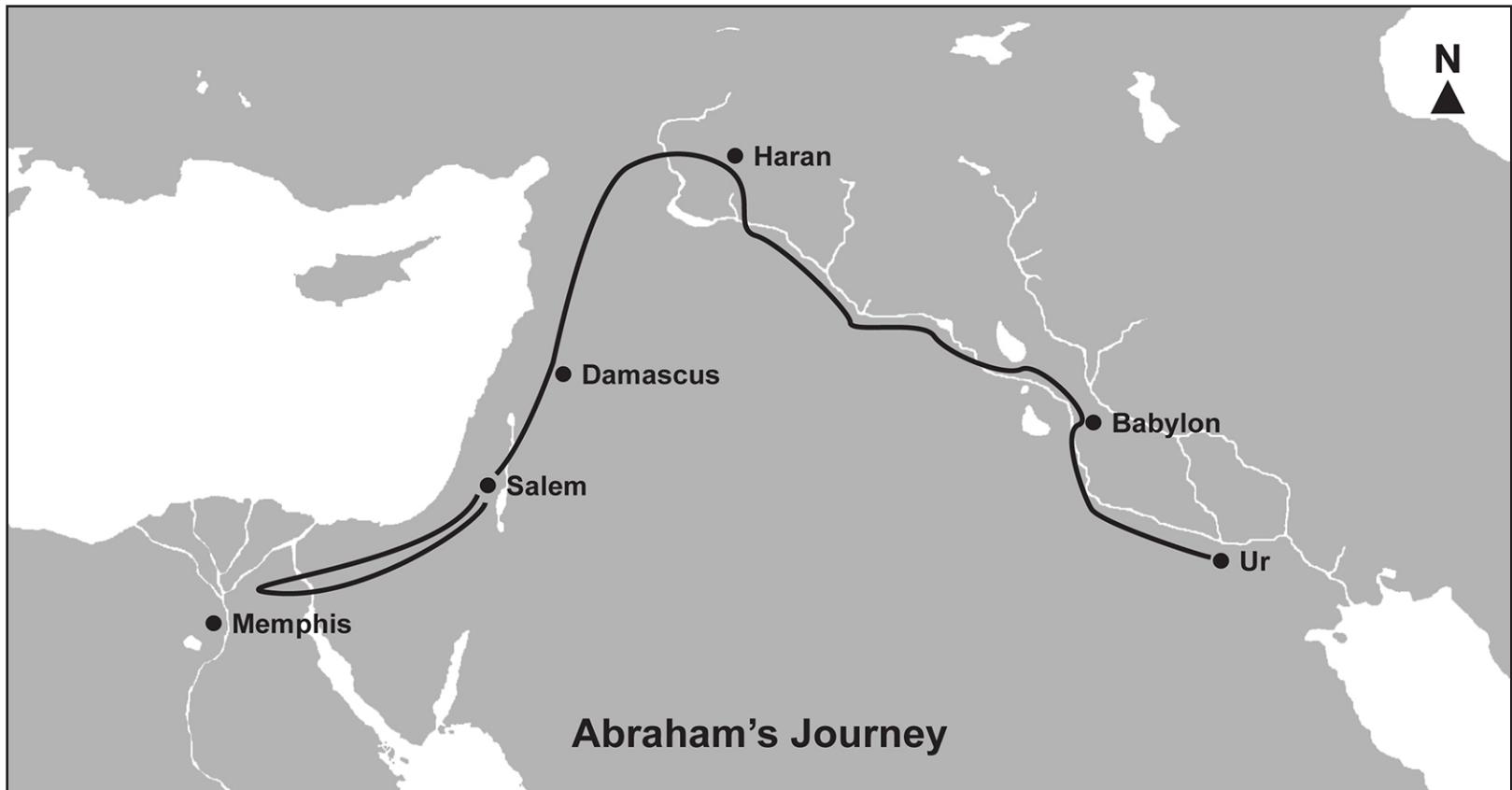
aiōnios

Mathayo 18:8
Mathayo 19:16
Mathayo 19:29
Mathayo 25:41
Mathayo 25:46
Marko 3:29
Marko 10:17
Marko 10:30
Luka 10:25
Luka 16:9
Luka 18:18
Luka 18:30
Yoana 3:15
Yoana 3:16
Yoana 3:36
Yoana 4:14
Yoana 4:36
Yoana 5:24
Yoana 5:39
Yoana 6:27
Yoana 6:40
Yoana 6:47
Yoana 6:54
Yoana 6:68

Yoana 10:28
Yoana 12:25
Yoana 12:50
Yoana 17:2
Yoana 17:3
Ebhikolwa bhyha Jintumwa 13:46
Ebhikolwa bhyha Jintumwa 13:48
Bharumi 2:7
Bharumi 5:21
Bharumi 6:22
Bharumi 6:23
Bharumi 16:25
Bharumi 16:26
2 Abhakorintho 4:17
2 Abhakorintho 4:18
2 Abhakorintho 5:1
Abhagalatia 6:8
2 Bathesalonike 1:9
2 Bathesalonike 2:16
1 Timotheo 1:16
1 Timotheo 6:12
1 Timotheo 6:16
1 Timotheo 6:19
2 Timotheo 1:9
2 Timotheo 2:10
Tito 1:2
Tito 3:7
Filemoni 1:15
Abhaebrania 5:9
Abhaebrania 6:2
Abhaebrania 9:12
Abhaebrania 9:14
Abhaebrania 9:15
Abhaebrania 13:20
1 Petro 5:10
2 Petro 1:11
1 Yohana 1:2
1 Yohana 2:25
1 Yohana 3:15
1 Yohana 5:11
1 Yohana 5:13
1 Yohana 5:20
Yuda 1:7
Yuda 1:21
Okuswelulwa 14:6

Geenna
Mathayo 5:22
Mathayo 5:29
Mathayo 5:30
Mathayo 10:28
Mathayo 18:9
Mathayo 23:15
Mathayo 23:33
Marko 9:43
Marko 9:45
Marko 9:47

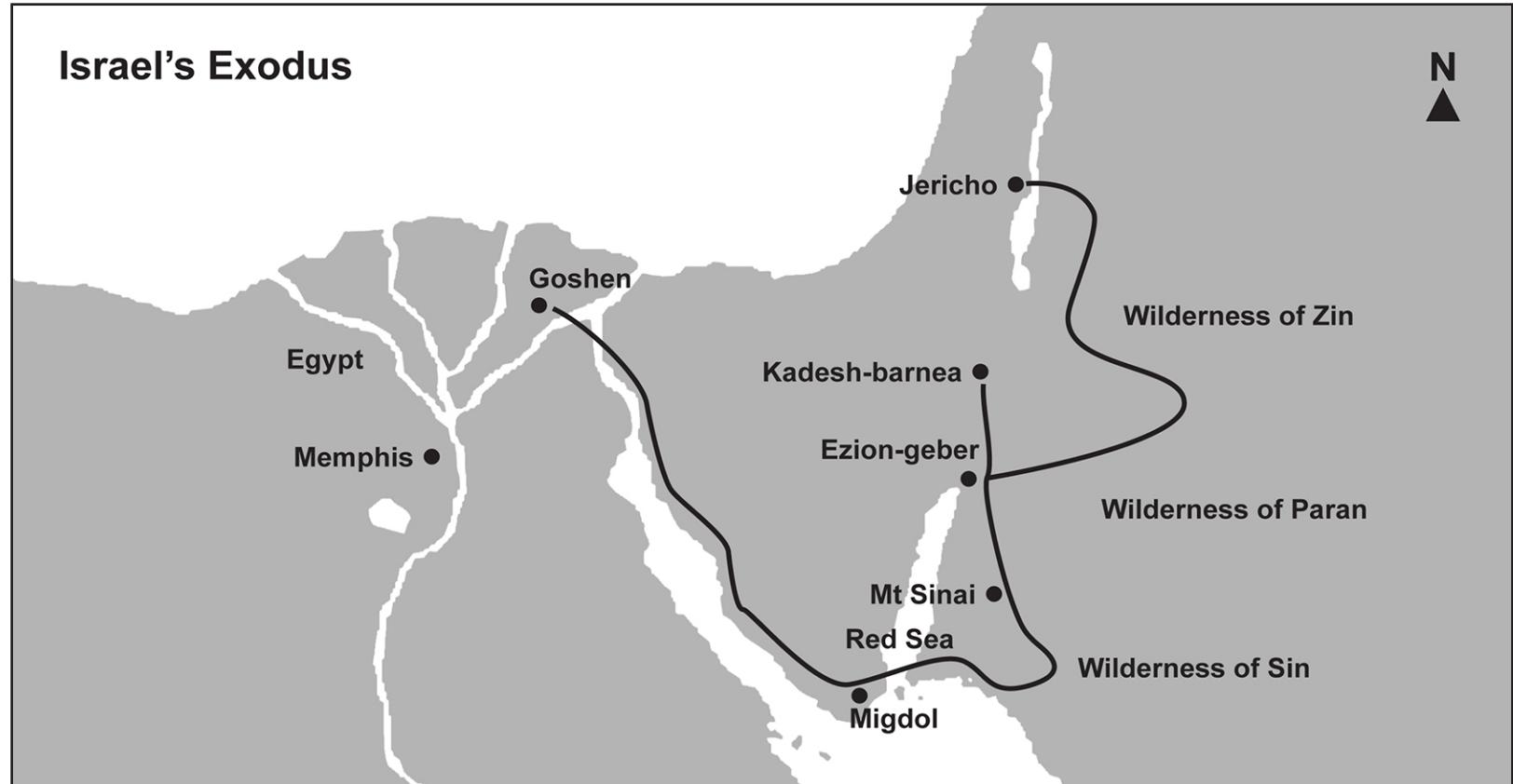
Luka 12:5
Yakobo 3:6
Hadēs
Mathayo 11:23
Mathayo 16:18
Luka 10:15
Luka 16:23
Ebhikolwa bhyha Jintumwa 2:27
Ebhikolwa bhyha Jintumwa 2:31
1 Abhakorintho 15:55
Okuswelulwa 1:18
Okuswelulwa 6:8
Okuswelulwa 20:13
Okuswelulwa 20:14
Limnē Pyr
Okuswelulwa 19:20
Okuswelulwa 20:10
Okuswelulwa 20:14
Okuswelulwa 20:15
Okuswelulwa 21:8
Sheol
Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5
Tartaroō
2 Petro 2:4
Questioned
2 Petro 2:17



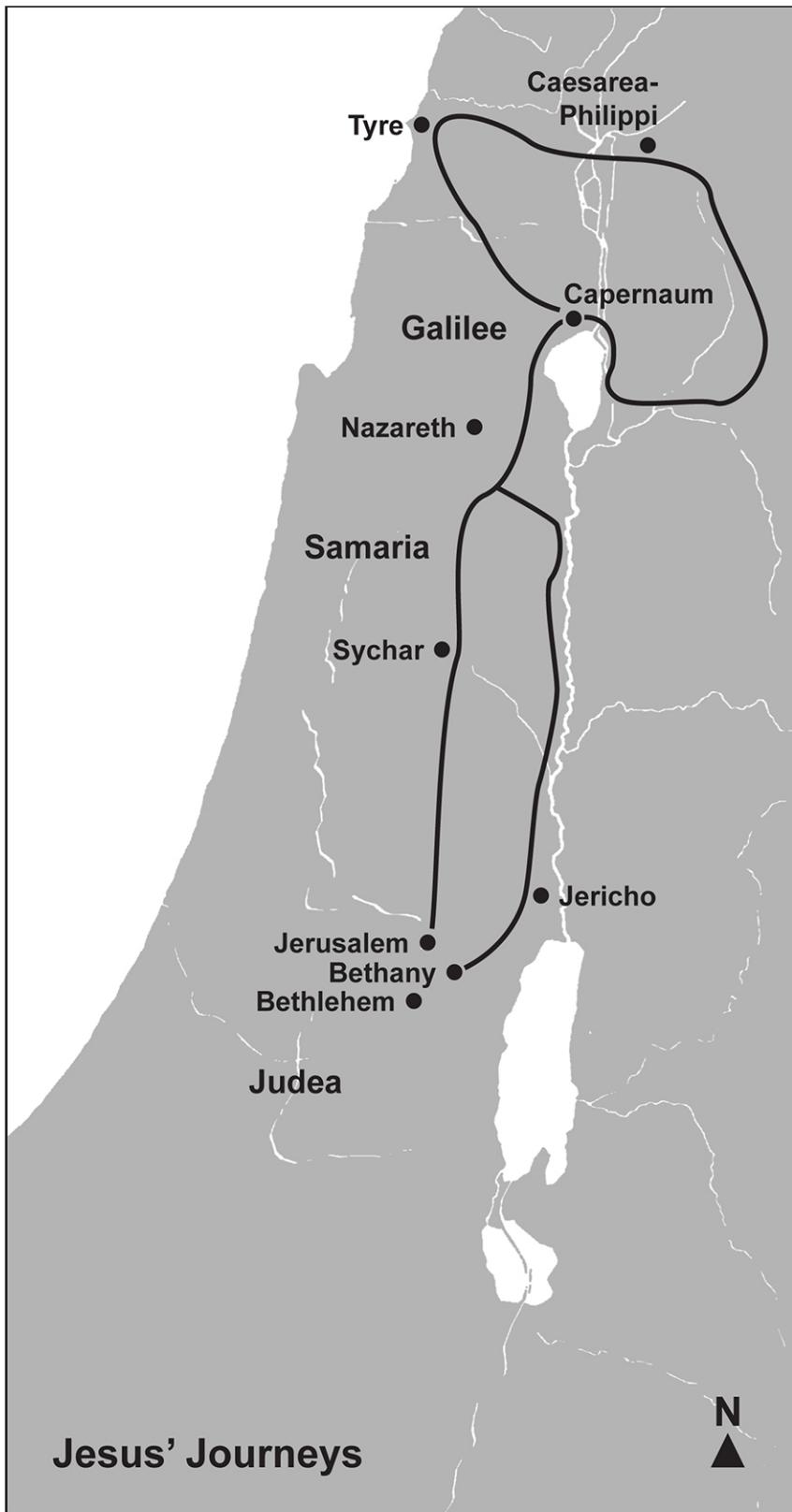
Kulwa likilisha, Ibraimu ejile abhilikilwa, nekilisha nagenda muchalo chinu chaliga chili mwandu gwaye. Afulukile obhutamenya eyo ajaga. - Abhaebrania 11:8

Israel's Exodus

N
▲



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Kulwokubha omwana womunu atejile okukolelwa tali okutangasha, nokusosha isangama yaye kubhona. - Marko 10:45



Paulo, omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, unu abhilikiwe kubha Ntumwa, no kwafulwa ingulu ye misango jo bhwana ejá Nyamuanga. - Bharumi 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3 Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us					
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19 Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin					
When are we? ▼								
Where are we?			Innocence		Fallen			Glory
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.	Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age
								New Heavens and Earth
► Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden	1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light			Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3 God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City
		Son			John 8:58 Pre-incarnate	John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	
		Holy Spirit			Psalm 139:7 Everywhere	John 14:17 Living in believers		
	Mankind	Living	Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth			Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10 Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels
		Deceased believing			Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise			
		Deceased unbelieving			Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment			
	Angels	Holy			Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command			
		Imprisoned	2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels	2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus	Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10 Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels		
		Fugitive			1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind			
		First Beast					Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire	
		False Prophet					Revelation 20:2 Abyss	
		Satan						
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7 For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all					



World Nations

Kulwejo mugende mugakole amaanga gone kubha bheigisibwa nimubhabhatija mwisina lya Lata, nelyo mwana, nelyo Mwoyo Mwelu. - Mathayo 28:19